

中華民國
內政統計月報

MONTHLY BULLETIN OF INTERIOR STATISTICS
REPUBLIC OF CHINA

中華民國一〇一年四月
APRIL 2012

內政部
一〇一年六月編印

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR, REPUBLIC OF CHINA

編輯說明

- 一、本月報之編印目的在提供本部主要業務之一般概況資料，以供釐訂政策及實施考核之參據，並提供本部網站 <http://www.moi.gov.tw/stat/> 查詢。
- 二、本月報所載資料部分數字間有修正者，凡與前期數字不同者，以本期數字為準。
- 三、本月報所用符號如下：

| | |
|----------|-----------|
| —：無數字 | Ⓔ：修正數 |
| ...：數字不明 | 0：數字不及半單位 |
| --：無意義 | |

Explanatory Notes

1. The main purpose of compiling this Monthly Bulletin is to show the results of general administrative work of Ministry of the Interior. It is intended to provide data for decision-making and evaluation.
2. In case the figures given in this issue don't agree with the corresponding figures in the previous issue because of revising, take the numerals of this issue as the basis.
3. The following symbols are used for tables:

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| — : nil | Ⓔ: revised figure |
| ... : data unknown | 0 : less than half a unit |
| -- : meaningless | |

目 錄

| | *頁次* |
|---------------------------|------|
| 編輯說明 | 1 |
| 目錄 | 2 |
| 提要分析 | 7 |
| 一、地方行政區劃 | 8 |
| 二、人口概況 | 9 |
| 三、社會福利 | 10 |
| 四、土地建物登記 | 11 |
| 五、治安維護 | 12 |
| 六、入出國及移民 | 13 |
| 七、消防與緊急救護 | 14 |
| 八、營建管理 | 15 |
| 統計表 | 17 |
| 表 1. 內政統計指標 | 18 |
| 一、戶政 | |
| 表 2. 村里鄰戶數暨現住人口—按月別分 | 22 |
| 表 3. 村里鄰戶數暨現住人口—按區域別分 | 24 |
| 表 4. 現住人口動態登記—按月別分 | 26 |
| 表 5. 現住人口動態登記—按區域別分 | 30 |
| 表 6. 現住人口動態登記年累計—按區域別分 | 34 |
| 表 7. 結婚及離婚登記—按國籍及月別分 | 38 |
| 表 8. 結婚及離婚登記年累計—按國籍及區域別分 | 42 |
| 表 9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分 | 46 |
| 表 10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分 | 58 |
| 表 11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分 | 70 |
| 表 12. 現住原住民人口數—按月別分 | 82 |
| 表 13. 現住原住民人口數—按區域別分 | 84 |
| 表 14. 戶政管理服務案件 | 86 |
| 二、社政 | |
| 表 15. 低收入戶戶數及人數 | 88 |
| 表 16. 低收入戶生活扶助 | 90 |
| 表 17. 醫療、看護補助與災害及急難救助 | 94 |
| 表 18. 中低收入老人生活津貼 | 98 |
| 表 19. 身心障礙者人數 | 100 |
| 表 20. 人民團體—全國性 | 102 |
| 表 21. 國民年金被保險人數按身分、年齡及性別分 | 104 |
| 表 22. 國民年金核付人數及金額按給付種類分 | 106 |
| 三、地政 | |
| 表 23. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記—按月別分 | 110 |
| 表 24. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記—按區域別分 | 114 |
| 表 25. 辦理土地所有權登記—按月別分 | 118 |
| 表 26. 辦理土地所有權登記—按區域別分 | 122 |
| 表 27. 辦理土地他項權利登記—按月別分 | 126 |
| 表 28. 辦理土地他項權利登記—按區域別分 | 128 |
| 表 29. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記—按月別分 | 130 |
| 表 30. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記—按區域別分 | 134 |
| 表 31. 辦理建物所有權登記—按月別分 | 138 |
| 表 32. 辦理建物所有權登記—按區域別分 | 142 |
| 表 33. 辦理建物他項權利登記—按月別分 | 146 |
| 表 34. 辦理建物他項權利登記—按區域別分 | 148 |
| 表 35. 測量案件統計 | 150 |
| 表 36. 都市地價指數 | 152 |

| | *頁次* |
|------------------------------|------|
| 四、警政 | |
| 表 37. 警察機關受(處)理刑事案件 | 154 |
| 表 38. 警察機關受(處)理暴力犯罪 | 156 |
| 表 39. 警察機關查獲少年嫌疑犯人數 | 158 |
| 表 40. 警察機關檢肅毒品統計 | 160 |
| 表 41. 警察機關查獲槍砲、彈藥、刀械數量 | 162 |
| 表 42. 警察機關處理違反社會秩序維護法案件 | 164 |
| 表 43. 機動車輛數、道路交通事故原因及損傷 | 166 |
| 表 44. 道路交通事故按車種及道路類別分 | 168 |
| 表 45. 警察機關處理集會遊行發生數 | 170 |
| 表 46. 警察機關處理經濟案件 | 172 |
| 五、入出國及移民 | |
| 表 47. 實際入境人數—按性別、年齡及身分 | 176 |
| 表 48. 實際入境人數—按入境地點分 | 178 |
| 表 49. 實際出境人數—按性別、年齡及身分 | 180 |
| 表 50. 實際出境人數—按出境地點分 | 182 |
| 表 51. 外僑居留人數及查處違法外來人口 | 184 |
| 表 52. 大陸地區配偶申請來臺團聚面談 | 186 |
| 表 53. 外籍配偶照顧輔導基金核定補助 | 188 |
| 表 54. 移民輔導成果 | 192 |
| 六、消防 | |
| 表 55. 消防安全設備查察處理 | 196 |
| 表 56. 火災次數—按起火處所分 | 198 |
| 表 57. 火災次數—按起火原因分 | 200 |
| 表 58. 火災次數—按類別及時間分 | 202 |
| 表 59. 火災死傷人數及財物損失 | 204 |
| 表 60. 起火建築物 | 206 |
| 表 61. 火災出動人員、車輛及其他裝備 | 208 |
| 表 62. 消防緊急救護服務 | 210 |
| 表 63. 消防緊急救護急救處置 | 212 |
| 七、營建 | |
| 表 64. 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及用途別分 | 214 |
| 表 65. 核發建築物建造執照—按區域別及用途別分 | 218 |
| 表 66. 核發建築物建造執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分 | 222 |
| 表 67. 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及構造別分 | 226 |
| 表 68. 核發建築物建造執照—按區域別及構造別分 | 228 |
| 表 69. 核發建築物拆除執照—按月別及用途別分 | 230 |
| 表 70. 核發建築物拆除執照—按區域別及用途別分 | 232 |
| 表 71. 核發建築物使用執照—按月別及用途別分 | 234 |
| 表 72. 核發建築物使用執照—按區域別及用途別分 | 238 |
| 表 73. 核發建築物使用執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分 | 242 |
| 表 74. 核發建築物使用執照—按月別及構造別分 | 246 |
| 表 75. 核發建築物使用執照—按區域別及構造別分 | 248 |
| 表 76. 核發建築物使用執照—按高度別分 | 250 |
| 表 77. 核發建築物使用執照—按層數別分 | 252 |
| 表 78. 核發建築物使用執照—按使用分區別分 | 254 |
| 表 79. 國家公園遊憩據點遊客人次及車輛次 | 256 |
| 表 80. 公寓大廈管理維護公司 | 258 |
| 名詞定義 | 259 |

CONTENTS

| | *Page* |
|--|--------|
| EXPLANATORY NOTES | 1 |
| CONTENTS | 2 |
| SUMMARY ANALYSIS | 7 |
| STATISTICAL TABLES | 17 |
| Table 1. Statistical Indicators of Interior | 18 |
| I . POPULATION | |
| Table 2. Number of Villages, Neighborhoods, Households and Resident Population — byMonth..... | 22 |
| Table 3. Number of Villages, Neighborhoods, Households and Resident Population — byLocality..... | 24 |
| Table 4. Mobility Status of Resident Population — byMonth..... | 26 |
| Table 5. Mobility Status of Resident Population — byLocality..... | 30 |
| Table 6. Mobility Status of Resident Population of the Year — byLocality..... | 34 |
| Table 7. Marriage and Divorce Registrations — byNationality and Month..... | 38 |
| Table 8. Marriage and Divorce Registrations of the Year — byNationality and Locality . | 42 |
| Table 9. Migration Registration of Resident Population — byMonth..... | 46 |
| Table 10. Migration Registration of Resident Population — byLocality..... | 58 |
| Table 11. Migration Registration of Resident Population of the Year — byLocality..... | 70 |
| Table 12. Indigenous People — byMonth..... | 82 |
| Table 13. Indigenous People — byLocality..... | 84 |
| Table 14. Offense and Service Cases of Population Administration | 86 |
| II . SOCIAL AFFAIRS | |
| Table 15. Households and Persons of Low-Income Families | 88 |
| Table 16. Living Assistance for Low-Income Families | 90 |
| Table 17. Medical Subsidies, Nursing Care Assistance of Caretakers, Aid for Disasters and Emergencies | 94 |
| Table 18. Living Allowance for Mid or Low Income Elders..... | 98 |
| Table 19. The Disabled Population..... | 100 |
| Table 20. National-wide Civic Associations | 102 |
| Table 21. The Insured Persons of National Pension by Identity, Age and Sex | 104 |
| Table 22. National Pension Insurance Payment by Perils..... | 106 |
| III . LAND ADMINISTRATION | |
| Table 23. Registration of Land and Registration of Change in Land Descriptions — byMonth..... | 110 |
| Table 24. Registration of Land and Registration of Change in Land Descriptions — byLocality..... | 114 |

| | *Page* |
|--|--------|
| Table 25. Registration of Land Ownership — byMonth..... | 118 |
| Table 26. Registration of Land Ownership — byLocality..... | 122 |
| Table 27. Registration of Other Rights in Land — byMonth..... | 126 |
| Table 28. Registration of Other Rights in Land — byLocality..... | 128 |
| Table 29. Registration of Buildings and Registration of Change in Building Descriptions — byMonth..... | 130 |
| Table 30. Registration of Buildings and Registration of Change in Building Descriptions — byLocality..... | 134 |
| Table 31. Registration of Buildings' Ownership — byMonth..... | 138 |
| Table 32. Registration of Buildings' Ownership — byLocality..... | 142 |
| Table 33. Registration of Other Rights in Buildings — byMonth..... | 146 |
| Table 34. Registration of Other Rights in Buildings — byLocality..... | 148 |
| Table 35. Land Survey Cases | 150 |
| Table 36. Indices of Urban Land Price | 152 |
| IV . POLICE ADMINISTRATION | |
| Table 37. Offenses Handled by Police Organizations | 154 |
| Table 38. Violent Crime Handled by Police Organizations | 156 |
| Table 39. Juvenile Offenders Handled by Police Organizations | 158 |
| Table 40. Offenses of Narcotic Drugs | 160 |
| Table 41. Illegal Firearms, Ammunition and Knives Captured by Police Organizations..... | 162 |
| Table 42. Violation of the Law for Maintaining Social Order | 164 |
| Table 43. Registered Motor Vehicles and Road Traffic Accidents | 166 |
| Table 44. Road Traffic Accidents by Types of Vehicle and Road | 168 |
| Table 45. Assembly and Parade Handled by Police Organizations..... | 170 |
| Table 46. Discovered Economic Frauds Handled by Police Organizations | 172 |
| V . IMMIGRATION | |
| Table 47. Entry Persons — by Sex, Age, Identity..... | 176 |
| Table 48. Entry Persons — by Arriving Point..... | 178 |
| Table 49. Exit Persons — by Sex, Age, Identity..... | 180 |
| Table 50. Exit Persons — by Departing Point..... | 182 |
| Table 51. Foreign Residents and Ferreted Illegal Foreign Residents | 184 |
| Table 52. Interview Applications for Mainland Chinese Spouses Coming to Taiwan to Get Together with Family Members..... | 186 |
| Table 53. Subsidies of Foreign Spouses Care and Assistance Fund..... | 188 |
| Table 54. Immigrant Consultation and Assistance | 192 |
| VI . FIRE FIGHTING | |
| Table 55. Inspection and Supervision of Fire Safety Equipment..... | 196 |
| Table 56. Number of Fires — byCaughtPlace..... | 198 |

Page

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table 57. Number of Fires — byCause..... | 200 |
| Table 58. Number of Fires — by Classification and Fire Time..... | 202 |
| Table 59. Losses of Fire Disasters | 204 |
| Table 60. Number of Fires of Caught Buildings | 206 |
| Table 61. Fire Services and Call Frequency | 208 |
| Table 62. Emergency Medical Services..... | 210 |
| Table 63. Rescue Treatments of Emergency Medical Services..... | 212 |

VII. CONSTRUCTION AND PLANNING

| | |
|---|-----|
| Table 64. Issued Building Construction License — by Month and Use..... | 214 |
| Table 65. Issued Building Construction License — by Locality and Use..... | 218 |
| Table 66. Issued Building Construction License of the Year — by Locality and Use..... | 222 |
| Table 67. Issued Building Construction License — by Month and Material..... | 226 |
| Table 68. Issued Building Construction License — by Locality and Material..... | 228 |
| Table 69. Issued Building Demolition License — by Month and Use..... | 230 |
| Table 70. Issued Building Demolition License — by Locality and Use..... | 232 |
| Table 71. Issued Building Usage License — by Month and Use..... | 234 |
| Table 72. Issued Building Usage License — by Locality and Use..... | 238 |
| Table 73. Issued Building Usage License of the Year — by Locality and Use..... | 242 |
| Table 74. Issued Building Usage License — by Month and Material..... | 246 |
| Table 75. Issued Building Usage License — by Locality and Material..... | 248 |
| Table 76. Issued Building Usage License — by Height..... | 250 |
| Table 77. Issued Building Usage License — by Story..... | 252 |
| Table 78. Issued Building Usage License — by Land Use Zones..... | 254 |
| Table 79. Visitors and Vehicles of Spots in National Parks..... | 256 |
| Table 80. Companies Providing Management Services of Condominium Building..... | 258 |

| | |
|------------------------|------------|
| DEFINITION..... | 259 |
|------------------------|------------|

提要分析

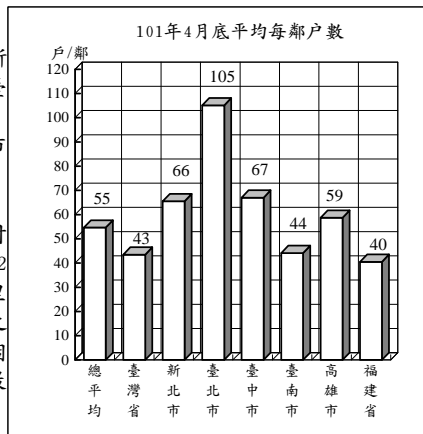
SUMMARY ANALYSIS

一、地方行政區劃

現有行政區域包括臺灣、福建省及新北、臺北、臺中、臺南、高雄直轄市；臺灣省設12縣、3省轄市，福建省設2縣。

直轄市、縣、省轄市下設368個鄉鎮市區；包括153個鄉、41個鎮、17個縣轄市、157個區。

101年4月底鄉鎮市區下共設7,835個村里，與上月底相同；村里下設有14萬7,952個鄰，較上月底增加22鄰。平均每個村里有19鄰；平均每個鄰有55戶，以臺北市之105戶為最多，臺中市67戶次之；平均每個村里有1,033戶，以臺北市每里2,202戶最多，臺中市每里1,396戶次之。



地方行政區劃

單位：個

| 年(月)底別 | 直轄市、縣、市數 | | | 鄉、鎮、市、區數 | | | | 村、里數 | 鄰數 |
|-----------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----|-------|---------|
| | 直轄市 | 縣 | 省轄市 | 鄉 | 鎮 | 縣轄市 | 區 | | |
| 民國92年底 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 226 | 61 | 32 | 50 | 7,809 | 145,971 |
| 民國93年底 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 226 | 61 | 32 | 49 | 7,810 | 146,225 |
| 民國94年底 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 226 | 61 | 32 | 49 | 7,833 | 146,967 |
| 民國95年底 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 226 | 61 | 32 | 49 | 7,828 | 147,134 |
| 民國96年底 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 226 | 61 | 32 | 49 | 7,826 | 147,342 |
| 民國97年底 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 226 | 61 | 32 | 49 | 7,827 | 147,591 |
| 民國98年底 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 226 | 61 | 32 | 49 | 7,834 | 147,863 |
| 民國99年底 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 226 | 60 | 33 | 49 | 7,835 | 147,877 |
| 民國100年底 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 153 | 41 | 17 | 157 | 7,835 | 147,828 |
| 民國101年4月底 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 153 | 41 | 17 | 157 | 7,835 | 147,952 |

說明：1. 鄰數採戶籍登記數。
2. 93年臺南市中區及西區合併為中西區。
3. 99年桃園縣楊梅鎮改制為縣轄市。
4. 99年12月25日臺北縣、臺中縣市、臺南縣市、高雄縣市改制或合併為新北市、臺中市、臺南市、高雄市等直轄市，自100年起依改制後鄉、鎮、市、區統計。

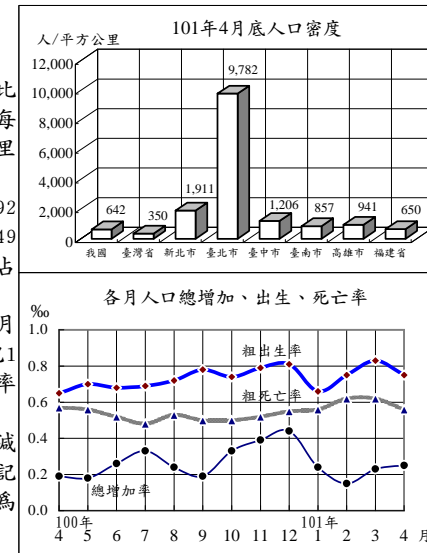
二、人口概況

101年4月底人口數2,324萬5,018人，性比例為100.47，平均每戶2.87人，人口密度為每平方公里642人，其中以臺北市每平方公里9,782人最高。

各直轄市、縣(市)人口中，以新北市392萬1,580人占16.87%最多、高雄市277萬4,649人占11.94%居次、臺中市267萬395人占11.49%再次之。

101年4月出生登記計1萬7,405人，較上月減少9.74%；月粗出生率為0.75%。死亡登記1萬2,919人，較上月減少10.82%；月粗死亡率為0.56%。

101年4月結婚登記計1萬110對，較上月減少33.27%；月粗結婚率為0.43%。離婚登記4,795對，較上月減少3.89%；月粗離婚率為0.21%。



戶籍登記

| 年(月)別 | 戶數 ① | 人口數 ① | 戶量 (人/戶)① | 人口密度 (人/平方公里)① | 動態登記 | | | |
|------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | | | | 出生 人數 | 死亡 人數 | 結婚 對數 | 離婚 對數 |
| 民國92年 | 7,047,168 | 22,604,550 | 3.21 | 624.64 | 227,070 | 130,801 | 171,483 | 64,866 |
| 民國93年 | 7,179,943 | 22,689,122 | 3.16 | 626.98 | 216,419 | 135,092 | 131,453 | 62,796 |
| 民國94年 | 7,292,879 | 22,770,383 | 3.12 | 629.22 | 205,854 | 139,398 | 141,140 | 62,571 |
| 民國95年 | 7,394,758 | 22,876,527 | 3.09 | 632.16 | 204,459 | 135,839 | 142,669 | 64,540 |
| 民國96年 | 7,512,449 | 22,958,360 | 3.06 | 634.39 | 204,414 | 141,111 | 135,041 | 58,518 |
| 民國97年 | 7,655,772 | 23,037,031 | 3.01 | 636.57 | 198,733 | 143,624 | 154,866 | 55,995 |
| 民國98年 | 7,805,834 | 23,119,772 | 2.96 | 638.82 | 191,310 | 143,582 | 117,099 | 57,223 |
| 民國99年 | 7,937,024 | 23,162,123 | 2.92 | 639.99 | 166,886 | 145,772 | 138,819 | 58,115 |
| 民國100年 | 8,057,761 | 23,224,912 | 2.88 | 641.70 | 196,627 | 152,915 | 165,327 | 57,008 |
| 民國101年1-4月 | 8,091,437 | 23,245,018 | 2.87 | 642.26 | 69,484 | 54,715 | 49,558 | 17,842 |
| 民國101年4月 | 8,091,437 | 23,245,018 | 2.87 | 642.26 | 17,405 | 12,919 | 10,110 | 4,795 |

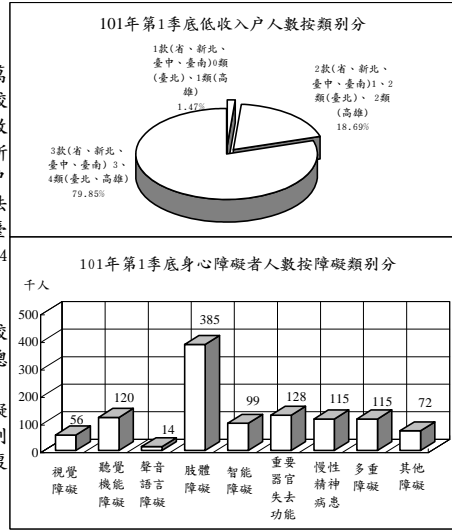
附註：①係指年(月)底數。

三、社會福利

(低收入戶與身心障礙者)

101年第1季底低收入戶計13萬732戶、31萬6,869人，較上季底分別增加1.95%及0.82%，較100年同期分別增加18.11%及17.86%，分占總戶數之1.62%及總人口之1.36%；其中第1款(省、新北、臺中、臺南)、第0類(北)、第1類(高)為全戶人口均無工作能力、無收益及恆產，非靠救助無法生活者有4,423戶、4,649人；第2款(省、新北、臺中、臺南)、第1、2類(北)、第2類(高)有2萬8,664戶、5萬9,211人。

101年第1季底身心障礙者計110萬2,602人，較上季底增加0.20%，較100年同期增加2.33%，占總人口之4.74%；其中以肢體障礙者占34.88%最多，重要器官失去功能者占11.64%次之，聽覺機能障礙者占10.90%再次之。政府大力推展身心障礙者福利，對其教養及養護、居家生活、輔助器具、醫療復健等措施之推動不遺餘力。



低收入戶戶數及人數與身心障礙者人數

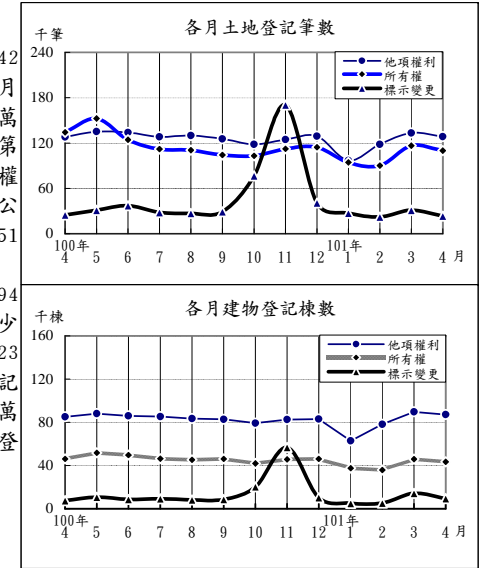
| 年(季)底別 | 低收入戶 | | | | | | | | | 身心障礙者人數 | |
|------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------|
| | 戶數 | | | 人數 | | | | | | 人數 | 占總人口(%) |
| | 合計 | 1款(省、新北、臺中、臺南)0類(臺北、1類(高雄)) | 2款(省、新北、臺中、臺南)1、2類(臺北、2類(高雄)) | 3款(省、新北、臺中、臺南)3、4類(臺北、高雄) | 1款(省、新北、臺中、臺南)0類(臺北、1類(高雄)) | 2款(省、新北、臺中、臺南)1、2類(臺北、2類(高雄)) | 3款(省、新北、臺中、臺南)3、4類(臺北、高雄) | 4款(省、新北、臺中、臺南)5類(臺北、高雄) | 5款(省、新北、臺中、臺南)6類(臺北、高雄) | | |
| 民國92年底 | 76,406 | 3,702 | 21,219 | 51,485 | 187,875 | 4,175 | 46,762 | 136,938 | 861,030 | 3.81 | |
| 民國93年底 | 82,783 | 3,665 | 21,220 | 57,898 | 204,216 | 4,014 | 46,659 | 153,543 | 908,719 | 4.01 | |
| 民國94年底 | 84,823 | 4,049 | 20,445 | 60,329 | 211,292 | 4,394 | 46,973 | 159,925 | 937,944 | 4.12 | |
| 民國95年底 | 89,900 | 4,214 | 21,073 | 64,613 | 218,166 | 4,472 | 47,168 | 166,526 | 981,015 | 4.29 | |
| 民國96年底 | 90,682 | 4,207 | 21,025 | 65,450 | 220,990 | 4,461 | 46,776 | 169,753 | 1,020,760 | 4.45 | |
| 民國97年底 | 93,032 | 4,308 | 21,324 | 67,400 | 223,697 | 4,540 | 46,748 | 172,409 | 1,040,585 | 4.52 | |
| 民國98年底 | 105,265 | 4,253 | 23,447 | 77,565 | 256,342 | 4,451 | 50,811 | 201,080 | 1,071,073 | 4.63 | |
| 民國99年底 | 112,200 | 4,085 | 24,201 | 83,914 | 273,361 | 4,271 | 51,788 | 217,302 | 1,076,293 | 4.65 | |
| 民國100年底 | 128,237 | 4,253 | 26,999 | 96,985 | 314,282 | 4,482 | 56,295 | 253,505 | 1,100,436 | 4.74 | |
| 民國100年第1季底 | 110,682 | 4,085 | 23,732 | 82,865 | 268,859 | 4,276 | 50,268 | 214,315 | 1,077,544 | 4.65 | |
| 民國101年第1季底 | 130,732 | 4,423 | 28,664 | 97,645 | 316,869 | 4,649 | 59,211 | 253,009 | 1,102,602 | 4.74 | |

說明：100年起高雄市低收入戶新增第4類。

四、土地建物登記

101年4月受理各項土地登記26萬2,042筆、面積1億5,367萬平方公尺，分別較上月減少6.83%及7.42%；其中標示變更登記2萬3,366筆、面積3,173萬平方公尺，所有權第一次登記381筆、面積36萬平方公尺，所有權移轉登記10萬9,669筆、面積6,507萬平方公尺，他項權利登記12萬8,626筆、面積5,651萬平方公尺。

101年4月受理各項建物登記13萬9,794棟、面積2,416萬平方公尺，分別較上月減少6.63%及9.39%；其中標示變更登記9,423棟、面積468萬平方公尺，所有權第一次登記5,308棟、面積195萬平方公尺，移轉登記3萬8,026棟、面積439萬平方公尺，他項權利登記8萬7,037棟、面積1,314萬平方公尺。



土地建物登記概況

| 年(月)別 | 土地登記 (筆) | | | | 建物登記 (棟) | | | |
|------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 標示變更登記 | 所有權登記 | | 他項權利登記 | 標示變更登記 | 所有權登記 | | 他項權利登記 |
| | | 第一次登記 | 移轉登記 | | | 第一次登記 | 移轉登記 | |
| 民國92年 | 818,577 | 11,559 | 1,362,825 | 1,725,322 | 222,148 | 114,011 | 487,474 | 1,120,376 |
| 民國93年 | 830,377 | 11,399 | 1,401,762 | 1,865,022 | 225,775 | 131,025 | 549,799 | 1,172,593 |
| 民國94年 | 833,471 | 13,410 | 1,349,456 | 1,984,278 | 217,289 | 149,591 | 544,191 | 1,295,402 |
| 民國95年 | 797,468 | 17,420 | 1,340,463 | 2,035,330 | 178,904 | 173,608 | 554,291 | 1,332,568 |
| 民國96年 | 785,599 | 19,239 | 1,307,190 | 1,796,075 | 218,356 | 172,459 | 524,640 | 1,163,416 |
| 民國97年 | 558,327 | 23,262 | 1,261,788 | 1,623,891 | 170,285 | 154,254 | 495,566 | 1,093,210 |
| 民國98年 | 513,010 | 23,786 | 1,240,974 | 1,575,312 | 177,156 | 108,469 | 513,886 | 1,094,299 |
| 民國99年 | 621,312 | 17,538 | 1,370,463 | 1,642,249 | 208,287 | 90,945 | 529,972 | 1,104,735 |
| 民國100年 | 548,642 | 12,950 | 1,791,878 | 1,557,855 | 167,893 | 93,632 | 497,739 | 1,021,432 |
| 民國101年1-4月 | 104,054 | 1,105 | 410,138 | 477,375 | 33,875 | 29,188 | 133,175 | 317,844 |
| 民國101年4月 | 23,366 | 381 | 109,669 | 128,626 | 9,423 | 5,308 | 38,026 | 87,037 |

五、治安維護

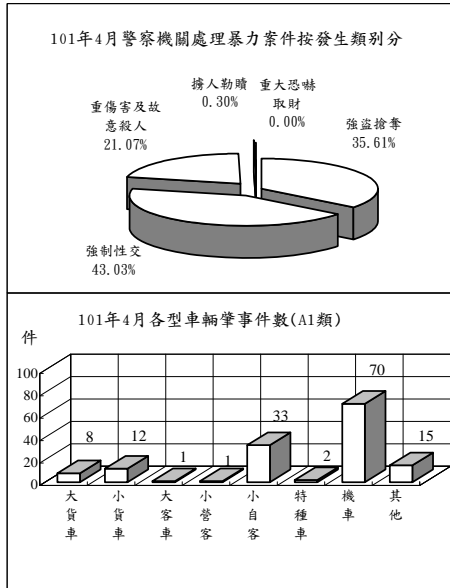
101年4月警察機關處理刑事案件總計2萬7,093件，較上月減少3.50%；其中竊盜占30.48%，暴力犯罪占1.24%，其他占68.28%；暴力犯罪中以強制性交占43.03%為最多。

101年4月嫌疑犯人數2萬1,242人，較上月減少1.46%；其中12-17歲之少年嫌疑犯1,157人占5.45%，較上月增加0.61%。

101年4月道路交通事故(A1+A2)1萬9,345件，較上月減少2.92%；死亡144人，較上月減少19.10%，受傷2萬5,505人，較上月減少3.77%。

101年4月集會遊行209件，較上月增加12.97%；其中未申請100件占47.85%。

101年4月查獲經濟案件603件，較上月減少53.33%；其中侵害智慧財產權276件最多，違反金融105件次之。



治安維護

| 年(月)別 | 刑事案件 | | | 道路交通事故(A1+A2) | | | 集會遊行件數(件) | 查獲經濟案件(件) |
|------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 發生件數 | 嫌疑犯(人) | 少年 | 車輛肇事件數 | 死亡人數 | 受傷人數 | | |
| 民國92年 | 494,755 | 158,687 | 12,331 | 120,223 | 2,718 | 156,303 | 1,448 | 10,582 |
| 民國93年 | 522,305 | 176,975 | 10,540 | 137,221 | 2,634 | 179,108 | 5,464 | 6,841 |
| 民國94年 | 555,109 | 207,425 | 9,620 | 155,814 | 2,894 | 203,087 | 6,812 | 7,509 |
| 民國95年 | 512,788 | 229,193 | 10,384 | 160,897 | 3,140 | 211,176 | 4,407 | 9,826 |
| 民國96年 | 491,815 | 265,860 | 10,881 | 163,971 | 2,573 | 216,927 | 2,997 | 11,447 |
| 民國97年 | 453,439 | 271,186 | 11,283 | 170,127 | 2,224 | 227,423 | 3,636 | 10,966 |
| 民國98年 | 386,075 | 261,973 | 10,762 | 184,749 | 2,092 | 246,994 | 6,305 | 11,159 |
| 民國99年 | 371,934 | 269,340 | 11,102 | 219,651 | 2,047 | 293,764 | 9,267 | 10,321 |
| 民國100年 | 347,674 | 260,356 | 13,103 | 235,776 | 2,117 | 315,201 | 5,298 | 10,621 |
| 民國101年1-4月 | 138,530 | 113,066 | 6,426 | 97,881 | 832 | 128,818 | 2,304 | 3,888 |
| 民國101年4月 | 27,093 | 21,242 | 1,157 | 19,345 | 144 | 25,505 | 209 | 603 |

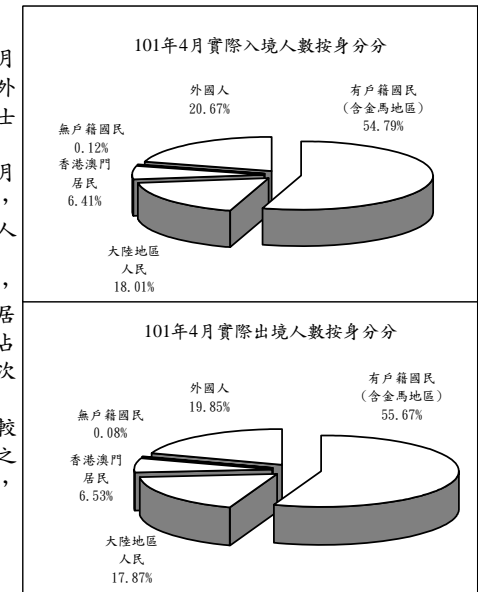
六、入出國及移民

101年4月入境152萬8,530人次，較上月增加7.20%；其中有戶籍國民占54.79%，外國人占20.67%，無戶籍國民及大陸港澳人士則占24.55%；15至64歲者占86.00%。

101年4月出境152萬9,398人次，較上月增加11.09%；其中有戶籍國民占55.67%，外國人占19.85%，無戶籍國民及大陸港澳人士則占24.48%；15至64歲者占85.56%。

101年4月底合法居留外僑47萬2,965人，較上月底增加0.90%；其中年滿15歲以上居留外僑之經濟活動以外籍勞工37萬2,168人占79.96%最多，非勞動力5萬62人占10.76%次之。

101年4月查處違法外來人口1,699人，較上月減少2.97%；其中以具違法行為事實之逾期(含非法入境、漏船船員)1,028人最多，單純逾期614人次之。



入出國及移民

| 年(月)別 | 實際入境人數(千人次) | | | 實際出境人數(千人次) | | | 合法居留外僑(人)① | 查處違法外來人口(人) |
|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | 有戶籍國民 | 外國人 | 無戶籍國民 | 有戶籍國民 | 外國人 | 無戶籍國民 | | |
| 民國92年 | 8,138 | 5,890 | 1,812 | 8,134 | 5,923 | 1,798 | 405,284 | 17,160 |
| 民國93年 | 10,699 | 7,749 | 2,428 | 10,679 | 7,781 | 2,388 | 423,456 | 21,086 |
| 民國94年 | 11,557 | 8,179 | 2,798 | 11,548 | 8,208 | 2,771 | 429,703 | 24,316 |
| 民國95年 | 12,149 | 8,629 | 2,856 | 12,161 | 8,671 | 2,835 | 428,240 | 28,463 |
| 民國96年 | 12,640 | 8,924 | 2,989 | 12,642 | 8,964 | 2,962 | 433,169 | 18,264 |
| 民國97年 | 12,298 | 8,453 | 2,963 | 12,294 | 8,465 | 2,960 | 417,385 | 16,916 |
| 民國98年 | 12,513 | 8,118 | 2,770 | 12,501 | 8,143 | 2,767 | 403,700 | 17,336 |
| 民國99年 | 14,981 | 9,414 | 3,235 | 14,909 | 9,415 | 3,184 | 418,802 | 17,193 |
| 民國100年 | 15,649 | 9,561 | 3,589 | 15,567 | 9,584 | 3,517 | 466,206 | 16,194 |
| 民國101年1-4月 | 5,553 | 3,184 | 1,261 | 5,591 | 3,249 | 1,256 | 472,965 | 6,500 |
| 民國101年4月 | 1,529 | 837 | 316 | 1,529 | 851 | 304 | 472,965 | 1,699 |

附註：①係指年(月)底數。

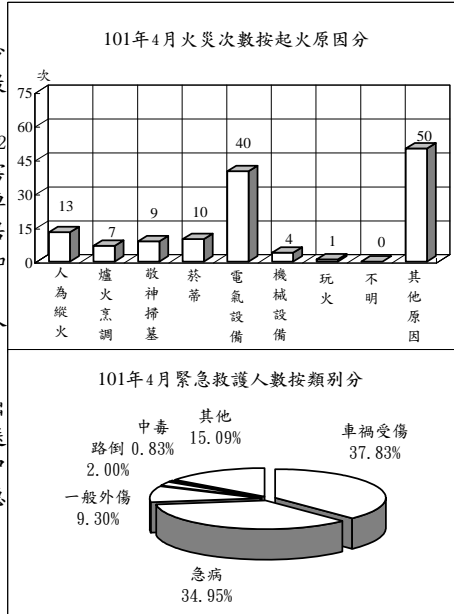
七、消防與緊急救護

101年4月火災事故134次，較上月減少8.22%；原因以電氣設備40次占29.85%最多，人為縱火13次占9.70%次之。

101年4月火災事故死亡23人、受傷22人；死傷原因中以火焰灼燒30人最多，有害氣體10人次之。被毀損房屋69間；被毀損車輛62輛，其中機車39輛最多，小型車20輛居次；財物損失估計9,015萬元，較上月增加156.57%。

101年4月火災事故出動人員3萬3,701人次，較上月增加11.57%；救出人數21人，較上月減少70.42%。

101年4月消防單位受理救護案件救護出動8萬3,060次，較上月減少4.53%。急救送醫6萬7,076人次，較上月減少5.18%；其中車禍受傷2萬5,372人次占37.83%最多，急病2萬3,446人次占34.95%居次。



消防與緊急救護

| 年(月)別 | 火災事故 | | | | | | | | 急救送醫 人次 |
|------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| | 發生 次數 (次) | 出動 人次 (人次) | 救出 人數 (人) | 死亡 人數 (人) | 受傷 人數 (人) | 被毀損 房屋數 (間) | 被毀損 車輛數 (輛) | 財物損 失估值 (百萬元) | |
| 民國92年 | 8,642 | 389,578 | 645 | 228 | 768 | 2,197 | 2,664 | 2,144 | 419,523 |
| 民國93年 | 6,611 | 373,974 | 836 | 160 | 551 | 2,065 | 2,217 | 2,089 | 473,967 |
| 民國94年 | 5,139 | 341,302 | 1,275 | 139 | 532 | 1,462 | 1,662 | 2,823 | 529,321 |
| 民國95年 | 4,332 | 302,767 | 968 | 125 | 471 | 1,489 | 1,458 | 1,559 | 537,707 |
| 民國96年 | 3,392 | 322,613 | 1,329 | 120 | 398 | 1,483 | 1,630 | 1,292 | 593,034 |
| 民國97年 | 2,886 | 305,862 | 1,173 | 101 | 304 | 1,252 | 1,066 | 1,475 | 609,506 |
| 民國98年 | 2,621 | 350,597 | 719 | 117 | 296 | 1,238 | 1,359 | 762 | 662,924 |
| 民國99年 | 2,186 | 325,601 | 503 | 83 | 308 | 1,255 | 728 | 1,687 | 749,126 |
| 民國100年 | 1,772 | 335,992 | 570 | 97 | 288 | 1,028 | 567 | 553 | 817,928 |
| 民國101年1-4月 | 546 | 113,572 | 142 | 64 | 94 | 294 | 180 | 201 | 279,338 |
| 民國101年4月 | 134 | 33,701 | 21 | 23 | 22 | 69 | 62 | 90 | 67,076 |

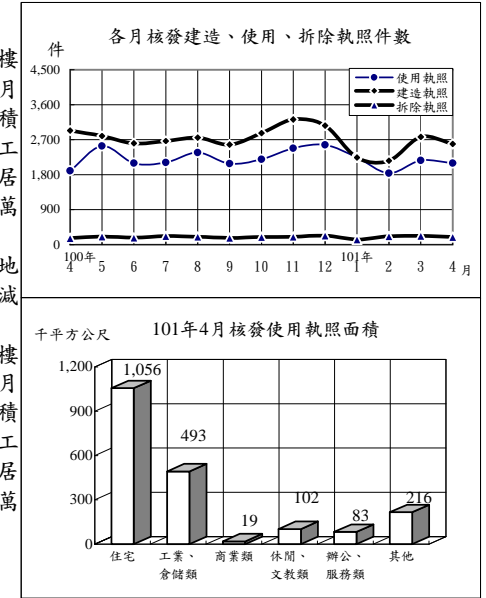
說明：自93年起，警察人員不列入出動人次統計。

八、營建管理

101年4月核發建造執照2,591件、總樓地板面積242萬4,294平方公尺，分別較上月減少6.53%及28.69%；其中以住宅用面積147萬8,202平方公尺占60.97%最多，工業、倉儲類36萬611平方公尺占14.87%居次；按構造別分，以混凝土構造面積185萬4,374平方公尺占76.49%最多。

101年4月核發拆除執照198件、總樓地板面積18萬9,859平方公尺，分別較上月減少13.54%及增加9.84%。

101年4月核發使用執照2,097件、總樓地板面積196萬8,393平方公尺，分別較上月減少3.05%及8.41%；其中以住宅用面積105萬6,392平方公尺占53.67%為最多，工業、倉儲類49萬2,547平方公尺占25.02%居次；按構造別分，以混凝土構造面積165萬2,515平方公尺占83.95%最多。



營建管理

| 年(月)別 | 建造執照 | | | 拆除執照 | | 使用執照 | | |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | 核發 件數 (件) | 總樓地板 面積(千平 方公尺) | 工程 造價 (百萬元) | 核發 件數 (件) | 總樓地板 面積(千平 方公尺) | 核發 件數 (件) | 總樓地板 面積(千平 方公尺) | 工程 造價 (百萬元) |
| 民國92年 | 34,468 | 28,356 | 175,334 | 1,939 | 1,408 | 26,579 | 26,497 | 172,144 |
| 民國93年 | 45,934 | 42,497 | 277,717 | 1,897 | 1,893 | 31,902 | 27,873 | 182,271 |
| 民國94年 | 43,805 | 43,200 | 304,675 | 2,153 | 2,598 | 35,271 | 31,028 | 204,429 |
| 民國95年 | 35,184 | 36,664 | 267,312 | 2,065 | 1,645 | 37,978 | 36,202 | 244,846 |
| 民國96年 | 31,704 | 34,732 | 265,739 | 2,136 | 2,391 | 34,797 | 36,024 | 254,004 |
| 民國97年 | 19,484 | 26,166 | 205,554 | 1,752 | 1,934 | 27,376 | 32,717 | 246,477 |
| 民國98年 | 20,517 | 19,916 | 151,164 | 1,772 | 1,585 | 16,770 | 26,535 | 213,322 |
| 民國99年 | 29,696 | 31,174 | 246,977 | 2,520 | 2,544 | 22,293 | 24,014 | 185,920 |
| 民國100年 | 33,161 | 34,148 | 278,145 | 2,376 | 2,380 | 26,250 | 25,885 | 190,240 |
| 民國101年1-4月 | 9,764 | 10,381 | 84,211 | 777 | 743 | 8,339 | 7,776 | 55,998 |
| 民國101年4月 | 2,591 | 2,424 | 19,756 | 198 | 190 | 2,097 | 1,968 | 14,044 |

統計表

STATISTICAL TABLES

* 表列數字無論總數與細數均由電腦整理，其尾數採四捨五入法計列，故細數之和與總數未必絕對一致。

* 表列一〇一年資料，靜態欄為一〇一年四月(季報為一〇一年第一季)底數，動態欄為至一〇一年四月(季報為至一〇一年第一季)累計數。

* 表列人口增加率、性比例、戶量、人口密度、粗出生率、粗死亡率、粗結婚率、粗離婚率、刑案發生率、犯罪人口率、破獲率、少年嫌疑犯比率、機動車輛肇事率、消防安全檢查合格率之「較上月增減」與「較上年同月增減」為增減數。

* 表內福建省係指金門縣及連江縣。

* 表列縣 C.為County之簡寫。

* 因應九十九年十二月二十五日部分縣市改制或合併為直轄市，自一〇〇年起相關報表區域別均依改制後縣市排序。

表1. 內政統計指標

| 年(月)別 Year(Month) | 戶 政 Population Affairs | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| | 戶數 (千戶) Households (1,000H.) | 總人數 (千人) Population (1,000 Persons) | 人口 增加率 Rate of Increase (o/oo) | 性別 比例 (女=100) Sex Ratio (Female =100) | 戶量 (人/戶) Mean Size of House- holds (Persons/ Household) | 人口 密度 (人/平 方公里) Population Density (Persons per km ²) | 粗出 生率 Crude Birth Rate (o/oo) | 粗死 亡率 Crude Death Rate (o/oo) | 粗結 婚率 Crude Marriage Rate (o/oo) | 粗離 婚率 Crude Divorce Rate (o/oo) |
| 九十二年 2003 | 7,047 | 22,605 | 3.72 | 103.84 | 3.21 | 624.64 | 10.06 | 5.80 | 7.60 | 2.87 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 7,180 | 22,689 | 3.74 | 103.53 | 3.16 | 626.98 | 9.56 | 5.97 | 5.80 | 2.77 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 7,293 | 22,770 | 3.58 | 103.16 | 3.12 | 629.22 | 9.06 | 6.13 | 6.21 | 2.75 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 7,395 | 22,877 | 4.66 | 102.72 | 3.09 | 632.16 | 8.96 | 5.95 | 6.25 | 2.83 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 7,512 | 22,958 | 3.58 | 102.28 | 3.06 | 634.39 | 8.92 | 6.16 | 5.89 | 2.55 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 7,656 | 23,037 | 3.43 | 101.89 | 3.01 | 636.57 | 8.64 | 6.25 | 6.73 | 2.43 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 7,806 | 23,120 | 3.59 | 101.34 | 2.96 | 638.82 | 8.29 | 6.22 | 5.07 | 2.48 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 7,937 | 23,162 | 1.83 | 100.94 | 2.92 | 639.99 | 7.21 | 6.30 | 6.00 | 2.51 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 8,058 | 23,225 | 2.71 | 100.57 | 2.88 | 641.70 | 8.48 | 6.59 | 7.13 | 2.46 |
| 四月 Apr. | 7,971 | 23,170 | 0.19 | 100.81 | 2.91 | 640.22 | 0.65 | 0.57 | 0.42 | 0.20 |
| 五月 May | 7,983 | 23,175 | 0.18 | 100.78 | 2.90 | 640.33 | 0.70 | 0.56 | 0.63 | 0.22 |
| 六月 June | 7,995 | 23,180 | 0.26 | 100.75 | 2.90 | 640.50 | 0.68 | 0.52 | 0.58 | 0.21 |
| 七月 July | 8,008 | 23,188 | 0.33 | 100.72 | 2.90 | 640.71 | 0.69 | 0.48 | 0.48 | 0.22 |
| 八月 Aug. | 8,023 | 23,194 | 0.24 | 100.70 | 2.89 | 640.86 | 0.72 | 0.53 | 0.22 | 0.23 |
| 九月 Sept. | 8,042 | 23,198 | 0.19 | 100.67 | 2.88 | 640.95 | 0.78 | 0.50 | 0.56 | 0.22 |
| 十月 Oct. | 8,048 | 23,206 | 0.33 | 100.64 | 2.88 | 641.17 | 0.74 | 0.50 | 0.95 | 0.20 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 8,053 | 23,215 | 0.39 | 100.61 | 2.88 | 641.42 | 0.79 | 0.52 | 0.79 | 0.20 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 8,058 | 23,225 | 0.44 | 100.57 | 2.88 | 641.70 | 0.81 | 0.55 | 0.81 | 0.20 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 8,091 | 23,245 | 0.87 | 100.47 | 2.87 | 642.26 | 2.99 | 2.35 | 2.13 | 0.77 |
| 一月 Jan. | 8,061 | 23,231 | 0.24 | 100.55 | 2.88 | 641.85 | 0.66 | 0.56 | 0.62 | 0.16 |
| 二月 Feb. | 8,070 | 23,234 | 0.15 | 100.52 | 2.88 | 641.95 | 0.75 | 0.62 | 0.42 | 0.19 |
| 三月 Mar. | 8,081 | 23,239 | 0.23 | 100.49 | 2.88 | 642.10 | 0.83 | 0.62 | 0.65 | 0.21 |
| 四月 Apr. | 8,091 | 23,245 | 0.25 | 100.47 | 2.87 | 642.26 | 0.75 | 0.56 | 0.43 | 0.21 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 0.12 | 0.02 | 0.02 | -0.02 | -0.00 | 0.16 | -0.08 | -0.07 | -0.22 | -0.01 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 1.51 | 0.32 | 0.06 | -0.34 | -0.03 | 2.04 | 0.10 | -0.02 | 0.01 | 0.01 |

TABLE 1. STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF INTERIOR

| 民 政 Civil Affairs | | | | | 社 政 Social Affairs | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| 鄉鎮 市區數 Town- ships, Cities & Districts | 村里數 Villages | 鄰數 Neigh- borhoods | 政黨數 Political Parties | 全國性 政治 團體數 National Political Associa- tions | 全國性 職業 團體數 National Occupa- tional Associa- tions | 全國性 社會 團體數 National Social Associa- tions | 低收入 戶戶數 (戶) Low- Income Families (House- holds) | 身心障 礙者人 數(人) The Disabled (Persons) | 災害救 助金額 (千元) Aid for Disasters (NT\$1,000) | 急難救 助金額 (千元) Aid for Emer- gencies (NT\$1,000) | |
| 369 | 7,809 | 145,971 | 102 | 36 | 249 | 5,467 | 76,406 | 861,030 | 81,288 | 199,140 | |
| 368 | 7,810 | 146,225 | 108 | 39 | 253 | 5,997 | 82,783 | 908,719 | 662,712 | 245,921 | |
| 368 | 7,833 | 146,967 | 116 | 40 | 262 | 6,565 | 84,823 | 937,944 | 547,739 | 217,939 | |
| 368 | 7,828 | 147,134 | 122 | 42 | 269 | 7,150 | 89,900 | 981,015 | 84,219 | 215,961 | |
| 368 | 7,826 | 147,342 | 136 | 43 | 278 | 7,796 | 90,682 | 1,020,760 | 132,553 | 268,451 | |
| 368 | 7,827 | 147,591 | 144 | 43 | 287 | 8,542 | 93,032 | 1,040,585 | 188,700 | 273,655 | |
| 368 | 7,834 | 147,863 | 158 | 43 | 294 | 9,252 | 105,265 | 1,071,073 | 821,798 | 245,764 | |
| 368 | 7,835 | 147,877 | 175 | 43 | 301 | 9,248 | 112,200 | 1,076,293 | 792,257 | 283,733 | |
| 368 | 7,835 | 147,828 | 209 | 43 | 308 | 10,298 | 128,237 | 1,100,436 | 46,723 | 274,228 | |
| 368 | 7,835 | 147,921 | 185 | 43 | | | | | | | |
| 368 | 7,835 | 147,920 | 187 | 43 | | | | | | | |
| 368 | 7,835 | 147,921 | 187 | 43 | 303 | 9,760 | 114,437 | 1,085,001 | 11,535 | 59,868 | |
| 368 | 7,835 | 147,940 | 190 | 43 | | | | | | | |
| 368 | 7,835 | 147,880 | 193 | 43 | | | | | | | |
| 368 | 7,835 | 147,831 | 195 | 43 | ... | ... | 124,046 | 1,093,219 | 13,913 | 78,235 | |
| 368 | 7,835 | 147,829 | 201 | 43 | | | | | | | |
| 368 | 7,835 | 147,828 | 204 | 43 | | | | | | | |
| 368 | 7,835 | 147,828 | 209 | 43 | 308 | 10,298 | 128,237 | 1,100,436 | 9,665 | 82,673 | |
| 368 | 7,835 | 147,952 | 222 | 43 | | | | | 11,079 | 60,187 | |
| 368 | 7,835 | 147,830 | 209 | 43 | | | | | | | |
| 368 | 7,835 | 147,899 | 214 | 43 | | | | | | | |
| 368 | 7,835 | 147,930 | 218 | 43 | | | 130,732 | 1,102,602 | 11,079 | 60,187 | |
| 368 | 7,835 | 147,952 | 222 | 43 | | | | | | | |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 1.83 | 0.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 20.00 | 0.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

表1. 內政統計指標(續)

| 年(月)別 Year(Month) | 地政 Land Administration | | | | 消防 Fire Fighting | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| | 土地 第一次 登記 (筆) Initial Land Registration (Plots) | 土地標示 變更、移 轉、他項 權利筆數 (千筆) Change, Transfer & Others of Land (1,000 Plots) | 建物 第一次 登記 (千棟) Initial Building Registration (1,000 Buildings) | 建物標示 變更、移 轉、他項 權利筆數 (千棟) Change, Transfer & Others of Buildings (1,000 Buildings) | 消防安 全巡查 列管數 (家) Super- vision of Safety Install- ation (Houses) | 消防安 全檢查 件次 (件次) Inspec- tion of Safety Install- ation (Cases) | 消防安 全檢查 合格率 (%) Qualified Cases of Inspection of Safety Installation | 火災發 生次數 (次) No. of Fires (Times) | 火災 被毀損 房屋 (間) Burn-out & Damaged Houses (Houses) | 火災 死傷 人數 (人) Death & Injured Casualties (Persons) | 消防急 救送醫 人次 (人次) Persons Rescued in Emergency (Person- Times) |
| 九十二年 2003 | 11,559 | 3,907 | 114 | 1,830 | 120,722 | 305,318 | 91.02 | 8,642 | 2,197 | 996 | 419,523 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 11,399 | 4,097 | 131 | 1,948 | 129,664 | 321,831 | 91.78 | 6,611 | 2,065 | 711 | 473,967 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 13,410 | 4,167 | 150 | 2,057 | 140,764 | 303,725 | 91.62 | 5,139 | 1,462 | 671 | 529,321 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 17,420 | 4,173 | 174 | 2,066 | 141,093 | 287,416 | 90.45 | 4,332 | 1,489 | 596 | 537,707 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 19,239 | 3,889 | 172 | 1,906 | 156,209 | 311,249 | 89.35 | 3,392 | 1,483 | 518 | 593,034 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 23,262 | 3,444 | 154 | 1,759 | 163,700 | 310,730 | 90.09 | 2,886 | 1,252 | 405 | 609,506 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 23,786 | 3,329 | 108 | 1,785 | 168,270 | 303,229 | 88.97 | 2,621 | 1,238 | 413 | 662,924 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 17,538 | 3,634 | 91 | 1,843 | 172,786 | 302,257 | 88.84 | 2,186 | 1,255 | 391 | 749,126 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 12,950 | 3,898 | 94 | 1,687 | 185,003 | 327,519 | 85.37 | 1,772 | 1,028 | 385 | 817,928 |
| 四月 Apr. | 181 | 287 | 5 | 133 | 176,355 | 25,023 | 84.25 | 164 | 113 | 63 | 66,045 |
| 五月 May | 279 | 319 | 7 | 144 | 178,127 | 23,768 | 83.30 | 123 | 58 | 32 | 66,845 |
| 六月 June | 324 | 295 | 9 | 135 | 179,524 | 22,300 | 83.75 | 154 | 99 | 31 | 68,134 |
| 七月 July | 297 | 268 | 7 | 133 | 180,574 | 35,912 | 87.54 | 122 | 85 | 26 | 68,494 |
| 八月 Aug. | 231 | 267 | 8 | 129 | 181,534 | 30,475 | 86.61 | 120 | 62 | 11 | 67,531 |
| 九月 Sept. | 392 | 259 | 8 | 130 | 182,520 | 20,040 | 85.27 | 146 | 92 | 12 | 67,451 |
| 十月 Oct. | 1,711 | 297 | 7 | 134 | 183,508 | 26,239 | 83.81 | 114 | 74 | 24 | 69,242 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 6,250 | 401 | 9 | 176 | 183,977 | 27,823 | 85.51 | 108 | 53 | 17 | 67,064 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 1,458 | 283 | 9 | 130 | 185,003 | 40,623 | 86.93 | 148 | 90 | 28 | 71,756 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,105 | 992 | 29 | 485 | 186,703 | 101,615 | 84.80 | 546 | 294 | 158 | 279,338 |
| 一月 Jan. | 279 | 218 | 10 | 96 | 184,001 | 23,862 | 86.53 | 142 | 69 | 40 | 75,163 |
| 二月 Feb. | 136 | 231 | 7 | 112 | 184,478 | 26,871 | 83.19 | 124 | 71 | 25 | 66,359 |
| 三月 Mar. | 309 | 281 | 7 | 143 | 185,561 | 25,580 | 85.18 | 146 | 85 | 48 | 70,740 |
| 四月 Apr. | 381 | 262 | 5 | 134 | 186,703 | 25,302 | 84.49 | 134 | 69 | 45 | 67,076 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 23.30 | -6.86 | -20.22 | -6.00 | 0.62 | -1.09 | -0.69 | -8.22 | -18.82 | -6.25 | -5.18 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 110.50 | -8.77 | -2.94 | 1.03 | 5.87 | 1.11 | 0.24 | -18.29 | -38.94 | -28.57 | 1.56 |

TABLE 1. STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF INTERIOR (CONT.)

| 移民 Immigration | 警政 Police Administration | | | | | | | | | | 營建 Construction & Planning | | |
|----------------|---|--|--|---|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|
| | 出境 人數 (千人 次) Exit Persons (1,000 Person- Times) | 合法 居留 外僑 人數 (千人) Foreign Residents (1,000 Persons) | 刑案 發生 件數 (千件) Offenses Known to Police (1,000 Cases) | 破獲 嫌疑 犯 人數 (千人) Offenders Cleared (1,000 Persons) | 少年 嫌疑 犯 人數 (千人) Juvenile Offenders (1,000 Persons) | 機動 車輛 肇事 件數 (件) Road Traffic Acci- dents (Cases) | 機動 車輛 肇事 率 (件/ 萬輛) Traffic Accident Rate (Cases/ 10,000V) | 道路交 通事 故 死傷 人數 (人) Casualties Caused by Road Traffic Accidents (Persons) | 處理 集會 遊行 (件) No. of Assem- bly and Parade (Cases) | 處理 經濟 案件 (件) Economic Frauds (Cases) | 核發建 築物 建造 執照 件數 (件) Construc- tion License (Cases) | 核發建 築物 使用 執照 件數 (件) Usage License (Cases) | 核發建 築物 拆 除執 照 件數 (件) Demolition License (Cases) |
| 8,134 | 405.3 | 494.8 | 158.7 | 12.3 | 120,223 | 66.04 | 159,021 | 1,448 | 10,582 | 34,468 | 26,579 | 1,939 | |
| 10,679 | 423.5 | 522.3 | 177.0 | 10.5 | 137,221 | 72.83 | 181,742 | 5,464 | 6,841 | 45,934 | 31,902 | 1,897 | |
| 11,548 | 429.7 | 555.1 | 207.4 | 9.6 | 155,814 | 79.81 | 205,981 | 6,812 | 7,509 | 43,805 | 35,271 | 2,153 | |
| 12,161 | 428.2 | 512.8 | 229.2 | 10.4 | 160,897 | 80.11 | 214,316 | 4,407 | 9,826 | 35,184 | 37,978 | 2,065 | |
| 12,642 | 433.2 | 491.8 | 265.9 | 10.9 | 163,971 | 79.95 | 219,500 | 2,997 | 11,446 | 31,704 | 34,797 | 2,136 | |
| 12,294 | 417.4 | 453.4 | 271.2 | 11.3 | 170,127 | 81.39 | 229,647 | 3,636 | 10,966 | 19,484 | 27,376 | 1,752 | |
| 12,501 | 403.7 | 386.1 | 262.0 | 10.8 | 184,749 | 87.01 | 249,086 | 6,305 | 11,159 | 20,517 | 16,770 | 1,772 | |
| 14,909 | 418.8 | 371.9 | 269.3 | 11.1 | 219,651 | 101.94 | 295,811 | 9,267 | 10,321 | 29,696 | 22,293 | 2,520 | |
| 15,567 | 466.2 | 347.7 | 260.4 | 13.1 | 235,776 | 107.30 | 317,318 | 5,298 | 10,621 | 33,161 | 26,250 | 2,376 | |
| 1,284 | 439.6 | 28.2 | 20.3 | 1.2 | 18,722 | 8.56 | 25,371 | 186 | 872 | 2,935 | 1,896 | 171 | |
| 1,286 | 442.6 | 29.4 | 21.7 | 1.3 | 19,549 | 8.93 | 26,375 | 171 | 832 | 2,792 | 2,537 | 211 | |
| 1,362 | 439.5 | 27.2 | 19.2 | 0.9 | 20,084 | 9.16 | 27,332 | 171 | 1,032 | 2,606 | 2,098 | 183 | |
| 1,487 | 441.3 | 31.5 | 23.6 | 1.4 | 20,219 | 9.19 | 27,253 | 227 | 715 | 2,667 | 2,114 | 224 | |
| 1,424 | 447.0 | 31.4 | 24.1 | 1.3 | 19,662 | 8.92 | 26,601 | 244 | 669 | 2,754 | 2,369 | 204 | |
| 1,252 | 461.0 | 27.8 | 21.0 | 1.0 | 19,463 | 8.80 | 26,518 | 298 | 1,242 | 2,576 | 2,086 | 174 | |
| 1,361 | 464.9 | 27.8 | 21.1 | 1.0 | 20,167 | 9.10 | 27,518 | 555 | 824 | 2,871 | 2,195 | 197 | |
| 1,297 | 466.2 | 27.2 | 21.0 | 1.0 | 20,549 | 9.26 | 27,609 | 898 | 900 | 3,219 | 2,482 | 203 | |
| 1,287 | 466.2 | 24.8 | 18.7 | 0.9 | 21,883 | 9.85 | 29,088 | 2,042 | 983 | 3,065 | 2,569 | 233 | |
| 5,591 | 473.0 | 111.2 | 90.6 | 5.1 | 77,844 | 35.08 | 103,004 | 2,022 | 3,174 | 9,764 | 8,339 | 777 | |
| 1,417 | 457.8 | 28.2 | 24.4 | 1.4 | 20,213 | 9.09 | 26,654 | 1,504 | 673 | 2,242 | 2,241 | 134 | |
| 1,267 | 471.1 | 27.9 | 23.4 | 1.4 | 18,362 | 8.24 | 24,023 | 124 | 606 | 2,159 | 1,838 | 216 | |
| 1,377 | 468.8 | 28.1 | 21.6 | 1.2 | 19,927 | 8.96 | 26,681 | 185 | 1,292 | 2,772 | 2,163 | 229 | |
| 1,529 | 473.0 | 27.1 | 21.2 | 1.2 | 19,342 | 8.73 | 25,646 | 209 | 603 | 2,591 | 2,097 | 198 | |
| 11.09 | 0.90 | -3.50 | -1.46 | 0.61 | -2.94 | -0.24 | -3.88 | 12.97 | -53.33 | -6.53 | -3.05 | -13.54 | |
| 19.15 | 7.59 | -3.91 | 4.52 | -1.45 | 3.31 | 0.16 | 1.08 | 12.37 | -30.85 | -11.72 | 10.60 | 15.79 | |

表2. 村里鄰戶數暨現住人口－按月別分

| 年(月)底別 | 土地面積 (平方公里) | 鄉鎮市區數 | 村里數 | 鄰數 | 戶數 |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|
| End of Year (Month) | Area (Km ²) | Townships, Cities & Districts | Villages | Neighbor- hoods | Households |
| 九十二年 2003 | 36,188.0354 | 369 | 7,809 | 145,971 | 7,047,168 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 36,188.0354 | 368 | 7,810 | 146,225 | 7,179,943 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 36,188.0354 | 368 | 7,833 | 146,967 | 7,292,879 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 36,188.0354 | 368 | 7,828 | 147,134 | 7,394,758 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 36,189.5050 | 368 | 7,826 | 147,342 | 7,512,449 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 36,189.5050 | 368 | 7,827 | 147,591 | 7,655,772 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 36,191.4667 | 368 | 7,834 | 147,863 | 7,805,834 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 36,191.4667 | 368 | 7,835 | 147,877 | 7,937,024 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 36,192.8155 | 368 | 7,835 | 147,828 | 8,057,761 |
| 四月 Apr. | 36,191.4667 | 368 | 7,835 | 147,921 | 7,970,921 |
| 五月 May | 36,191.4667 | 368 | 7,835 | 147,920 | 7,983,216 |
| 六月 June | 36,191.4667 | 368 | 7,835 | 147,921 | 7,995,060 |
| 七月 July | 36,191.4667 | 368 | 7,835 | 147,940 | 8,007,543 |
| 八月 Aug. | 36,191.4667 | 368 | 7,835 | 147,880 | 8,022,520 |
| 九月 Sept. | 36,192.8155 | 368 | 7,835 | 147,831 | 8,042,061 |
| 十月 Oct. | 36,192.8155 | 368 | 7,835 | 147,829 | 8,047,803 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 36,192.8155 | 368 | 7,835 | 147,828 | 8,052,869 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 36,192.8155 | 368 | 7,835 | 147,828 | 8,057,761 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 36,192.8155 | 368 | 7,835 | 147,952 | 8,091,437 |
| 一月 Jan. | 36,192.8155 | 368 | 7,835 | 147,830 | 8,061,054 |
| 二月 Feb. | 36,192.8155 | 368 | 7,835 | 147,899 | 8,069,543 |
| 三月 Mar. | 36,192.8155 | 368 | 7,835 | 147,930 | 8,081,433 |
| 四月 Apr. | 36,192.8155 | 368 | 7,835 | 147,952 | 8,091,437 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.12 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 1.51 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。
 說明：1. 93年臺南市中西區及西區合併為中西區。2. 96年12月，金門縣代管之烏坵鄉面積，因重測修正為1.2平方公里。3. 96年12月起，將東沙及南沙群島納入我國土地面積，並由高雄市代管。4. 98年2月嘉義縣布袋鎮填海造地，致嘉義縣面積增1,9617平方公里。5. 100年9月高雄市小港區配合高雄港洲際貨櫃中心第一期工程計畫填築用地擴大，面積增加1,3488平方公里。

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF VILLAGES, NEIGHBORHOODS, HOUSEHOLDS AND RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH

| 人口數 (人) | | Population (Persons) | | 性比例 (每百女子 所當男子數) | 戶量 (人/戶) | 人口密度 (人/平方公里) |
|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---|--|
| 合計 | Total | 男性 | 女性 | | | |
| 人數 | 增加率 | Male | Female | Sex Ratio (Female=100) | Mean Size of Households (Persons/ Household) | Population Density (Persons per Km ²) |
| Persons | Increase Rate (o/oo) | | | | | |
| 22,604,550 | 3.72 | 11,515,062 | 11,089,488 | 103.84 | 3.21 | 624.64 |
| 22,689,122 | 3.74 | 11,541,585 | 11,147,537 | 103.53 | 3.16 | 626.98 |
| 22,770,383 | 3.58 | 11,562,440 | 11,207,943 | 103.16 | 3.12 | 629.22 |
| 22,876,527 | 4.66 | 11,591,707 | 11,284,820 | 102.72 | 3.09 | 632.16 |
| 22,958,360 | 3.58 | 11,608,767 | 11,349,593 | 102.28 | 3.06 | 634.39 |
| 23,037,031 | 3.43 | 11,626,351 | 11,410,680 | 101.89 | 3.01 | 636.57 |
| 23,119,772 | 3.59 | 11,636,734 | 11,483,038 | 101.34 | 2.96 | 638.82 |
| 23,162,123 | 1.83 | 11,635,225 | 11,526,898 | 100.94 | 2.92 | 639.99 |
| 23,224,912 | 2.71 | 11,645,674 | 11,579,238 | 100.57 | 2.88 | 641.70 |
| 23,170,321 | 0.19 | 11,631,965 | 11,538,356 | 100.81 | 2.91 | 640.22 |
| 23,174,528 | 0.18 | 11,632,520 | 11,542,008 | 100.78 | 2.90 | 640.33 |
| 23,180,477 | 0.26 | 11,633,505 | 11,546,972 | 100.75 | 2.90 | 640.50 |
| 23,188,078 | 0.33 | 11,635,880 | 11,552,198 | 100.72 | 2.90 | 640.71 |
| 23,193,638 | 0.24 | 11,637,076 | 11,556,562 | 100.70 | 2.89 | 640.86 |
| 23,197,947 | 0.19 | 11,637,704 | 11,560,243 | 100.67 | 2.88 | 640.95 |
| 23,205,605 | 0.33 | 11,640,046 | 11,565,559 | 100.64 | 2.88 | 641.17 |
| 23,214,620 | 0.39 | 11,642,704 | 11,571,916 | 100.61 | 2.88 | 641.42 |
| 23,224,912 | 0.44 | 11,645,674 | 11,579,238 | 100.57 | 2.88 | 641.70 |
| 23,245,018 | 0.87 | 11,649,610 | 11,595,408 | 100.47 | 2.87 | 642.26 |
| 23,230,506 | 0.24 | 11,646,876 | 11,583,630 | 100.55 | 2.88 | 641.85 |
| 23,234,003 | 0.15 | 11,647,114 | 11,586,889 | 100.52 | 2.88 | 641.95 |
| 23,239,268 | 0.23 | 11,648,121 | 11,591,147 | 100.49 | 2.88 | 642.10 |
| 23,245,018 | 0.25 | 11,649,610 | 11,595,408 | 100.47 | 2.87 | 642.26 |
| 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.04 | -0.02 | -0.00 | 0.16 |
| 0.32 | 0.06 | 0.15 | 0.49 | -0.34 | -0.03 | 2.04 |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.
 Note: 1. Central Dist. and Western Dist. of Tainan City merge to Central-West Dist. since 2004. 2. The area of Wuciou Township of Kinmen County was resurveyed and revised in Dec., 2007. 3. The total area has contained the area of Dongsha and Nansha Islands which are temporarily administered by Kaohsiung City since Dec., 2007. 4. The area of Chaiyi County increased 1,9617 square kilometers because Budai Township reclaimed land from the sea in Feb., 2009. 5. The area of Kaohsiung increased 1,3488 square kilometers because the Siaoang District reclaimed land from the sea for the area expansion of the Intercontinental Container Terminal Project-Phase 1 in the Port of Kaohsiung in Sept. 2011.

表3. 村里鄰戶數暨現住人口－按區域別分

| 區域別 Locality | 土地面積 (平方公里) Area (Km ²) | 鄉鎮市區數 Townships, Cities & Districts | 村里數 Villages | 鄰數 Neighbor- hoods | 戶數 Households |
|------------------------------|--|--|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| 一〇一年四月底 End of Apr., 2012 | 36,192.8155 | 368 | 7,835 | 147,952 | 8,091,437 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 2,052.5667 | 29 | 1,032 | 21,951 | 1,439,068 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 271.7997 | 12 | 456 | 9,547 | 1,004,142 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 2,214.8968 | 29 | 625 | 13,004 | 872,214 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 2,191.6531 | 37 | 752 | 14,730 | 650,546 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 2,947.6159 | 38 | 893 | 17,675 | 1,038,014 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 26,330.9577 | 213 | 4,018 | 70,143 | 3,050,931 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 2,143.6251 | 12 | 235 | 3,751 | 156,858 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 1,220.9540 | 13 | 483 | 11,364 | 690,047 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 1,427.5369 | 13 | 187 | 3,060 | 166,770 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 1,820.3149 | 18 | 274 | 4,674 | 176,150 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 1,074.3960 | 26 | 589 | 9,089 | 368,784 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 4,106.4360 | 13 | 261 | 4,264 | 172,876 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 1,290.8326 | 20 | 387 | 6,414 | 232,579 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 1,903.6367 | 18 | 357 | 5,345 | 178,336 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 2,775.6003 | 33 | 464 | 7,511 | 279,325 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 3,515.2526 | 16 | 147 | 2,710 | 80,935 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 4,628.5714 | 13 | 177 | 3,656 | 122,070 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 126.8641 | 6 | 96 | 1,404 | 35,347 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 132.7589 | 7 | 157 | 3,313 | 148,068 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 104.1526 | 3 | 120 | 2,209 | 146,487 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 60.0256 | 2 | 84 | 1,379 | 96,299 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 180.4560 | 10 | 59 | 902 | 36,522 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 151.6560 | 6 | 37 | 765 | 34,314 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 28.8000 | 4 | 22 | 137 | 2,208 |
| 東沙群島 Dongsha Islands | 2.3800 | — | — | — | — |
| 南沙群島 Nansha Islands | 0.4896 | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF VILLAGES, NEIGHBORHOODS, HOUSEHOLDS AND RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY

| 人口數 (人) Population (Persons) | | 性比例 (每百女子 所當男子數) Sex Ratio (Female=100) | 戶量 (人/戶) Mean Size of Households (Persons/ Household) | 人口密度 (人/平方公里) Population Density (Persons per Km ²) | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------|----------|
| 合計 Total | 男性 Male | | | | 女性 Female | |
| 人數 Persons | 占總人口比率 Proportion of Persons (%) | | | | | |
| 23,245,018 | 100.00 | 11,649,610 | 11,595,408 | 100.47 | 2.87 | 642.26 |
| 3,921,580 | 16.87 | 1,940,717 | 1,980,863 | 97.97 | 2.73 | 1,910.57 |
| 2,658,685 | 11.44 | 1,279,554 | 1,379,131 | 92.78 | 2.65 | 9,781.78 |
| 2,670,395 | 11.49 | 1,327,186 | 1,343,209 | 98.81 | 3.06 | 1,205.65 |
| 1,878,077 | 8.08 | 943,996 | 934,081 | 101.06 | 2.89 | 856.92 |
| 2,774,649 | 11.94 | 1,387,633 | 1,387,016 | 100.04 | 2.67 | 941.32 |
| 9,224,309 | 39.68 | 4,710,498 | 4,513,811 | 104.36 | 3.02 | 350.32 |
| 458,479 | 1.97 | 233,351 | 225,128 | 103.65 | 2.92 | 213.88 |
| 2,017,262 | 8.68 | 1,015,285 | 1,001,977 | 101.33 | 2.92 | 1,652.20 |
| 519,181 | 2.23 | 266,575 | 252,606 | 105.53 | 3.11 | 363.69 |
| 562,372 | 2.42 | 291,189 | 271,183 | 107.38 | 3.19 | 308.94 |
| 1,301,053 | 5.60 | 666,768 | 634,285 | 105.12 | 3.53 | 1,210.96 |
| 521,804 | 2.24 | 268,407 | 253,397 | 105.92 | 3.02 | 127.07 |
| 712,529 | 3.07 | 371,637 | 340,892 | 109.02 | 3.06 | 551.99 |
| 535,845 | 2.31 | 279,340 | 256,505 | 108.90 | 3.00 | 281.48 |
| 862,363 | 3.71 | 442,976 | 419,387 | 105.62 | 3.09 | 310.69 |
| 227,578 | 0.98 | 118,783 | 108,795 | 109.18 | 2.81 | 64.74 |
| 336,318 | 1.45 | 172,832 | 163,486 | 105.72 | 2.76 | 72.66 |
| 97,612 | 0.42 | 50,133 | 47,479 | 105.59 | 2.76 | 769.42 |
| 378,886 | 1.63 | 190,778 | 188,108 | 101.42 | 2.56 | 2,853.94 |
| 421,432 | 1.81 | 209,023 | 212,409 | 98.41 | 2.88 | 4,046.29 |
| 271,595 | 1.17 | 133,421 | 138,174 | 96.56 | 2.82 | 4,524.65 |
| 117,323 | 0.50 | 60,026 | 57,297 | 104.76 | 3.21 | 650.15 |
| 107,198 | 0.46 | 54,208 | 52,990 | 102.30 | 3.12 | 706.85 |
| 10,125 | 0.04 | 5,818 | 4,307 | 135.08 | 4.59 | 351.56 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表4. 現住人口動態登記—按月別分

單位：人

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 出生 Births | | | | 死亡 Deaths | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|
| | 合計 Total | | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| | 出生數 No. of Births | 粗出生率 Crude Birth Rate (o/oo) | | | 死亡數 No. of Deaths | 粗死亡率 Crude Death Rate (o/oo) | | |
| 九十二年 2003 | 227,070 | 10.06 | 118,984 | 108,086 | 130,801 | 5.80 | 80,384 | 50,417 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 216,419 | 9.56 | 113,639 | 102,780 | 135,092 | 5.97 | 83,696 | 51,396 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 205,854 | 9.06 | 107,378 | 98,476 | 139,398 | 6.13 | 86,778 | 52,620 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 204,459 | 8.96 | 106,936 | 97,523 | 135,839 | 5.95 | 84,800 | 51,039 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 204,414 | 8.92 | 106,898 | 97,516 | 141,111 | 6.16 | 87,029 | 54,082 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 198,733 | 8.64 | 103,937 | 94,796 | 143,624 | 6.25 | 88,541 | 55,083 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 191,310 | 8.29 | 99,492 | 91,818 | 143,582 | 6.22 | 88,088 | 55,494 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 166,886 | 7.21 | 87,213 | 79,673 | 145,772 | 6.30 | 89,152 | 56,620 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 196,627 | 8.48 | 101,943 | 94,684 | 152,915 | 6.59 | 93,810 | 59,105 |
| 四月 Apr. | 15,089 | 0.65 | 7,849 | 7,240 | 13,306 | 0.57 | 8,196 | 5,110 |
| 五月 May | 16,206 | 0.70 | 8,418 | 7,788 | 12,905 | 0.56 | 7,808 | 5,097 |
| 六月 June | 15,866 | 0.68 | 8,232 | 7,634 | 12,098 | 0.52 | 7,458 | 4,640 |
| 七月 July | 15,887 | 0.69 | 8,329 | 7,558 | 11,141 | 0.48 | 6,754 | 4,387 |
| 八月 Aug. | 16,797 | 0.72 | 8,636 | 8,161 | 12,287 | 0.53 | 7,544 | 4,743 |
| 九月 Sept. | 18,003 | 0.78 | 9,383 | 8,620 | 11,660 | 0.50 | 7,180 | 4,480 |
| 十月 Oct. | 17,136 | 0.74 | 8,948 | 8,188 | 11,581 | 0.50 | 7,054 | 4,527 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 18,443 | 0.79 | 9,523 | 8,920 | 12,109 | 0.52 | 7,538 | 4,571 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 18,703 | 0.81 | 9,597 | 9,106 | 12,725 | 0.55 | 7,842 | 4,883 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 69,484 | 2.99 | 36,023 | 33,461 | 54,715 | 2.35 | 33,261 | 21,454 |
| 一月 Jan. | 15,296 | 0.66 | 7,955 | 7,341 | 12,991 | 0.56 | 7,979 | 5,012 |
| 二月 Feb. | 17,500 | 0.75 | 9,171 | 8,329 | 14,318 | 0.62 | 8,686 | 5,632 |
| 三月 Mar. | 19,283 | 0.83 | 9,940 | 9,343 | 14,487 | 0.62 | 8,778 | 5,709 |
| 四月 Apr. | 17,405 | 0.75 | 8,957 | 8,448 | 12,919 | 0.56 | 7,818 | 5,101 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -9.74 | -0.08 | -9.89 | -9.58 | -10.82 | -0.07 | -10.94 | -10.65 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 15.35 | 0.10 | 14.12 | 16.69 | -2.91 | -0.02 | -4.61 | -0.18 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。
說明：因國內振興經濟消費券可領取資格為98年3月31日前出生且於98年4月3日前辦妥出生登記者，故97年11月及98年3月出生登記人數較多。

TABLE 4. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH

Unit: Persons

| 自然增加 Natural Increase | | 社會增加 Social Increase | | 總增加 Total Increase | | 結 婚 Marriage | | 離 婚 Divorce | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| 增加數 No. of Increase | 增加率 Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數 No. of Increase | 增加率 Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數 No. of Increase | 總增加率 Increase Rate (o/oo) | 對數 (對) Couples | 粗結 婚率 Crude Marriage Rate (o/oo) | 對數 (對) Couples | 粗離 婚率 Crude Divorce Rate (o/oo) |
| 96,269 | 4.27 | -12,495 | -0.55 | 83,774 | 3.71 | 171,483 | 7.60 | 64,866 | 2.87 |
| 81,327 | 3.59 | 3,245 | 0.14 | 84,572 | 3.73 | 131,453 | 5.80 | 62,796 | 2.77 |
| 66,456 | 2.92 | 14,805 | 0.65 | 81,261 | 3.58 | 141,140 | 6.21 | 62,571 | 2.75 |
| 68,620 | 3.01 | 37,524 | 1.64 | 106,144 | 4.65 | 142,669 | 6.25 | 64,540 | 2.83 |
| 63,303 | 2.76 | 18,530 | 0.81 | 81,833 | 3.57 | 135,041 | 5.89 | 58,518 | 2.55 |
| 55,109 | 2.40 | 23,562 | 1.02 | 78,671 | 3.42 | 154,866 | 6.73 | 55,995 | 2.43 |
| 47,728 | 2.07 | 35,013 | 1.52 | 82,741 | 3.59 | 117,099 | 5.07 | 57,223 | 2.48 |
| 21,114 | 0.91 | 21,237 | 0.92 | 42,351 | 1.83 | 138,819 | 6.00 | 58,115 | 2.51 |
| 43,712 | 1.88 | 19,077 | 0.82 | 62,789 | 2.71 | 165,327 | 7.13 | 57,008 | 2.46 |
| 1,783 | 0.08 | 2,660 | 0.11 | 4,443 | 0.19 | 9,780 | 0.42 | 4,572 | 0.20 |
| 3,301 | 0.14 | 906 | 0.04 | 4,207 | 0.18 | 14,697 | 0.63 | 5,019 | 0.22 |
| 3,768 | 0.16 | 2,181 | 0.09 | 5,949 | 0.26 | 13,387 | 0.58 | 4,900 | 0.21 |
| 4,746 | 0.20 | 2,855 | 0.12 | 7,601 | 0.33 | 11,022 | 0.48 | 5,047 | 0.22 |
| 4,510 | 0.19 | 1,050 | 0.05 | 5,560 | 0.24 | 5,179 | 0.22 | 5,227 | 0.23 |
| 6,343 | 0.27 | -2,034 | -0.09 | 4,309 | 0.19 | 13,075 | 0.56 | 5,069 | 0.22 |
| 5,555 | 0.24 | 2,103 | 0.09 | 7,658 | 0.33 | 22,064 | 0.95 | 4,711 | 0.20 |
| 6,334 | 0.27 | 2,681 | 0.12 | 9,015 | 0.39 | 18,286 | 0.79 | 4,757 | 0.20 |
| 5,978 | 0.26 | 4,314 | 0.19 | 10,292 | 0.44 | 18,911 | 0.81 | 4,538 | 0.20 |
| 14,769 | 0.64 | 5,337 | 0.23 | 20,106 | 0.87 | 49,558 | 2.13 | 17,842 | 0.77 |
| 2,305 | 0.10 | 3,289 | 0.14 | 5,594 | 0.24 | 14,442 | 0.62 | 3,633 | 0.16 |
| 3,182 | 0.14 | 315 | 0.01 | 3,497 | 0.15 | 9,855 | 0.42 | 4,425 | 0.19 |
| 4,796 | 0.21 | 469 | 0.02 | 5,265 | 0.23 | 15,151 | 0.65 | 4,989 | 0.21 |
| 4,486 | 0.19 | 1,264 | 0.05 | 5,750 | 0.25 | 10,110 | 0.43 | 4,795 | 0.21 |
| -6.46 | -0.01 | 169.51 | 0.03 | 9.21 | 0.02 | -33.27 | -0.22 | -3.89 | -0.01 |
| 151.60 | 0.12 | -52.48 | -0.06 | 29.42 | 0.06 | 3.37 | 0.01 | 4.88 | 0.01 |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.
Note: The qualifications for those who accepting the economy-stimulating consumption vouchers issued by the government must have been born before 31 Mar. 2009 and completed birth registration before 3 Apr. 2009 resulted in a remarkable increase of the Number of Births in Nov.2008 & Mar. 2009.

表4. 現住人口動態登記—按月別分(續)

單位：人

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 出生人數按出生狀況 Births by Status | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| | 婚 生 Legitimate | | | 非婚生—已認領 Illegitimate-Recognized | | | 非婚生—未認領 Illegitimate-Unrecognized | | |
| | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| 九十二年 2003 | 218,978 | 114,801 | 104,177 | 2,880 | 1,506 | 1,374 | 5,150 | 2,642 | 2,508 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 208,471 | 109,450 | 99,021 | 3,373 | 1,799 | 1,574 | 4,514 | 2,357 | 2,157 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 197,572 | 103,143 | 94,429 | 3,474 | 1,763 | 1,711 | 4,771 | 2,453 | 2,318 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 195,864 | 102,503 | 93,361 | 2,381 | 1,232 | 1,149 | 6,179 | 3,182 | 2,997 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 195,375 | 102,245 | 93,130 | 2,565 | 1,317 | 1,248 | 6,414 | 3,300 | 3,114 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 190,498 | 99,790 | 90,708 | 3,304 | 1,671 | 1,633 | 4,891 | 2,453 | 2,438 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 183,801 | 95,644 | 88,157 | 2,960 | 1,506 | 1,454 | 4,512 | 2,321 | 2,191 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 159,328 | 83,286 | 76,042 | 3,062 | 1,617 | 1,445 | 4,470 | 2,297 | 2,173 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 189,162 | 98,098 | 91,064 | 2,966 | 1,538 | 1,428 | 4,486 | 2,300 | 2,186 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 14,518 | 7,572 | 6,946 | 239 | 106 | 133 | 331 | 171 | 160 |
| 五 月 May | 15,613 | 8,122 | 7,491 | 222 | 117 | 105 | 370 | 178 | 192 |
| 六 月 June | 15,247 | 7,905 | 7,342 | 256 | 138 | 118 | 361 | 188 | 173 |
| 七 月 July | 15,307 | 8,023 | 7,284 | 223 | 125 | 98 | 356 | 181 | 175 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 16,138 | 8,286 | 7,852 | 252 | 132 | 120 | 406 | 217 | 189 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 17,346 | 9,044 | 8,302 | 268 | 136 | 132 | 389 | 203 | 186 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 16,479 | 8,588 | 7,891 | 246 | 147 | 99 | 411 | 213 | 198 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 17,799 | 9,205 | 8,594 | 248 | 119 | 129 | 395 | 199 | 196 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 18,021 | 9,246 | 8,775 | 273 | 138 | 135 | 406 | 210 | 196 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 66,999 | 34,706 | 32,293 | 980 | 507 | 473 | 1,499 | 806 | 693 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 14,732 | 7,657 | 7,075 | 205 | 103 | 102 | 357 | 193 | 164 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 16,872 | 8,841 | 8,031 | 264 | 132 | 132 | 364 | 198 | 166 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 18,580 | 9,553 | 9,027 | 295 | 158 | 137 | 406 | 228 | 178 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 16,815 | 8,655 | 8,160 | 216 | 114 | 102 | 372 | 187 | 185 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -9.50 | -9.40 | -9.60 | -26.78 | -27.85 | -25.55 | -8.37 | -17.98 | 3.93 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 15.82 | 14.30 | 17.48 | -9.62 | 7.55 | -23.31 | 12.39 | 9.36 | 15.63 |

TABLE 4. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| 棄嬰或無依兒童 Abandoned or Helpless Child | | | 本國人與外國人結婚人數 Married with Foreigners | | | 本國人與外國人離婚人數 Divorced with Foreigners | | |
|--|----------|----------|--|--------------|--------------|---|--------------|--------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| 62 | 35 | 27 | 19,643 | 16,849 | 2,794 | 3,025 | 2,364 | 661 |
| 61 | 33 | 28 | 20,338 | 17,567 | 2,771 | 3,541 | 2,832 | 709 |
| 37 | 19 | 18 | 13,808 | 11,121 | 2,687 | 3,910 | 3,195 | 715 |
| 35 | 19 | 16 | 9,524 | 6,816 | 2,708 | 4,425 | 3,576 | 849 |
| 60 | 36 | 24 | 9,554 | 6,964 | 2,590 | 4,487 | 3,688 | 799 |
| 40 | 23 | 17 | 8,957 | 6,062 | 2,895 | 4,843 | 4,062 | 781 |
| 37 | 21 | 16 | 8,620 | 5,638 | 2,982 | 5,363 | 4,539 | 824 |
| 26 | 13 | 13 | 8,169 | 5,184 | 2,985 | 5,539 | 4,693 | 846 |
| 13 | 7 | 6 | 8,053 | 4,958 | 3,095 | 5,414 | 4,640 | 774 |
| 1 | — | 1 | 538 | 307 | 231 | 439 | 376 | 63 |
| 1 | 1 | — | 707 | 421 | 286 | 518 | 439 | 79 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 638 | 389 | 249 | 459 | 391 | 68 |
| 1 | — | 1 | 646 | 409 | 237 | 450 | 390 | 60 |
| 1 | 1 | — | 660 | 390 | 270 | 484 | 409 | 75 |
| — | — | — | 690 | 436 | 254 | 495 | 432 | 63 |
| — | — | — | 761 | 475 | 286 | 429 | 363 | 66 |
| 1 | — | 1 | 714 | 468 | 246 | 460 | 390 | 70 |
| 3 | 3 | — | 747 | 455 | 292 | 411 | 356 | 55 |
| 6 | 4 | 2 | 2,605 | 1,559 | 1,046 | 1,703 | 1,423 | 280 |
| 2 | 2 | — | 613 | 368 | 245 | 356 | 292 | 64 |
| — | — | — | 584 | 327 | 257 | 441 | 380 | 61 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 786 | 491 | 295 | 469 | 383 | 86 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 622 | 373 | 249 | 437 | 368 | 69 |
| 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -20.87 | -24.03 | -15.59 | -6.82 | -3.92 | -19.77 |
| 100.00 | — | 0.00 | 15.61 | 21.50 | 7.79 | -0.46 | -2.13 | 9.52 |

表5. 現住人口動態登記－按區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別 Locality | 出生 Births | | | | 死亡 Deaths | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| | 合計 Total | | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| | 出生數 No. of Births | 粗出生率 Crude Birth Rate (o/oo) | | | 死亡數 No. of Deaths | 粗死亡率 Crude Death Rate (o/oo) | | |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 17,405 | 0.75 | 8,957 | 8,448 | 12,919 | 0.56 | 7,818 | 5,101 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 3,093 | 0.79 | 1,580 | 1,513 | 1,738 | 0.44 | 1,048 | 690 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 2,241 | 0.84 | 1,166 | 1,075 | 1,387 | 0.52 | 825 | 562 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 2,164 | 0.81 | 1,092 | 1,072 | 1,283 | 0.48 | 745 | 538 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 1,298 | 0.69 | 691 | 607 | 1,158 | 0.62 | 700 | 458 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 1,918 | 0.69 | 989 | 929 | 1,604 | 0.58 | 987 | 617 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 6,559 | 0.71 | 3,378 | 3,181 | 5,708 | 0.62 | 3,485 | 2,223 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 308 | 0.67 | 156 | 152 | 287 | 0.63 | 184 | 103 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 1,531 | 0.76 | 793 | 738 | 952 | 0.47 | 587 | 365 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 484 | 0.93 | 236 | 248 | 304 | 0.59 | 187 | 117 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 476 | 0.85 | 246 | 230 | 369 | 0.66 | 207 | 162 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 1,027 | 0.79 | 533 | 494 | 799 | 0.61 | 482 | 317 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 299 | 0.57 | 144 | 155 | 346 | 0.66 | 208 | 138 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 436 | 0.61 | 224 | 212 | 521 | 0.73 | 305 | 216 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 291 | 0.54 | 147 | 144 | 436 | 0.81 | 259 | 177 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 449 | 0.52 | 244 | 205 | 622 | 0.72 | 398 | 224 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 153 | 0.67 | 76 | 77 | 210 | 0.92 | 130 | 80 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 210 | 0.62 | 116 | 94 | 260 | 0.77 | 177 | 83 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 70 | 0.72 | 35 | 35 | 70 | 0.72 | 40 | 30 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 204 | 0.54 | 102 | 102 | 212 | 0.56 | 120 | 92 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 459 | 1.09 | 246 | 213 | 209 | 0.50 | 134 | 75 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 162 | 0.60 | 80 | 82 | 111 | 0.41 | 67 | 44 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 132 | 1.13 | 61 | 71 | 41 | 0.35 | 28 | 13 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 121 | 1.13 | 55 | 66 | 35 | 0.33 | 24 | 11 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 11 | 1.09 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 0.59 | 4 | 2 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 5. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY

Unit: Persons

| 自然增加 Natural Increase | | 社會增加 Social Increase | | 總增加 Total Increase | | 結 婚 Marriage | | 離 婚 Divorce | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| 增加數 No. of Increase | 增加率 Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數 No. of Increase | 增加率 Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數 No. of Increase | 總增加率 Increase Rate (o/oo) | 對數 (對) Couples | 粗結 婚率 Crude Marriage Rate(o/oo) | 對數 (對) Couples | 粗離 婚率 Crude Divorce Rate(o/oo) |
| 4,486 | 0.19 | 1,264 | 0.05 | 5,750 | 0.25 | 10,110 | 0.43 | 4,795 | 0.21 |
| 1,355 | 0.35 | -536 | -0.14 | 819 | 0.21 | 1,865 | 0.48 | 926 | 0.24 |
| 854 | 0.32 | 1,319 | 0.50 | 2,173 | 0.82 | 1,290 | 0.49 | 466 | 0.18 |
| 881 | 0.33 | 715 | 0.27 | 1,596 | 0.60 | 1,192 | 0.45 | 570 | 0.21 |
| 140 | 0.07 | 159 | 0.08 | 299 | 0.16 | 803 | 0.43 | 385 | 0.21 |
| 314 | 0.11 | -251 | -0.09 | 63 | 0.02 | 1,179 | 0.42 | 607 | 0.22 |
| 851 | 0.09 | -885 | -0.10 | -34 | -0.00 | 3,749 | 0.41 | 1,830 | 0.20 |
| 21 | 0.05 | -153 | -0.33 | -132 | -0.29 | 204 | 0.44 | 88 | 0.19 |
| 579 | 0.29 | 750 | 0.37 | 1,329 | 0.66 | 897 | 0.44 | 466 | 0.23 |
| 180 | 0.35 | 170 | 0.33 | 350 | 0.67 | 220 | 0.42 | 105 | 0.20 |
| 107 | 0.19 | 6 | 0.01 | 113 | 0.20 | 255 | 0.45 | 124 | 0.22 |
| 228 | 0.18 | -681 | -0.52 | -453 | -0.35 | 537 | 0.41 | 189 | 0.15 |
| -47 | -0.09 | -51 | -0.10 | -98 | -0.19 | 200 | 0.38 | 105 | 0.20 |
| -85 | -0.12 | -133 | -0.19 | -218 | -0.31 | 254 | 0.36 | 117 | 0.16 |
| -145 | -0.27 | -383 | -0.71 | -528 | -0.98 | 190 | 0.35 | 99 | 0.18 |
| -173 | -0.20 | -410 | -0.48 | -583 | -0.68 | 282 | 0.33 | 162 | 0.19 |
| -57 | -0.25 | -137 | -0.60 | -194 | -0.85 | 90 | 0.40 | 58 | 0.25 |
| -50 | -0.15 | -117 | -0.35 | -167 | -0.50 | 154 | 0.46 | 74 | 0.22 |
| - | - | 160 | 1.64 | 160 | 1.64 | 30 | 0.31 | 14 | 0.14 |
| -8 | -0.02 | -127 | -0.34 | -135 | -0.36 | 132 | 0.35 | 89 | 0.23 |
| 250 | 0.59 | 141 | 0.33 | 391 | 0.93 | 203 | 0.48 | 87 | 0.21 |
| 51 | 0.19 | 80 | 0.29 | 131 | 0.48 | 101 | 0.37 | 53 | 0.20 |
| 91 | 0.78 | 743 | 6.36 | 834 | 7.13 | 32 | 0.27 | 11 | 0.09 |
| 86 | 0.81 | 754 | 7.06 | 840 | 7.87 | 30 | 0.28 | 10 | 0.09 |
| 5 | 0.49 | -11 | -1.09 | -6 | -0.59 | 2 | 0.20 | 1 | 0.10 |

Source :Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表5. 現住人口動態登記－按區域別分(續)

單位：人

| 區域別 Locality | 出生人數按出生狀況 Births by Status | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| | 婚 生 Legitimate | | | 非婚生－已認領 Illegitimate-Recognized | | | 非婚生－未認領 Illegitimate-Unrecognized | | |
| | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 16,815 | 8,655 | 8,160 | 216 | 114 | 102 | 372 | 187 | 185 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 2,987 | 1,522 | 1,465 | 49 | 28 | 21 | 56 | 29 | 27 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 2,189 | 1,144 | 1,045 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 36 | 14 | 22 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 2,087 | 1,045 | 1,042 | 25 | 16 | 9 | 52 | 31 | 21 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 1,262 | 671 | 591 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 22 | 14 | 8 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 1,860 | 954 | 906 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 36 | 21 | 15 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 6,300 | 3,260 | 3,040 | 89 | 40 | 49 | 170 | 78 | 92 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 295 | 150 | 145 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 1,466 | 772 | 694 | 25 | 7 | 18 | 40 | 14 | 26 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 473 | 230 | 243 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 464 | 240 | 224 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 1,011 | 528 | 483 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 9 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 285 | 137 | 148 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 420 | 218 | 202 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 280 | 143 | 137 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 423 | 231 | 192 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 9 | 8 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 124 | 57 | 67 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 14 | 8 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 192 | 108 | 84 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 69 | 35 | 34 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 191 | 93 | 98 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 453 | 242 | 211 | — | — | — | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 154 | 76 | 78 | 3 | 3 | — | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 130 | 59 | 71 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 119 | 53 | 66 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 11 | 6 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — |

TABLE 5. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| 棄嬰或無依兒童 Abandoned or Helpless Child | | | 本國人與外國人結婚人數 Married with Foreigners | | | 本國人與外國人離婚人數 Divorced with Foreigners | | |
|--|------------|--------------|--|------------|--------------|---|------------|--------------|
| 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 622 | 373 | 249 | 437 | 368 | 69 |
| 1 | 1 | — | 115 | 74 | 41 | 90 | 71 | 19 |
| 1 | — | 1 | 105 | 36 | 69 | 32 | 18 | 14 |
| — | — | — | 68 | 37 | 31 | 59 | 49 | 10 |
| — | — | — | 34 | 24 | 10 | 29 | 28 | 1 |
| — | — | — | 64 | 34 | 30 | 50 | 45 | 5 |
| — | — | — | 234 | 168 | 66 | 177 | 157 | 20 |
| — | — | — | 13 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 4 | — |
| — | — | — | 61 | 42 | 19 | 40 | 31 | 9 |
| — | — | — | 17 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 1 |
| — | — | — | 14 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 5 | — |
| — | — | — | 29 | 19 | 10 | 33 | 31 | 2 |
| — | — | — | 10 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 1 |
| — | — | — | 18 | 17 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 1 |
| — | — | — | 17 | 12 | 5 | 15 | 15 | — |
| — | — | — | 15 | 11 | 4 | 16 | 14 | 2 |
| — | — | — | 6 | 6 | — | 5 | 5 | — |
| — | — | — | 7 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — |
| — | — | — | 9 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| — | — | — | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| — | — | — | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | — |
| — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

表6. 現住人口動態登記年累計—按區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別 Locality | 出生 Births | | | | 死亡 Deaths | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|
| | 合計 Total | | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| | 出生數 No. of Births | 粗出生率 Crude Birth Rate (o/oo) | | | 死亡數 No. of Deaths | 粗死亡率 Crude Death Rate (o/oo) | | |
| 一〇一年一至四月 Jan. - Apr., 2012 | 69,484 | 2.99 | 36,023 | 33,461 | 54,715 | 2.35 | 33,261 | 21,454 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 12,208 | 3.12 | 6,264 | 5,944 | 7,140 | 1.82 | 4,411 | 2,729 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 8,800 | 3.31 | 4,600 | 4,200 | 5,914 | 2.23 | 3,514 | 2,400 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 8,611 | 3.23 | 4,453 | 4,158 | 5,418 | 2.03 | 3,289 | 2,129 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 5,306 | 2.83 | 2,810 | 2,496 | 4,907 | 2.61 | 2,953 | 1,954 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 7,620 | 2.75 | 3,921 | 3,699 | 6,656 | 2.40 | 4,136 | 2,520 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 26,453 | 2.87 | 13,748 | 12,705 | 24,470 | 2.65 | 14,828 | 9,642 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 1,238 | 2.70 | 654 | 584 | 1,185 | 2.58 | 723 | 462 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 6,139 | 3.05 | 3,167 | 2,972 | 4,044 | 2.01 | 2,522 | 1,522 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 1,955 | 3.77 | 998 | 957 | 1,216 | 2.35 | 742 | 474 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 1,880 | 3.34 | 984 | 896 | 1,690 | 3.01 | 1,021 | 669 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 4,130 | 3.17 | 2,141 | 1,989 | 3,372 | 2.59 | 1,996 | 1,376 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 1,218 | 2.33 | 618 | 600 | 1,544 | 2.96 | 939 | 605 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 1,850 | 2.59 | 962 | 888 | 2,386 | 3.35 | 1,380 | 1,006 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 1,170 | 2.18 | 606 | 564 | 1,813 | 3.38 | 1,058 | 755 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 1,893 | 2.19 | 1,009 | 884 | 2,613 | 3.03 | 1,599 | 1,014 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 600 | 2.63 | 330 | 270 | 836 | 3.67 | 536 | 300 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 847 | 2.52 | 457 | 390 | 1,089 | 3.24 | 709 | 380 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 297 | 3.05 | 158 | 139 | 313 | 3.21 | 175 | 138 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 725 | 1.91 | 367 | 358 | 933 | 2.46 | 558 | 375 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 1,842 | 4.38 | 944 | 898 | 874 | 2.08 | 546 | 328 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 669 | 2.46 | 353 | 316 | 562 | 2.07 | 324 | 238 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 486 | 4.20 | 227 | 259 | 210 | 1.82 | 130 | 80 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 443 | 4.20 | 208 | 235 | 195 | 1.85 | 120 | 75 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 43 | 4.25 | 19 | 24 | 15 | 1.48 | 10 | 5 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 6. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY

Unit: Persons

| 自然增加 Natural Increase | | 社會增加 Social Increase | | 總增加 Total Increase | | 結 婚 Marriage | | 離 婚 Divorce | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| 增加數 No. of Increase | 增加率 Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數 No. of Increase | 增加率 Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數 No. of Increase | 總增加率 Increase Rate (o/oo) | 對數 (對) Couples | 粗結 婚率 Crude Marriage Rate(o/oo) | 對數 (對) Couples | 粗離 婚率 Crude Divorce Rate(o/oo) |
| 14,769 | 0.64 | 5,337 | 0.23 | 20,106 | 0.87 | 49,558 | 2.13 | 17,842 | 0.77 |
| 5,068 | 1.29 | 61 | 0.02 | 5,129 | 1.31 | 9,058 | 2.31 | 3,371 | 0.86 |
| 2,886 | 1.09 | 4,831 | 1.82 | 7,717 | 2.91 | 6,304 | 2.37 | 1,820 | 0.69 |
| 3,193 | 1.20 | 2,808 | 1.05 | 6,001 | 2.25 | 5,831 | 2.19 | 2,047 | 0.77 |
| 399 | 0.21 | 718 | 0.38 | 1,117 | 0.59 | 4,030 | 2.15 | 1,365 | 0.73 |
| 964 | 0.35 | -785 | -0.28 | 179 | 0.06 | 5,912 | 2.13 | 2,292 | 0.83 |
| 1,983 | 0.21 | -5,354 | -0.58 | -3,371 | -0.37 | 18,257 | 1.98 | 6,908 | 0.75 |
| 53 | 0.12 | -635 | -1.38 | -582 | -1.27 | 857 | 1.87 | 318 | 0.69 |
| 2,095 | 1.04 | 1,862 | 0.92 | 3,957 | 1.96 | 4,460 | 2.21 | 1,818 | 0.90 |
| 739 | 1.43 | 801 | 1.55 | 1,540 | 2.97 | 1,143 | 2.20 | 458 | 0.88 |
| 190 | 0.34 | 172 | 0.31 | 362 | 0.64 | 1,165 | 2.07 | 438 | 0.78 |
| 758 | 0.58 | -2,744 | -2.11 | -1,986 | -1.53 | 2,578 | 1.98 | 713 | 0.55 |
| -326 | -0.62 | -677 | -1.30 | -1,003 | -1.92 | 908 | 1.74 | 391 | 0.75 |
| -536 | -0.75 | -491 | -0.69 | -1,027 | -1.44 | 1,260 | 1.77 | 434 | 0.61 |
| -643 | -1.20 | -1,454 | -2.71 | -2,097 | -3.91 | 951 | 1.77 | 338 | 0.63 |
| -720 | -0.83 | -1,446 | -1.67 | -2,166 | -2.51 | 1,503 | 1.74 | 625 | 0.72 |
| -236 | -1.04 | -476 | -2.09 | -712 | -3.12 | 407 | 1.79 | 196 | 0.86 |
| -242 | -0.72 | -278 | -0.83 | -520 | -1.54 | 636 | 1.89 | 274 | 0.81 |
| -16 | -0.16 | 471 | 4.84 | 455 | 4.67 | 138 | 1.42 | 61 | 0.63 |
| -208 | -0.55 | -833 | -2.20 | -1,041 | -2.74 | 685 | 1.81 | 305 | 0.80 |
| 968 | 2.30 | 412 | 0.98 | 1,380 | 3.28 | 1,069 | 2.54 | 325 | 0.77 |
| 107 | 0.39 | -38 | -0.14 | 69 | 0.25 | 497 | 1.83 | 214 | 0.79 |
| 276 | 2.39 | 3,058 | 26.44 | 3,334 | 28.83 | 166 | 1.44 | 39 | 0.34 |
| 248 | 2.35 | 3,067 | 29.06 | 3,315 | 31.41 | 155 | 1.47 | 35 | 0.33 |
| 28 | 2.77 | -9 | -0.89 | 19 | 1.88 | 11 | 1.09 | 4 | 0.40 |

Source :Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表6. 現住人口動態登記年累計—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

| 區域別 Locality | 出生人數按出生狀況 Births by Status | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| | 婚 生 Legitimate | | | 非婚生—已認領 Illegitimate-Recognized | | | 非婚生—未認領 Illegitimate-Unrecognized | | |
| | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| 一〇一年一至四月 Jan. - Apr., 2012 | 66,999 | 34,706 | 32,293 | 980 | 507 | 473 | 1,499 | 806 | 693 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 11,766 | 6,016 | 5,750 | 178 | 100 | 78 | 263 | 147 | 116 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 8,562 | 4,478 | 4,084 | 89 | 45 | 44 | 148 | 77 | 71 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 8,310 | 4,284 | 4,026 | 129 | 68 | 61 | 171 | 100 | 71 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 5,132 | 2,720 | 2,412 | 80 | 40 | 40 | 94 | 50 | 44 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 7,335 | 3,772 | 3,563 | 117 | 60 | 57 | 168 | 89 | 79 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 25,413 | 13,213 | 12,200 | 384 | 191 | 193 | 653 | 342 | 311 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 1,176 | 622 | 554 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 42 | 22 | 20 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 5,911 | 3,054 | 2,857 | 95 | 44 | 51 | 133 | 69 | 64 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 1,901 | 967 | 934 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 34 | 18 | 16 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 1,827 | 964 | 863 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 35 | 12 | 23 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 4,031 | 2,099 | 1,932 | 41 | 18 | 23 | 58 | 24 | 34 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 1,167 | 591 | 576 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 32 | 18 | 14 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 1,785 | 929 | 856 | 24 | 11 | 13 | 39 | 20 | 19 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 1,122 | 581 | 541 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 11 | 13 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 1,781 | 947 | 834 | 41 | 19 | 22 | 71 | 43 | 28 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 519 | 283 | 236 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 66 | 38 | 28 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 770 | 418 | 352 | 27 | 10 | 17 | 49 | 29 | 20 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 293 | 156 | 137 | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 685 | 340 | 345 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 27 | 17 | 10 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 1,809 | 926 | 883 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 12 | 8 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 636 | 336 | 300 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 19 | 7 | 12 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 481 | 223 | 258 | 3 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 439 | 205 | 234 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 42 | 18 | 24 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |

TABLE 6. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| 棄嬰或無依兒童 Abandoned or Helpless Child | | | 本國人與外國人結婚人數 Married with Foreigners | | | 本國人與外國人離婚人數 Divorced with Foreigners | | |
|--|---|---|--|------------|--------------|---|------------|--------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| 6 | 4 | 2 | 2,605 | 1,559 | 1,046 | 1,703 | 1,423 | 280 |
| 1 | 1 | — | 487 | 307 | 180 | 334 | 267 | 67 |
| 1 | — | 1 | 419 | 151 | 268 | 164 | 102 | 62 |
| 1 | 1 | — | 292 | 173 | 119 | 173 | 149 | 24 |
| — | — | — | 149 | 85 | 64 | 132 | 113 | 19 |
| — | — | — | 267 | 148 | 119 | 185 | 160 | 25 |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | 987 | 693 | 294 | 714 | 631 | 83 |
| — | — | — | 47 | 30 | 17 | 32 | 26 | 6 |
| — | — | — | 303 | 211 | 92 | 188 | 161 | 27 |
| — | — | — | 77 | 55 | 22 | 46 | 39 | 7 |
| — | — | — | 62 | 48 | 14 | 33 | 31 | 2 |
| — | — | — | 117 | 92 | 25 | 101 | 94 | 7 |
| — | — | — | 52 | 37 | 15 | 34 | 30 | 4 |
| 2 | 2 | — | 58 | 47 | 11 | 60 | 54 | 6 |
| — | — | — | 48 | 34 | 14 | 59 | 56 | 3 |
| — | — | — | 61 | 44 | 17 | 69 | 63 | 6 |
| — | — | — | 15 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 3 |
| 1 | — | 1 | 39 | 27 | 12 | 20 | 15 | 5 |
| — | — | — | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | — |
| — | — | — | 39 | 24 | 15 | 19 | 16 | 3 |
| — | — | — | 43 | 19 | 24 | 17 | 14 | 3 |
| — | — | — | 21 | 12 | 9 | 17 | 16 | 1 |
| — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |

表7. 結婚及離婚登記—按國籍及月別分

單位：人

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 結 婚 | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | 合 計 Total | | 本 國 人 R.O.C. | |
| | 新郎 Groom | 新娘 Bride | 新郎 Groom | 新娘 Bride |
| 九十三年 2004 | 131,453 | 131,453 | 128,277 | 103,319 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 141,140 | 141,140 | 138,001 | 115,852 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 142,669 | 142,669 | 139,455 | 121,953 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 135,041 | 135,041 | 131,900 | 113,482 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 154,866 | 154,866 | 151,350 | 136,653 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 117,099 | 117,099 | 113,426 | 98,858 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 138,819 | 138,819 | 135,027 | 121,110 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 165,327 | 165,327 | 161,237 | 147,901 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 9,780 | 9,780 | 9,473 | 8,561 |
| 五 月 May | 14,697 | 14,697 | 14,327 | 13,277 |
| 六 月 June | 13,387 | 13,387 | 13,064 | 11,921 |
| 七 月 July | 11,022 | 11,022 | 10,691 | 9,553 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 5,179 | 5,179 | 4,825 | 3,802 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 13,075 | 13,075 | 12,719 | 11,493 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 22,064 | 22,064 | 21,688 | 20,529 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 18,286 | 18,286 | 17,976 | 16,782 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 18,911 | 18,911 | 18,516 | 17,412 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 49,558 | 49,558 | 48,132 | 43,917 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 14,442 | 14,442 | 14,076 | 12,775 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 9,855 | 9,855 | 9,524 | 8,681 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 15,151 | 15,151 | 14,765 | 13,668 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 10,110 | 10,110 | 9,767 | 8,793 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -33.27 | -33.27 | -33.85 | -35.67 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 3.37 | 3.37 | 3.10 | 2.71 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。
說 明：本國人含華僑。

TABLE 7. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE REGISTRATIONS
- BY NATIONALITY AND MONTH

Unit : Persons

| Marriage | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| 大陸地區 Mainland | | 港澳 H.K. & Macao | | 東南亞 S.E. Asia | | 其他國家 Others | |
| 新郎 Groom | 新娘 Bride | 新郎 Groom | 新娘 Bride | 新郎 Groom | 新娘 Bride | 新郎 Groom | 新娘 Bride |
| 256 | 10,386 | 149 | 181 | 921 | 17,182 | 1,850 | 385 |
| 282 | 13,976 | 170 | 191 | 751 | 10,703 | 1,936 | 418 |
| 323 | 13,641 | 183 | 259 | 579 | 6,371 | 2,129 | 445 |
| 371 | 14,350 | 180 | 245 | 452 | 6,500 | 2,138 | 464 |
| 371 | 11,903 | 250 | 248 | 468 | 5,541 | 2,427 | 521 |
| 452 | 12,344 | 239 | 259 | 502 | 5,194 | 2,480 | 444 |
| 562 | 12,245 | 245 | 280 | 549 | 4,663 | 2,436 | 521 |
| 686 | 12,114 | 309 | 354 | 520 | 4,367 | 2,575 | 591 |
| 47 | 889 | 29 | 23 | 31 | 266 | 200 | 41 |
| 62 | 975 | 22 | 24 | 44 | 358 | 242 | 63 |
| 51 | 1,049 | 23 | 28 | 41 | 345 | 208 | 44 |
| 60 | 1,022 | 34 | 38 | 37 | 361 | 200 | 48 |
| 58 | 969 | 26 | 18 | 50 | 358 | 220 | 32 |
| 63 | 1,107 | 39 | 39 | 44 | 388 | 210 | 48 |
| 60 | 1,027 | 30 | 33 | 45 | 419 | 241 | 56 |
| 47 | 997 | 17 | 39 | 44 | 403 | 202 | 65 |
| 72 | 1,008 | 31 | 36 | 50 | 405 | 242 | 50 |
| 253 | 3,985 | 127 | 97 | 214 | 1,367 | 832 | 192 |
| 88 | 1,275 | 33 | 24 | 56 | 330 | 189 | 38 |
| 41 | 822 | 33 | 25 | 55 | 286 | 202 | 41 |
| 65 | 968 | 26 | 24 | 60 | 425 | 235 | 66 |
| 59 | 920 | 35 | 24 | 43 | 326 | 206 | 47 |
| -9.23 | -4.96 | 34.62 | 0.00 | -28.33 | -23.29 | -12.34 | -28.79 |
| 25.53 | 3.49 | 20.69 | 4.35 | 38.71 | 22.56 | 3.00 | 14.63 |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.
Note : R.O.C. Residents include Overseas Chinese.

表7. 結婚及離婚登記—按國籍及月別分(續)

單位：人

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 離 婚 | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | 合 計 Total | | 本 國 人 R.O.C. | |
| | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 九十三年 2004 | 62,796 | 62,796 | 61,708 | 52,494 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 62,571 | 62,571 | 61,440 | 52,661 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 64,540 | 64,540 | 63,259 | 54,231 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 58,518 | 58,518 | 57,358 | 48,588 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 55,995 | 55,995 | 54,873 | 45,696 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 57,223 | 57,223 | 55,998 | 45,291 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 58,115 | 58,115 | 56,800 | 44,197 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 57,008 | 57,008 | 55,826 | 44,036 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 4,572 | 4,572 | 4,483 | 3,503 |
| 五 月 May | 5,019 | 5,019 | 4,908 | 3,785 |
| 六 月 June | 4,900 | 4,900 | 4,798 | 3,771 |
| 七 月 July | 5,047 | 5,047 | 4,958 | 3,947 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 5,227 | 5,227 | 5,112 | 4,105 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 5,069 | 5,069 | 4,972 | 3,911 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 4,711 | 4,711 | 4,607 | 3,673 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 4,757 | 4,757 | 4,640 | 3,662 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 4,538 | 4,538 | 4,449 | 3,535 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 17,842 | 17,842 | 17,432 | 13,868 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 3,633 | 3,633 | 3,544 | 2,820 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 4,425 | 4,425 | 4,332 | 3,415 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 4,989 | 4,989 | 4,868 | 3,873 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 4,795 | 4,795 | 4,688 | 3,760 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -3.89 | -3.89 | -3.70 | -2.92 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 4.88 | 4.88 | 4.57 | 7.34 |

TABLE 7. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE REGISTRATIONS
- BY NATIONALITY AND MONTH (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| Divorce | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| 大陸地區 Mainland | | 港澳 H.K. & Macao | | 東南亞 S.E. Asia | | 其他國家 Others | |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 342 | 7,440 | 37 | 30 | 199 | 2,745 | 510 | 87 |
| 365 | 6,682 | 51 | 33 | 264 | 3,108 | 451 | 87 |
| 366 | 6,691 | 66 | 42 | 279 | 3,458 | 570 | 118 |
| 304 | 6,190 | 57 | 52 | 276 | 3,568 | 523 | 120 |
| 291 | 6,191 | 50 | 46 | 233 | 3,946 | 548 | 116 |
| 331 | 7,341 | 70 | 52 | 221 | 4,411 | 603 | 128 |
| 425 | 9,167 | 44 | 58 | 208 | 4,547 | 638 | 146 |
| 358 | 8,270 | 50 | 62 | 217 | 4,506 | 557 | 134 |
| 24 | 692 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 363 | 47 | 13 |
| 27 | 790 | 5 | 5 | 29 | 425 | 50 | 14 |
| 28 | 729 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 380 | 52 | 11 |
| 25 | 708 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 385 | 47 | 5 |
| 34 | 705 | 6 | 8 | 22 | 391 | 53 | 18 |
| 26 | 719 | 8 | 7 | 19 | 421 | 44 | 11 |
| 32 | 667 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 358 | 52 | 5 |
| 42 | 702 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 373 | 51 | 17 |
| 33 | 640 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 346 | 43 | 10 |
| 107 | 2,535 | 23 | 16 | 59 | 1,381 | 221 | 42 |
| 18 | 517 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 284 | 51 | 8 |
| 25 | 626 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 363 | 49 | 17 |
| 32 | 730 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 372 | 71 | 11 |
| 32 | 662 | 6 | 5 | 19 | 362 | 50 | 6 |
| 0.00 | -9.32 | 100.00 | 66.67 | 26.67 | -2.69 | -29.58 | -45.45 |
| 33.33 | -4.34 | 200.00 | 400.00 | 18.75 | -0.28 | 6.38 | -53.85 |

表8. 結婚及離婚登記年累計—按國籍及區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別 Locality | 結 婚 | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | 合 計 Total | | 本 國 人 R.O.C. | |
| | 新郎 Groom | 新娘 Bride | 新郎 Groom | 新娘 Bride |
| 一〇一年一至四月 Jan. - Apr., 2012 | 49,558 | 49,558 | 48,132 | 43,917 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 9,058 | 9,058 | 8,785 | 8,000 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 6,304 | 6,304 | 5,945 | 5,563 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 5,831 | 5,831 | 5,686 | 5,226 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 4,030 | 4,030 | 3,942 | 3,671 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 5,912 | 5,912 | 5,757 | 5,337 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 18,257 | 18,257 | 17,853 | 16,003 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 857 | 857 | 837 | 764 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 4,460 | 4,460 | 4,329 | 3,809 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 1,143 | 1,143 | 1,117 | 988 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 1,165 | 1,165 | 1,146 | 1,010 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 2,578 | 2,578 | 2,542 | 2,279 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 908 | 908 | 888 | 801 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 1,260 | 1,260 | 1,243 | 1,108 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 951 | 951 | 933 | 826 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 1,503 | 1,503 | 1,477 | 1,365 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 407 | 407 | 395 | 367 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 636 | 636 | 619 | 560 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 138 | 138 | 136 | 125 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 685 | 685 | 667 | 579 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 1,069 | 1,069 | 1,037 | 971 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 497 | 497 | 487 | 451 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 166 | 166 | 164 | 117 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 155 | 155 | 153 | 110 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 11 | 11 | 11 | 7 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。
說 明：本國人含華僑。

TABLE 8. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE REGISTRATIONS OF THE YEAR
- BY NATIONALITY AND LOCALITY

Unit : Persons

| Marriage | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| 大陸地區 Mainland | | 港澳 H.K. & Macao | | 東南亞 S.E. Asia | | 其他國家 Others | |
| 新郎 Groom | 新娘 Bride | 新郎 Groom | 新娘 Bride | 新郎 Groom | 新娘 Bride | 新郎 Groom | 新娘 Bride |
| 253 | 3,985 | 127 | 97 | 214 | 1,367 | 832 | 192 |
| 48 | 725 | 45 | 26 | 41 | 256 | 139 | 51 |
| 59 | 574 | 32 | 16 | 29 | 95 | 239 | 56 |
| 18 | 418 | 8 | 14 | 25 | 158 | 94 | 15 |
| 18 | 269 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 80 | 52 | 5 |
| 24 | 414 | 12 | 13 | 19 | 128 | 100 | 20 |
| 86 | 1,540 | 24 | 21 | 88 | 648 | 206 | 45 |
| 3 | 61 | — | 2 | 3 | 29 | 14 | 1 |
| 29 | 435 | 10 | 5 | 32 | 192 | 60 | 19 |
| 1 | 100 | 3 | — | 10 | 54 | 12 | 1 |
| 4 | 106 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 48 | 8 | — |
| 8 | 203 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 87 | 18 | 5 |
| 4 | 70 | 1 | — | 4 | 35 | 11 | 2 |
| 5 | 105 | 1 | — | 4 | 46 | 7 | 1 |
| 3 | 89 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 32 | 9 | 2 |
| 7 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 41 | 14 | 3 |
| 6 | 30 | 1 | — | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 | 49 | 1 | — | 3 | 27 | 9 | — |
| — | 10 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | — |
| 3 | 82 | — | — | 1 | 18 | 14 | 6 |
| 8 | 76 | — | 3 | 5 | 16 | 19 | 3 |
| 1 | 34 | — | — | 1 | 11 | 8 | 1 |
| — | 45 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | — |
| — | 43 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — |
| — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.
Note : R.O.C. Residents include Overseas Chinese.

表8. 結婚及離婚登記年累計—按國籍及區域別分(續)

單位：人

| 區域別 Locality | 離 婚 | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | 合 計 Total | | 本 國 人 R.O.C. | |
| | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 一〇一年一至四月 Jan. - Apr., 2012 | 17,842 | 17,842 | 17,432 | 13,868 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 3,371 | 3,371 | 3,272 | 2,626 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 1,820 | 1,820 | 1,733 | 1,446 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 2,047 | 2,047 | 2,012 | 1,610 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 1,365 | 1,365 | 1,341 | 1,084 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 2,292 | 2,292 | 2,246 | 1,777 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 6,908 | 6,908 | 6,790 | 5,301 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 318 | 318 | 311 | 244 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 1,818 | 1,818 | 1,774 | 1,396 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 458 | 458 | 451 | 369 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 438 | 438 | 436 | 340 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 713 | 713 | 705 | 535 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 391 | 391 | 387 | 311 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 434 | 434 | 426 | 300 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 338 | 338 | 335 | 228 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 625 | 625 | 612 | 481 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 196 | 196 | 193 | 158 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 274 | 274 | 268 | 217 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 61 | 61 | 61 | 51 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 305 | 305 | 299 | 246 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 325 | 325 | 319 | 269 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 214 | 214 | 213 | 156 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 39 | 39 | 38 | 24 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 35 | 35 | 34 | 22 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 |

TABLE 8. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE REGISTRATIONS OF THE YEAR
- BY NATIONALITY AND LOCALITY (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| Divorce | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| 大陸地區 Mainland | | 港澳 H.K. & Macao | | 東南亞 S.E. Asia | | 其他國家 Others | |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 107 | 2,535 | 23 | 16 | 59 | 1,381 | 221 | 42 |
| 28 | 473 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 249 | 53 | 18 |
| 17 | 270 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 91 | 54 | 11 |
| 8 | 285 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 148 | 19 | 1 |
| 5 | 167 | — | 1 | 3 | 111 | 16 | 2 |
| 19 | 354 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 159 | 24 | 1 |
| 29 | 972 | 6 | 4 | 28 | 622 | 55 | 9 |
| 1 | 48 | — | — | 2 | 25 | 4 | 1 |
| 15 | 261 | 2 | — | 15 | 157 | 12 | 4 |
| — | 49 | — | 1 | — | 38 | 7 | 1 |
| — | 67 | — | — | 1 | 31 | 1 | — |
| 1 | 83 | — | 1 | 3 | 94 | 4 | — |
| — | 50 | — | — | 2 | 30 | 2 | — |
| 2 | 80 | — | — | 1 | 54 | 5 | — |
| — | 54 | — | — | 1 | 54 | 2 | 2 |
| 6 | 81 | 1 | — | 1 | 62 | 5 | 1 |
| — | 26 | — | — | 1 | 12 | 2 | — |
| 1 | 41 | — | 1 | — | 15 | 5 | — |
| — | 6 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — |
| 1 | 43 | 2 | — | — | 16 | 3 | — |
| 2 | 42 | 1 | — | 1 | 14 | 2 | — |
| — | 41 | — | 1 | — | 16 | 1 | — |
| 1 | 14 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1 | 12 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記－按月別分

| 單位：人 | | 1. 男女合計 | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 遷入 Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市) From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | | |
| 九十二年 2003 | 1,273,526 | 25,500 | — | 101,284 | — | — | 52,533 | |
| 九十三年 2004 | 1,264,937 | 36,061 | — | 93,533 | — | — | 49,117 | |
| 九十四年 2005 | 1,442,018 | 33,704 | — | 99,196 | — | — | 56,382 | |
| 九十五年 2006 | 1,414,340 | 56,279 | — | 95,037 | — | — | 53,778 | |
| 九十六年 2007 | 1,173,040 | 56,863 | — | 87,881 | — | — | 42,677 | |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,196,407 | 50,310 | — | 90,240 | — | — | 43,718 | |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,198,561 | 50,486 | — | 91,595 | — | — | 42,170 | |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,213,899 | 45,623 | — | 85,573 | — | — | 41,090 | |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,128,449 | 45,694 | 107,314 | 76,610 | 39,197 | 24,877 | 39,400 | |
| 四月 Apr. | 93,260 | 3,895 | 8,849 | 6,434 | 3,129 | 1,994 | 3,162 | |
| 五月 May | 101,108 | 3,633 | 9,781 | 7,103 | 3,419 | 2,272 | 3,488 | |
| 六月 June | 102,846 | 3,858 | 9,913 | 7,131 | 3,429 | 2,162 | 3,771 | |
| 七月 July | 102,084 | 4,437 | 9,645 | 7,576 | 3,466 | 2,119 | 3,761 | |
| 八月 Aug. | 111,602 | 3,626 | 10,344 | 8,359 | 4,094 | 2,441 | 3,962 | |
| 九月 Sept. | 106,912 | 3,164 | 10,036 | 8,031 | 3,549 | 2,301 | 3,591 | |
| 十月 Oct. | 81,191 | 4,018 | 7,553 | 4,836 | 2,966 | 1,850 | 2,855 | |
| 十一月 Nov. | 74,478 | 3,785 | 6,889 | 4,356 | 2,707 | 1,654 | 2,588 | |
| 十二月 Dec. | 72,467 | 4,375 | 6,275 | 4,169 | 2,591 | 1,700 | 2,547 | |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 366,298 | 15,353 | 34,981 | 24,338 | 12,829 | 8,301 | 13,231 | |
| 一月 Jan. | 69,788 | 5,076 | 6,304 | 4,495 | 2,427 | 1,646 | 2,521 | |
| 二月 Feb. | 101,194 | 2,966 | 9,382 | 6,798 | 3,563 | 2,275 | 3,710 | |
| 三月 Mar. | 103,872 | 3,692 | 10,149 | 6,759 | 3,563 | 2,359 | 3,829 | |
| 四月 Apr. | 91,444 | 3,619 | 9,146 | 6,286 | 3,276 | 2,021 | 3,171 | |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -11.96 | -1.98 | -9.88 | -7.00 | -8.06 | -14.33 | -17.18 | |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -1.95 | -7.09 | 3.36 | -2.30 | 4.70 | 1.35 | 0.28 | |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

說明：1. 94年臺中縣調整里鄰，故其他劇增。

2. 96年清查93年12月以前遷往國外未入境者，致遷往外國者劇增。

- 46 -

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION
- BY MONTH

| 單位：人 | | 1. BOTH SEX | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------|---|--|------------------------|--------------|--|
| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 遷入 Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | | |
| | 自他省(市) From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 自本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 自本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Township, City & Dist. | 初設 戶籍 First Reg. | 其他 Others | |
| | 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | |
| 九十二年 2003 | 129,172 | 2,663 | 10 | 383,368 | 567,022 | 11,805 | 169 | |
| 九十三年 2004 | 128,550 | 2,492 | 12 | 375,833 | 564,451 | 14,715 | 173 | |
| 九十四年 2005 | 136,073 | 2,797 | 9 | 404,250 | 602,323 | 18,816 | 88,468 | |
| 九十五年 2006 | 146,895 | 3,579 | 7 | 424,317 | 610,344 | 23,960 | 144 | |
| 九十六年 2007 | 118,332 | 2,702 | 5 | 343,994 | 494,925 | 25,565 | 96 | |
| 九十七年 2008 | 117,972 | 3,759 | 10 | 362,153 | 503,614 | 24,531 | 100 | |
| 九十八年 2009 | 114,961 | 2,777 | 5 | 348,100 | 500,500 | 47,847 | 120 | |
| 九十九年 2010 | 133,262 | 3,671 | 9 | 390,506 | 482,437 | 31,451 | 277 | |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 136,275 | 3,315 | 9 | 81,903 | 548,239 | 25,504 | 112 | |
| 四月 Apr. | 11,553 | 263 | — | 6,641 | 45,654 | 1,677 | 9 | |
| 五月 May | 12,435 | 272 | — | 7,336 | 49,324 | 2,040 | 5 | |
| 六月 June | 12,862 | 335 | 2 | 7,228 | 49,405 | 2,737 | 13 | |
| 七月 July | 12,433 | 309 | — | 7,560 | 48,427 | 2,340 | 11 | |
| 八月 Aug. | 13,557 | 308 | — | 8,675 | 53,890 | 2,333 | 13 | |
| 九月 Sept. | 12,457 | 293 | 2 | 7,494 | 53,503 | 2,477 | 14 | |
| 十月 Oct. | 9,727 | 225 | 1 | 6,110 | 39,333 | 1,702 | 15 | |
| 十一月 Nov. | 8,732 | 204 | — | 5,483 | 36,286 | 1,788 | 6 | |
| 十二月 Dec. | 8,591 | 164 | — | 5,313 | 34,081 | 2,657 | 4 | |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 43,433 | 1,198 | 2 | 27,104 | 178,540 | 6,948 | 40 | |
| 一月 Jan. | 8,277 | 215 | — | 5,231 | 31,890 | 1,698 | 8 | |
| 二月 Feb. | 12,024 | 342 | 1 | 7,561 | 50,634 | 1,928 | 10 | |
| 三月 Mar. | 12,458 | 342 | — | 7,454 | 51,357 | 1,898 | 12 | |
| 四月 Apr. | 10,674 | 299 | 1 | 6,858 | 44,659 | 1,424 | 10 | |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -14.32 | -12.57 | — | -8.00 | -13.04 | -24.97 | -16.67 | |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -7.61 | 13.69 | — | 3.27 | -2.18 | -15.09 | 11.11 | |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

Note: 1. The figure of Others includes the data of Adjustment for Li and Lin of Taichung County in 2005.

2. A thorough check in 2007 on those who emigrated to foreign countries before Dec. 2004 and haven't entered R.O.C. over 2 years resulted in a mass increase of emigrants to foreign countries.

- 47 -

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分(續)

單位：人

1. 男女合計

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 遷出 Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City |
| 九十二年 2003 | 1,286,021 | 49,560 | — | 82,834 | — | — | 48,139 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 1,261,692 | 47,185 | — | 80,638 | — | — | 48,296 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 1,427,213 | 37,140 | — | 84,146 | — | — | 50,088 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 1,376,816 | 42,247 | — | 92,912 | — | — | 52,610 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 1,154,510 | 63,150 | — | 72,959 | — | — | 44,519 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,172,845 | 50,529 | — | 73,596 | — | — | 44,725 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,163,548 | 62,579 | — | 69,540 | — | — | 40,391 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,192,662 | 55,213 | — | 92,366 | — | — | 40,480 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,109,372 | 51,523 | 107,694 | 95,764 | 44,501 | 26,772 | 36,031 |
| 四月 Apr. | 90,600 | 2,879 | 9,261 | 7,831 | 3,668 | 2,164 | 2,999 |
| 五月 May | 100,202 | 4,701 | 10,057 | 8,941 | 3,956 | 2,396 | 3,231 |
| 六月 June | 100,665 | 4,368 | 10,120 | 8,803 | 4,207 | 3,308 | 3,021 |
| 七月 July | 99,229 | 3,885 | 10,109 | 8,267 | 4,095 | 2,656 | 3,314 |
| 八月 Aug. | 110,552 | 4,811 | 11,115 | 8,599 | 4,622 | 2,467 | 3,900 |
| 九月 Sept. | 108,946 | 7,622 | 10,285 | 8,694 | 3,878 | 2,563 | 3,546 |
| 十月 Oct. | 79,088 | 3,572 | 7,102 | 6,517 | 3,256 | 1,802 | 2,638 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 71,797 | 2,847 | 6,510 | 6,104 | 2,908 | 1,642 | 2,194 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 68,153 | 2,671 | 6,484 | 5,644 | 2,810 | 1,560 | 2,159 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 360,961 | 16,792 | 33,375 | 28,811 | 15,083 | 8,732 | 11,960 |
| 一月 Jan. | 66,499 | 3,457 | 6,103 | 5,260 | 2,801 | 1,714 | 2,405 |
| 二月 Feb. | 100,879 | 4,543 | 9,453 | 7,833 | 4,054 | 2,398 | 3,388 |
| 三月 Mar. | 103,403 | 5,039 | 9,537 | 8,516 | 4,418 | 2,479 | 3,197 |
| 四月 Apr. | 90,180 | 3,753 | 8,282 | 7,202 | 3,810 | 2,141 | 2,970 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -12.79 | -25.52 | -13.16 | -15.43 | -13.76 | -13.63 | -7.10 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -0.46 | 30.36 | -10.57 | -8.03 | 3.87 | -1.06 | -0.97 |

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH (CONT.)

1. BOTH SEX

Unit : Persons

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 遷出 Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | 住址變更 Change Residence | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | 往他省(市) To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 往本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Town-ship, City & Dist. | 註銷戶籍 Canceled Reg. | 其他 Others | 遷入 In-migrants | 遷出 Out-migrants |
| | 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | |
| 九十二年 2003 | 150,305 | 4,297 | — | 383,342 | 566,999 | 114 | 431 | 671,115 | 671,115 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 138,663 | 6,064 | 1 | 375,796 | 564,397 | 1 | 651 | 693,146 | 693,146 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 151,062 | 9,123 | — | 404,206 | 602,305 | 6 | 89,137 | 719,466 | 719,466 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 145,084 | 8,689 | — | 424,305 | 610,329 | 13 | 627 | 760,193 | 760,193 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 126,833 | 7,267 | — | 343,972 | 494,915 | 2 | 893 | 616,601 | 616,601 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 131,379 | 5,946 | — | 362,154 | 503,606 | 409 | 501 | 637,589 | 637,589 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 130,221 | 11,330 | — | 348,078 | 500,496 | 567 | 346 | 633,243 | 633,243 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 124,225 | 6,501 | — | 390,490 | 482,436 | 457 | 494 | 619,823 | 619,823 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 107,000 | 9,208 | — | 81,896 | 548,228 | 491 | 264 | 579,747 | 579,747 |
| 四月 Apr. | 8,769 | 690 | — | 6,643 | 45,654 | 19 | 23 | 50,203 | 50,203 |
| 五月 May | 9,355 | 834 | — | 7,333 | 49,320 | 59 | 19 | 52,332 | 52,332 |
| 六月 June | 9,446 | 696 | — | 7,230 | 49,407 | 42 | 17 | 50,610 | 50,610 |
| 七月 July | 10,087 | 779 | — | 7,558 | 48,425 | 41 | 13 | 50,473 | 50,473 |
| 八月 Aug. | 11,249 | 1,107 | — | 8,675 | 53,890 | 84 | 33 | 54,894 | 54,894 |
| 九月 Sept. | 10,077 | 1,220 | — | 7,493 | 53,501 | 41 | 26 | 58,087 | 58,087 |
| 十月 Oct. | 7,731 | 963 | — | 6,110 | 39,333 | 42 | 22 | 40,383 | 40,383 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 7,114 | 656 | — | 5,483 | 36,282 | 41 | 16 | 40,374 | 40,374 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 6,773 | 608 | — | 5,313 | 34,081 | 22 | 28 | 38,452 | 38,452 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 36,122 | 4,226 | — | 27,103 | 178,535 | 164 | 58 | 182,575 | 182,575 |
| 一月 Jan. | 6,761 | 838 | — | 5,231 | 31,890 | 20 | 19 | 32,551 | 32,551 |
| 二月 Feb. | 9,804 | 1,163 | — | 7,561 | 50,633 | 33 | 16 | 49,966 | 49,966 |
| 三月 Mar. | 10,125 | 1,189 | — | 7,454 | 51,357 | 82 | 10 | 53,277 | 53,277 |
| 四月 Apr. | 9,432 | 1,036 | — | 6,857 | 44,655 | 29 | 13 | 46,781 | 46,781 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -7.10 | -12.87 | — | -8.01 | -13.05 | -64.63 | 30.00 | -12.19 | -12.19 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -0.97 | 50.14 | — | 3.22 | -2.19 | 52.63 | -43.48 | -6.82 | -6.82 |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分(續)

| 單位：人 | | 2. 男性 | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 遷入 Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市) From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | | |
| 九十二年 2003 | 582,232 | 12,199 | — | 48,269 | — | — | 24,903 | |
| 九十三年 2004 | 578,462 | 16,577 | — | 44,379 | — | — | 23,239 | |
| 九十四年 2005 | 659,375 | 15,555 | — | 47,282 | — | — | 26,740 | |
| 九十五年 2006 | 634,734 | 24,957 | — | 44,584 | — | — | 25,245 | |
| 九十六年 2007 | 526,719 | 25,699 | — | 41,579 | — | — | 20,197 | |
| 九十七年 2008 | 532,441 | 22,751 | — | 42,006 | — | — | 20,220 | |
| 九十八年 2009 | 532,654 | 23,069 | — | 42,886 | — | — | 19,933 | |
| 九十九年 2010 | 542,584 | 21,000 | — | 40,272 | — | — | 19,283 | |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 503,564 | 21,159 | 50,684 | 35,741 | 17,174 | 11,091 | 17,952 | |
| 四月 Apr. | 42,234 | 1,807 | 4,154 | 3,039 | 1,386 | 907 | 1,492 | |
| 五月 May | 44,861 | 1,726 | 4,517 | 3,240 | 1,539 | 997 | 1,515 | |
| 六月 June | 45,833 | 1,784 | 4,695 | 3,288 | 1,480 | 956 | 1,743 | |
| 七月 July | 46,003 | 2,038 | 4,501 | 3,537 | 1,557 | 978 | 1,705 | |
| 八月 Aug. | 51,759 | 1,719 | 4,921 | 3,881 | 1,913 | 1,150 | 1,887 | |
| 九月 Sept. | 48,162 | 1,495 | 4,826 | 3,740 | 1,547 | 1,080 | 1,699 | |
| 十月 Oct. | 34,668 | 1,785 | 3,535 | 2,213 | 1,254 | 778 | 1,264 | |
| 十一月 Nov. | 31,935 | 1,714 | 3,159 | 2,038 | 1,112 | 680 | 1,153 | |
| 十二月 Dec. | 30,772 | 2,052 | 2,930 | 1,895 | 1,082 | 709 | 1,062 | |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 165,519 | 7,155 | 16,656 | 11,382 | 5,749 | 3,760 | 6,177 | |
| 一月 Jan. | 31,094 | 2,401 | 3,005 | 2,150 | 1,062 | 754 | 1,113 | |
| 二月 Feb. | 46,163 | 1,389 | 4,482 | 3,140 | 1,637 | 1,030 | 1,760 | |
| 三月 Mar. | 46,391 | 1,736 | 4,875 | 3,156 | 1,537 | 1,048 | 1,782 | |
| 四月 Apr. | 41,871 | 1,629 | 4,294 | 2,936 | 1,513 | 928 | 1,522 | |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -9.74 | -6.16 | -11.92 | -6.97 | -1.56 | -11.45 | -14.59 | |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -0.86 | -9.85 | 3.37 | -3.39 | 9.16 | 2.32 | 2.01 | |

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION
- BY MONTH (CONT.)

| 2. MALE | | | | | | | Unit : Persons |
|---|----------------------|----------------|---|--|------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| 遷入 Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | | |
| 自他省(市) From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 自本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 自本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Township, City & Dist. | 初設 戶籍 First Reg. | 其他 Others | |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | |
| 59,318 | 1,473 | 4 | 175,053 | 257,929 | 2,995 | 89 | |
| 59,172 | 1,356 | 7 | 172,709 | 257,726 | 3,206 | 91 | |
| 62,324 | 1,594 | 7 | 184,602 | 273,347 | 3,411 | 44,513 | |
| 66,793 | 2,004 | 4 | 192,389 | 275,518 | 3,158 | 82 | |
| 54,142 | 1,592 | 3 | 155,569 | 224,066 | 3,817 | 55 | |
| 52,655 | 2,334 | 7 | 162,236 | 226,042 | 4,139 | 51 | |
| 52,534 | 1,778 | 3 | 159,747 | 227,445 | 5,191 | 68 | |
| 60,355 | 2,169 | 5 | 177,562 | 216,819 | 4,971 | 148 | |
| 60,995 | 1,926 | 4 | 36,522 | 245,065 | 5,202 | 49 | |
| 5,251 | 151 | — | 2,926 | 20,733 | 384 | 4 | |
| 5,502 | 165 | — | 3,236 | 22,025 | 398 | 1 | |
| 5,901 | 193 | 1 | 3,260 | 22,083 | 444 | 5 | |
| 5,636 | 184 | — | 3,407 | 21,904 | 552 | 4 | |
| 6,392 | 175 | — | 4,107 | 25,000 | 608 | 6 | |
| 5,711 | 166 | 1 | 3,459 | 24,030 | 399 | 9 | |
| 4,038 | 132 | 1 | 2,538 | 16,734 | 385 | 11 | |
| 3,639 | 122 | — | 2,297 | 15,653 | 366 | 2 | |
| 3,573 | 99 | — | 2,244 | 14,679 | 445 | 2 | |
| 19,682 | 686 | 1 | 12,109 | 80,433 | 1,708 | 21 | |
| 3,619 | 125 | — | 2,292 | 14,162 | 407 | 4 | |
| 5,582 | 201 | — | 3,381 | 23,111 | 445 | 5 | |
| 5,599 | 190 | — | 3,280 | 22,737 | 444 | 7 | |
| 4,882 | 170 | 1 | 3,156 | 20,423 | 412 | 5 | |
| -12.81 | -10.53 | — | -3.78 | -10.18 | -7.21 | -28.57 | |
| -7.03 | 12.58 | — | 7.86 | -1.50 | 7.29 | 25.00 | |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分(續)

單位：人

2. 男性

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 遷出 Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | |
| 九十二年 2003 | 591,179 | 24,112 | — | 37,507 | — | — | 22,182 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 581,882 | 23,083 | — | 36,338 | — | — | 22,467 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 659,120 | 18,406 | — | 37,979 | — | — | 22,850 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 627,603 | 20,862 | — | 41,517 | — | — | 23,972 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 529,528 | 31,956 | — | 32,824 | — | — | 20,268 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 530,253 | 24,292 | — | 32,512 | — | — | 20,057 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 533,675 | 28,948 | — | 31,641 | — | — | 18,457 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 542,154 | 25,226 | — | 41,792 | — | — | 18,195 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 501,248 | 23,795 | 48,630 | 44,661 | 19,473 | 11,896 | 16,100 |
| 四月 Apr. | 41,412 | 1,349 | 4,305 | 3,663 | 1,631 | 975 | 1,352 |
| 五月 May | 44,916 | 2,159 | 4,489 | 4,075 | 1,732 | 1,045 | 1,411 |
| 六月 June | 45,622 | 2,005 | 4,489 | 4,127 | 1,927 | 1,530 | 1,379 |
| 七月 July | 45,203 | 1,782 | 4,643 | 3,800 | 1,830 | 1,195 | 1,487 |
| 八月 Aug. | 51,655 | 2,190 | 5,133 | 4,058 | 2,142 | 1,164 | 1,866 |
| 九月 Sept. | 49,737 | 3,449 | 4,654 | 4,028 | 1,775 | 1,186 | 1,605 |
| 十月 Oct. | 34,220 | 1,703 | 3,025 | 2,935 | 1,338 | 782 | 1,115 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 31,262 | 1,380 | 2,828 | 2,768 | 1,180 | 635 | 927 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 29,557 | 1,255 | 2,821 | 2,546 | 1,092 | 619 | 888 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 164,345 | 7,646 | 15,183 | 13,291 | 6,753 | 3,950 | 5,451 |
| 一月 Jan. | 29,868 | 1,567 | 2,758 | 2,410 | 1,206 | 739 | 1,081 |
| 二月 Feb. | 46,410 | 2,066 | 4,266 | 3,671 | 1,883 | 1,141 | 1,575 |
| 三月 Mar. | 46,546 | 2,332 | 4,314 | 3,988 | 1,940 | 1,096 | 1,416 |
| 四月 Apr. | 41,521 | 1,681 | 3,845 | 3,222 | 1,724 | 974 | 1,379 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -10.80 | -27.92 | -10.87 | -19.21 | -11.13 | -11.13 | -2.61 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 0.26 | 24.61 | -10.69 | -12.04 | 5.70 | -0.10 | 2.00 |

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION
- BY MONTH (CONT.)

2. MALE

Unit : Persons

| 遷出 Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | | 住址變更 Change Residence | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|---|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 往他省(市) To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 往本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Town- ship, City & Dist. | 註銷戶籍 Canceled Reg. | 其他 Others | 遷入 In- migrants | 遷出 Out- migrants |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | |
| 71,637 | 2,597 | — | 175,032 | 257,905 | 30 | 177 | 316,159 | 316,159 |
| 65,829 | 3,496 | — | 172,686 | 257,700 | — | 283 | 329,083 | 329,083 |
| 71,917 | 5,173 | — | 184,567 | 273,331 | 3 | 44,894 | 341,569 | 341,569 |
| 68,158 | 4,979 | — | 192,364 | 275,506 | 2 | 243 | 358,592 | 358,592 |
| 60,179 | 4,235 | — | 155,550 | 224,057 | — | 459 | 290,667 | 290,667 |
| 61,494 | 3,126 | — | 162,236 | 226,036 | 209 | 291 | 299,194 | 299,194 |
| 61,551 | 5,464 | — | 159,725 | 227,442 | 260 | 187 | 299,205 | 299,205 |
| 58,810 | 3,272 | — | 177,549 | 216,815 | 192 | 303 | 291,450 | 291,450 |
| 50,336 | 4,451 | — | 36,518 | 245,058 | 161 | 169 | 271,178 | 271,178 |
| 4,135 | 319 | — | 2,927 | 20,733 | 7 | 16 | 23,659 | 23,659 |
| 4,368 | 355 | — | 3,235 | 22,023 | 15 | 9 | 24,518 | 24,518 |
| 4,469 | 333 | — | 3,260 | 22,083 | 8 | 12 | 23,636 | 23,636 |
| 4,786 | 356 | — | 3,407 | 21,903 | 11 | 3 | 23,877 | 23,877 |
| 5,415 | 539 | — | 4,107 | 25,000 | 21 | 20 | 25,841 | 25,841 |
| 4,911 | 611 | — | 3,458 | 24,029 | 15 | 16 | 26,855 | 26,855 |
| 3,548 | 468 | — | 2,538 | 16,733 | 22 | 13 | 18,780 | 18,780 |
| 3,234 | 329 | — | 2,297 | 15,652 | 21 | 11 | 18,633 | 18,633 |
| 3,059 | 326 | — | 2,244 | 14,679 | 5 | 23 | 18,143 | 18,143 |
| 17,311 | 2,151 | — | 12,108 | 80,429 | 38 | 34 | 85,767 | 85,767 |
| 3,203 | 429 | — | 2,292 | 14,162 | 10 | 11 | 15,292 | 15,292 |
| 4,714 | 581 | — | 3,381 | 23,110 | 13 | 9 | 23,618 | 23,618 |
| 4,820 | 614 | — | 3,280 | 22,735 | 6 | 5 | 24,929 | 24,929 |
| 4,574 | 527 | — | 3,155 | 20,422 | 9 | 9 | 21,928 | 21,928 |
| -2.61 | -14.17 | — | -3.81 | -10.17 | 50.00 | 80.00 | -12.04 | -12.04 |
| 2.00 | 65.20 | — | 7.79 | -1.50 | 28.57 | -43.75 | -7.32 | -7.32 |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記－按月別分(續)

| 單位：人 | | 3. 女性 | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 遷入 Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市) From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | |
| 九十二年 2003 | 691,294 | 13,301 | — | 53,015 | — | — | 27,630 | |
| 九十三年 2004 | 686,475 | 19,484 | — | 49,154 | — | — | 25,878 | |
| 九十四年 2005 | 782,643 | 18,149 | — | 51,914 | — | — | 29,642 | |
| 九十五年 2006 | 779,606 | 31,322 | — | 50,453 | — | — | 28,533 | |
| 九十六年 2007 | 646,321 | 31,164 | — | 46,302 | — | — | 22,480 | |
| 九十七年 2008 | 663,966 | 27,559 | — | 48,234 | — | — | 23,498 | |
| 九十八年 2009 | 665,907 | 27,417 | — | 48,709 | — | — | 22,237 | |
| 九十九年 2010 | 671,315 | 24,623 | — | 45,301 | — | — | 21,807 | |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 624,885 | 24,535 | 56,630 | 40,869 | 22,023 | 13,786 | 21,448 | |
| 四月 Apr. | 51,026 | 2,088 | 4,695 | 3,395 | 1,743 | 1,087 | 1,670 | |
| 五月 May | 56,247 | 1,907 | 5,264 | 3,863 | 1,880 | 1,275 | 1,973 | |
| 六月 June | 57,013 | 2,074 | 5,218 | 3,843 | 1,949 | 1,206 | 2,028 | |
| 七月 July | 56,081 | 2,399 | 5,144 | 4,039 | 1,909 | 1,141 | 2,056 | |
| 八月 Aug. | 59,843 | 1,907 | 5,423 | 4,478 | 2,181 | 1,291 | 2,075 | |
| 九月 Sept. | 58,750 | 1,669 | 5,210 | 4,291 | 2,002 | 1,221 | 1,892 | |
| 十月 Oct. | 46,523 | 2,233 | 4,018 | 2,623 | 1,712 | 1,072 | 1,591 | |
| 十一月 Nov. | 42,543 | 2,071 | 3,730 | 2,318 | 1,595 | 974 | 1,435 | |
| 十二月 Dec. | 41,695 | 2,323 | 3,345 | 2,274 | 1,509 | 991 | 1,485 | |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 200,779 | 8,198 | 18,325 | 12,956 | 7,080 | 4,541 | 7,054 | |
| 一月 Jan. | 38,694 | 2,675 | 3,299 | 2,345 | 1,365 | 892 | 1,408 | |
| 二月 Feb. | 55,031 | 1,577 | 4,900 | 3,658 | 1,926 | 1,245 | 1,950 | |
| 三月 Mar. | 57,481 | 1,956 | 5,274 | 3,603 | 2,026 | 1,311 | 2,047 | |
| 四月 Apr. | 49,573 | 1,990 | 4,852 | 3,350 | 1,763 | 1,093 | 1,649 | |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -13.76 | 1.74 | -8.00 | -7.02 | -12.98 | -16.63 | -19.44 | |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -2.85 | -4.69 | 3.34 | -1.33 | 1.15 | 0.55 | -1.26 | |

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION
- BY MONTH (CONT.)

| 3. FEMALE | | | | | | | Unit : Persons |
|---|----------------------|----------------|---|--|------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| 遷入 Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | | |
| 自他省(市) From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 自本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 自本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Township, City & Dist. | 初設 戶籍 First Reg. | 其他 Others | |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | |
| 69,854 | 1,190 | 6 | 208,315 | 309,093 | 8,810 | 80 | |
| 69,378 | 1,136 | 5 | 203,124 | 306,725 | 11,509 | 82 | |
| 73,749 | 1,203 | 2 | 219,648 | 328,976 | 15,405 | 43,955 | |
| 80,102 | 1,575 | 3 | 231,928 | 334,826 | 20,802 | 62 | |
| 64,190 | 1,110 | 2 | 188,425 | 270,859 | 21,748 | 41 | |
| 65,317 | 1,425 | 3 | 199,917 | 277,572 | 20,392 | 49 | |
| 62,427 | 999 | 2 | 188,353 | 273,055 | 42,656 | 52 | |
| 72,907 | 1,502 | 4 | 212,944 | 265,618 | 26,480 | 129 | |
| 75,280 | 1,389 | 5 | 45,381 | 303,174 | 20,302 | 63 | |
| 6,302 | 112 | — | 3,715 | 24,921 | 1,293 | 5 | |
| 6,933 | 107 | — | 4,100 | 27,299 | 1,642 | 4 | |
| 6,961 | 142 | 1 | 3,968 | 27,322 | 2,293 | 8 | |
| 6,797 | 125 | — | 4,153 | 26,523 | 1,788 | 7 | |
| 7,165 | 133 | — | 4,568 | 28,890 | 1,725 | 7 | |
| 6,746 | 127 | 1 | 4,035 | 29,473 | 2,078 | 5 | |
| 5,689 | 93 | — | 3,572 | 22,599 | 1,317 | 4 | |
| 5,093 | 82 | — | 3,186 | 20,633 | 1,422 | 4 | |
| 5,018 | 65 | — | 3,069 | 19,402 | 2,212 | 2 | |
| 23,751 | 512 | 1 | 14,995 | 98,107 | 5,240 | 19 | |
| 4,658 | 90 | — | 2,939 | 17,728 | 1,291 | 4 | |
| 6,442 | 141 | 1 | 4,180 | 27,523 | 1,483 | 5 | |
| 6,859 | 152 | — | 4,174 | 28,620 | 1,454 | 5 | |
| 5,792 | 129 | — | 3,702 | 24,236 | 1,012 | 5 | |
| -15.56 | -15.13 | — | -11.31 | -15.32 | -30.40 | 0.00 | |
| -8.09 | 15.18 | — | -0.35 | -2.75 | -21.73 | 0.00 | |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記－按月別分(續)

| 單位：人 | | 3. 女性 | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 遷出 Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | |
| 九十二年 2003 | 694,842 | 25,448 | — | 45,327 | — | — | 25,957 | |
| 九十三年 2004 | 679,810 | 24,102 | — | 44,300 | — | — | 25,829 | |
| 九十四年 2005 | 768,093 | 18,734 | — | 46,167 | — | — | 27,238 | |
| 九十五年 2006 | 749,213 | 21,385 | — | 51,395 | — | — | 28,638 | |
| 九十六年 2007 | 624,982 | 31,194 | — | 40,135 | — | — | 24,251 | |
| 九十七年 2008 | 642,592 | 26,237 | — | 41,084 | — | — | 24,668 | |
| 九十八年 2009 | 629,873 | 33,631 | — | 37,899 | — | — | 21,934 | |
| 九十九年 2010 | 650,508 | 29,987 | — | 50,574 | — | — | 22,285 | |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 608,124 | 27,728 | 59,064 | 51,103 | 25,028 | 14,876 | 19,931 | |
| 四月 Apr. | 49,188 | 1,530 | 4,956 | 4,168 | 2,037 | 1,189 | 1,647 | |
| 五月 May | 55,286 | 2,542 | 5,568 | 4,866 | 2,224 | 1,351 | 1,820 | |
| 六月 June | 55,043 | 2,363 | 5,631 | 4,676 | 2,280 | 1,778 | 1,642 | |
| 七月 July | 54,026 | 2,103 | 5,466 | 4,467 | 2,265 | 1,461 | 1,827 | |
| 八月 Aug. | 58,897 | 2,621 | 5,982 | 4,541 | 2,480 | 1,303 | 2,034 | |
| 九月 Sept. | 59,209 | 4,173 | 5,631 | 4,666 | 2,103 | 1,377 | 1,941 | |
| 十月 Oct. | 44,868 | 1,869 | 4,077 | 3,582 | 1,918 | 1,020 | 1,523 | |
| 十一月 Nov. | 40,535 | 1,467 | 3,682 | 3,336 | 1,728 | 1,007 | 1,267 | |
| 十二月 Dec. | 38,596 | 1,416 | 3,663 | 3,098 | 1,718 | 941 | 1,271 | |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 196,616 | 9,146 | 18,192 | 15,520 | 8,330 | 4,782 | 6,509 | |
| 一月 Jan. | 36,631 | 1,890 | 3,345 | 2,850 | 1,595 | 975 | 1,324 | |
| 二月 Feb. | 54,469 | 2,477 | 5,187 | 4,162 | 2,171 | 1,257 | 1,813 | |
| 三月 Mar. | 56,857 | 2,707 | 5,223 | 4,528 | 2,478 | 1,383 | 1,781 | |
| 四月 Apr. | 48,659 | 2,072 | 4,437 | 3,980 | 2,086 | 1,167 | 1,591 | |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -14.42 | -23.46 | -15.05 | -12.10 | -15.82 | -15.62 | -10.67 | |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -1.08 | 35.42 | -10.47 | -4.51 | 2.41 | -1.85 | -3.40 | |

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH(CONT.)

| 單位：Persons | | 3. FEMALE | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|---|--|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 遷出 Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | | 住址變更 Change Residence | |
| | 往他省(市) To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 往本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Town-ship, City & Dist. | 註銷戶籍 Canceled Reg. | 其他 Others | 遷入 In-migrants | 遷出 Out-migrants |
| | 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | |
| 九十二年 2003 | 78,668 | 1,700 | — | 208,310 | 309,094 | 84 | 254 | 354,956 | 354,956 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 72,834 | 2,568 | 1 | 203,110 | 306,697 | 1 | 368 | 364,063 | 364,063 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 79,145 | 3,950 | — | 219,639 | 328,974 | 3 | 44,243 | 377,897 | 377,897 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 76,926 | 3,710 | — | 231,941 | 334,823 | 11 | 384 | 401,601 | 401,601 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 66,654 | 3,032 | — | 188,422 | 270,858 | 2 | 434 | 325,934 | 325,934 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 69,885 | 2,820 | — | 199,918 | 277,570 | 200 | 210 | 338,395 | 338,395 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 68,670 | 5,866 | — | 188,353 | 273,054 | 307 | 159 | 334,038 | 334,038 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 65,415 | 3,229 | — | 212,941 | 265,621 | 265 | 191 | 328,373 | 328,373 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 56,664 | 4,757 | — | 45,378 | 303,170 | 330 | 95 | 308,569 | 308,569 |
| 四月 Apr. | 4,634 | 371 | — | 3,716 | 24,921 | 12 | 7 | 26,544 | 26,544 |
| 五月 May | 4,987 | 479 | — | 4,098 | 27,297 | 44 | 10 | 27,814 | 27,814 |
| 六月 June | 4,977 | 363 | — | 3,970 | 27,324 | 34 | 5 | 26,974 | 26,974 |
| 七月 July | 5,301 | 423 | — | 4,151 | 26,522 | 30 | 10 | 26,596 | 26,596 |
| 八月 Aug. | 5,834 | 568 | — | 4,568 | 28,890 | 63 | 13 | 29,053 | 29,053 |
| 九月 Sept. | 5,166 | 609 | — | 4,035 | 29,472 | 26 | 10 | 31,232 | 31,232 |
| 十月 Oct. | 4,183 | 495 | — | 3,572 | 22,600 | 20 | 9 | 21,603 | 21,603 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 3,880 | 327 | — | 3,186 | 20,630 | 20 | 5 | 21,741 | 21,741 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 3,714 | 282 | — | 3,069 | 19,402 | 17 | 5 | 20,309 | 20,309 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 18,811 | 2,075 | — | 14,995 | 98,106 | 126 | 24 | 96,808 | 96,808 |
| 一月 Jan. | 3,558 | 409 | — | 2,939 | 17,728 | 10 | 8 | 17,259 | 17,259 |
| 二月 Feb. | 5,090 | 582 | — | 4,180 | 27,523 | 20 | 7 | 26,348 | 26,348 |
| 三月 Mar. | 5,305 | 575 | — | 4,174 | 28,622 | 76 | 5 | 28,348 | 28,348 |
| 四月 Apr. | 4,858 | 509 | — | 3,702 | 24,233 | 20 | 4 | 24,853 | 24,853 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -10.67 | -11.48 | — | -11.31 | -15.33 | -73.68 | -20.00 | -12.33 | -12.33 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -3.40 | 37.20 | — | -0.38 | -2.76 | 66.67 | -42.86 | -6.37 | -6.37 |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記－按區域別分

單位：人

1. 男女合計

| 區域別 Locality | 遷入 Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市) From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 91,444 | 3,619 | 9,146 | 6,286 | 3,276 | 2,021 | 3,171 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 15,866 | 792 | — | 3,954 | 384 | 253 | 335 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 13,354 | 1,276 | 4,371 | — | 359 | 168 | 286 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 11,487 | 329 | 418 | 292 | — | 190 | 261 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 6,638 | 149 | 275 | 113 | 166 | — | 681 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 11,520 | 296 | 279 | 236 | 236 | 608 | — |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 31,361 | 772 | 3,483 | 1,565 | 2,029 | 764 | 1,484 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 1,662 | 35 | 197 | 138 | 27 | 10 | 18 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 8,247 | 241 | 1,466 | 623 | 237 | 144 | 192 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 1,916 | 51 | 143 | 82 | 78 | 37 | 69 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 1,491 | 35 | 118 | 55 | 212 | 27 | 32 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 3,091 | 72 | 152 | 60 | 471 | 56 | 61 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 1,574 | 35 | 83 | 42 | 403 | 33 | 43 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 1,970 | 43 | 291 | 70 | 194 | 59 | 80 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 1,508 | 19 | 132 | 22 | 68 | 101 | 68 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 2,542 | 53 | 92 | 53 | 89 | 101 | 520 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 678 | 11 | 96 | 34 | 25 | 27 | 69 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 1,396 | 26 | 130 | 66 | 42 | 17 | 29 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 481 | 4 | 49 | 18 | 26 | 30 | 146 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 1,599 | 57 | 347 | 172 | 49 | 19 | 23 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 1,978 | 55 | 124 | 108 | 80 | 40 | 70 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 1,228 | 35 | 63 | 22 | 28 | 63 | 64 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 1,218 | 5 | 320 | 126 | 102 | 38 | 124 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 1,146 | 4 | 302 | 123 | 96 | 38 | 119 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 72 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 6 | — | 5 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION
- BY LOCALITY

1. BOTH SEX

Unit: Persons

| 遷入 Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|--|--|------------------------|--------------|
| 自他省(市) From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 自本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 自本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Township, City & Dist. | 初設 戶籍 First Reg. | 其他 Others |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | |
| 10,674 | 299 | 1 | 6,858 | 44,659 | 1,424 | 10 |
| 3,266 | 91 | — | — | 6,427 | 363 | 1 |
| 1,980 | 37 | — | — | 4,594 | 281 | 2 |
| 2,617 | 32 | — | — | 7,215 | 131 | 2 |
| 896 | 10 | — | — | 4,274 | 72 | 2 |
| 1,589 | 22 | — | — | 8,161 | 93 | — |
| — | 107 | 1 | 6,858 | 13,817 | 478 | 3 |
| — | 3 | — | 256 | 946 | 32 | — |
| — | 50 | — | 1,359 | 3,787 | 148 | — |
| — | 3 | — | 848 | 584 | 21 | — |
| — | 3 | — | 406 | 576 | 26 | 1 |
| — | 20 | — | 361 | 1,784 | 53 | 1 |
| — | 4 | — | 308 | 597 | 26 | — |
| — | 2 | 1 | 481 | 705 | 44 | — |
| — | 2 | — | 589 | 493 | 14 | — |
| — | 3 | — | 231 | 1,368 | 32 | — |
| — | 2 | — | 198 | 207 | 8 | 1 |
| — | 3 | — | 228 | 831 | 24 | — |
| — | 3 | — | 98 | 106 | 1 | — |
| — | 4 | — | 154 | 764 | 10 | — |
| — | 3 | — | 714 | 755 | 29 | — |
| — | 2 | — | 627 | 314 | 10 | — |
| 326 | — | — | — | 171 | 6 | — |
| 293 | — | — | — | 165 | 6 | — |
| 33 | — | — | — | 6 | — | — |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

1. 男女合計

| 區域別 Locality | 遷出 Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 90,180 | 3,753 | 8,282 | 7,202 | 3,810 | 2,141 | 2,970 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 16,402 | 815 | — | 4,372 | 418 | 275 | 279 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 12,035 | 1,151 | 3,953 | — | 292 | 113 | 236 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 10,772 | 275 | 384 | 359 | — | 166 | 236 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 6,479 | 180 | 253 | 168 | 190 | — | 608 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 11,771 | 436 | 335 | 286 | 261 | 681 | — |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 32,246 | 891 | 3,266 | 1,980 | 2,617 | 896 | 1,589 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 1,815 | 46 | 280 | 189 | 53 | 20 | 23 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 7,497 | 287 | 1,103 | 631 | 207 | 110 | 164 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 1,746 | 46 | 91 | 90 | 85 | 23 | 47 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 1,485 | 39 | 113 | 90 | 223 | 28 | 28 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 3,772 | 78 | 236 | 138 | 735 | 82 | 83 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 1,625 | 48 | 67 | 59 | 465 | 30 | 37 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 2,103 | 32 | 298 | 99 | 252 | 71 | 109 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 1,891 | 22 | 146 | 70 | 128 | 194 | 84 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 2,952 | 96 | 148 | 67 | 137 | 149 | 660 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 815 | 13 | 107 | 41 | 48 | 40 | 109 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 1,513 | 21 | 171 | 87 | 52 | 25 | 50 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 321 | 2 | 25 | 15 | 30 | 18 | 76 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 1,726 | 51 | 322 | 242 | 56 | 10 | 40 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 1,837 | 71 | 104 | 111 | 73 | 26 | 33 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 1,148 | 39 | 55 | 51 | 73 | 70 | 46 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 475 | 5 | 91 | 37 | 32 | 10 | 22 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 392 | 5 | 63 | 27 | 26 | 10 | 20 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 83 | — | 28 | 10 | 6 | — | 2 |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION
- BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

1. BOTH SEX

Unit : Persons

| 遷出 Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | | 住址變更 Change Residence | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|---|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 往他省(市) To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 往本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Town- ship, City & Dist. | 註銷戶籍 Canceled Reg. | 其他 Others | 遷入 In- migrants | 遷出 Out- migrants |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | |
| 9,432 | 1,036 | — | 6,857 | 44,655 | 29 | 13 | 46,781 | 46,781 |
| 3,483 | 320 | — | — | 6,427 | 9 | 4 | 9,658 | 9,658 |
| 1,565 | 126 | — | — | 4,592 | 6 | 1 | 4,717 | 4,717 |
| 2,029 | 102 | — | — | 7,215 | 3 | 3 | 5,513 | 5,513 |
| 764 | 38 | — | — | 4,274 | 2 | 2 | 3,392 | 3,392 |
| 1,484 | 124 | — | — | 8,161 | 3 | — | 5,606 | 5,606 |
| — | 326 | — | 6,857 | 13,815 | 6 | 3 | 17,791 | 17,791 |
| — | 12 | — | 246 | 946 | — | — | 897 | 897 |
| — | 177 | — | 1,024 | 3,787 | 5 | 2 | 5,022 | 5,022 |
| — | 10 | — | 770 | 584 | — | — | 1,048 | 1,048 |
| — | 9 | — | 379 | 576 | — | — | 941 | 941 |
| — | 26 | — | 610 | 1,784 | — | — | 1,974 | 1,974 |
| — | 15 | — | 307 | 597 | — | — | 958 | 958 |
| — | 8 | — | 529 | 705 | — | — | 924 | 924 |
| — | 4 | — | 750 | 493 | — | — | 538 | 538 |
| — | 13 | — | 314 | 1,368 | — | — | 1,588 | 1,588 |
| — | 9 | — | 240 | 207 | — | 1 | 514 | 514 |
| — | 6 | — | 272 | 829 | — | — | 799 | 799 |
| — | 4 | — | 45 | 106 | — | — | 206 | 206 |
| — | 14 | — | 226 | 764 | 1 | — | 630 | 630 |
| — | 9 | — | 655 | 755 | — | — | 946 | 946 |
| — | 10 | — | 490 | 314 | — | — | 806 | 806 |
| 107 | — | — | — | 171 | — | — | 104 | 104 |
| 76 | — | — | — | 165 | — | — | 94 | 94 |
| 31 | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | 10 | 10 |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續)

單位：人 2. 男性

| 區域別 Locality | 遷入 Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市) From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 41,871 | 1,629 | 4,294 | 2,936 | 1,513 | 928 | 1,522 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 7,221 | 346 | — | 1,812 | 182 | 128 | 160 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 6,078 | 569 | 1,952 | — | 156 | 81 | 130 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 5,180 | 152 | 190 | 133 | — | 75 | 114 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 3,029 | 67 | 124 | 59 | 78 | — | 319 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 5,299 | 124 | 147 | 109 | 105 | 267 | — |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 14,440 | 368 | 1,712 | 764 | 941 | 350 | 739 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 752 | 14 | 96 | 72 | 11 | 5 | 9 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 3,833 | 118 | 699 | 311 | 114 | 69 | 94 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 947 | 22 | 68 | 39 | 43 | 21 | 36 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 610 | 16 | 56 | 26 | 85 | 13 | 13 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 1,354 | 38 | 77 | 29 | 208 | 21 | 31 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 752 | 22 | 44 | 22 | 196 | 17 | 20 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 915 | 25 | 155 | 36 | 86 | 28 | 38 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 711 | 7 | 74 | 10 | 33 | 48 | 37 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 1,200 | 20 | 58 | 29 | 43 | 47 | 252 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 301 | 5 | 41 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 38 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 648 | 9 | 65 | 30 | 21 | 6 | 16 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 258 | 2 | 27 | 10 | 18 | 13 | 80 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 734 | 24 | 165 | 70 | 22 | 6 | 9 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 881 | 31 | 57 | 50 | 37 | 18 | 36 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 544 | 15 | 30 | 15 | 11 | 25 | 30 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 624 | 3 | 169 | 59 | 51 | 27 | 60 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 576 | 2 | 157 | 58 | 48 | 27 | 56 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 48 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 3 | — | 4 |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

2. MALE Unit: Persons

| 遷入 Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|---|--|------------------------|--------------|
| 自他省(市) From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 自本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 自本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Township, City & Dist. | 初設 戶籍 First Reg. | 其他 Others |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | |
| 4,882 | 170 | 1 | 3,156 | 20,423 | 412 | 5 |
| 1,519 | 45 | — | — | 2,904 | 124 | 1 |
| 882 | 20 | — | — | 2,172 | 114 | 2 |
| 1,196 | 16 | — | — | 3,274 | 30 | — |
| 386 | 8 | — | — | 1,974 | 13 | 1 |
| 738 | 13 | — | — | 3,774 | 22 | — |
| — | 68 | 1 | 3,156 | 6,231 | 109 | 1 |
| — | 3 | — | 113 | 422 | 7 | — |
| — | 26 | — | 618 | 1,736 | 48 | — |
| — | 2 | — | 427 | 287 | 2 | — |
| — | 1 | — | 165 | 230 | 5 | — |
| — | 16 | — | 161 | 762 | 10 | 1 |
| — | 1 | — | 141 | 281 | 8 | — |
| — | 2 | 1 | 220 | 321 | 3 | — |
| — | 1 | — | 271 | 230 | — | — |
| — | 2 | — | 117 | 625 | 7 | — |
| — | 1 | — | 85 | 89 | 1 | — |
| — | 3 | — | 118 | 374 | 6 | — |
| — | 2 | — | 53 | 53 | — | — |
| — | 4 | — | 75 | 358 | 1 | — |
| — | 3 | — | 320 | 320 | 9 | — |
| — | 1 | — | 272 | 143 | 2 | — |
| 161 | — | — | — | 94 | — | — |
| 140 | — | — | — | 88 | — | — |
| 21 | — | — | — | 6 | — | — |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

2. 男性

| 區域別 Locality | 遷出 Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 41,521 | 1,681 | 3,845 | 3,222 | 1,724 | 974 | 1,379 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 7,558 | 349 | — | 1,953 | 190 | 124 | 147 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 5,588 | 481 | 1,811 | — | 133 | 59 | 109 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 4,919 | 129 | 182 | 156 | — | 78 | 105 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 2,991 | 88 | 128 | 81 | 75 | — | 267 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 5,508 | 211 | 160 | 130 | 114 | 319 | — |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 14,690 | 420 | 1,519 | 882 | 1,196 | 386 | 738 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 815 | 24 | 125 | 83 | 17 | 10 | 11 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 3,446 | 135 | 483 | 302 | 96 | 53 | 80 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 796 | 22 | 45 | 35 | 39 | 11 | 18 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 624 | 17 | 53 | 39 | 99 | 8 | 13 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 1,656 | 38 | 112 | 54 | 327 | 39 | 41 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 748 | 24 | 28 | 23 | 216 | 10 | 18 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 982 | 13 | 156 | 40 | 116 | 31 | 55 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 875 | 11 | 78 | 35 | 60 | 82 | 45 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 1,323 | 45 | 65 | 31 | 67 | 63 | 279 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 394 | 7 | 59 | 18 | 27 | 15 | 58 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 691 | 12 | 83 | 35 | 28 | 7 | 26 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 180 | 1 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 45 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 813 | 21 | 147 | 115 | 22 | 7 | 21 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 830 | 28 | 46 | 46 | 34 | 10 | 14 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 517 | 22 | 23 | 19 | 32 | 29 | 14 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 267 | 3 | 45 | 20 | 16 | 8 | 13 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 212 | 3 | 31 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 11 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 55 | — | 14 | 7 | 4 | — | 2 |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION
- BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

2. MALE

Unit : Persons

| 遷出 Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | | 住址變更 Change Residence | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|---|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 往他省(市) To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 往本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Town- ship, City & Dist. | 註銷戶籍 Canceled Reg. | 其他 Others | 遷入 In- migrants | 遷出 Out- migrants |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | |
| 4,574 | 527 | — | 3,155 | 20,422 | 9 | 9 | 21,928 | 21,928 |
| 1,712 | 169 | — | — | 2,904 | 7 | 3 | 4,568 | 4,568 |
| 764 | 59 | — | — | 2,171 | 1 | — | 2,173 | 2,173 |
| 941 | 51 | — | — | 3,274 | — | 3 | 2,573 | 2,573 |
| 350 | 27 | — | — | 1,974 | — | 1 | 1,582 | 1,582 |
| 739 | 60 | — | — | 3,774 | 1 | — | 2,589 | 2,589 |
| — | 161 | — | 3,155 | 6,231 | — | 2 | 8,390 | 8,390 |
| — | 8 | — | 115 | 422 | — | — | 425 | 425 |
| — | 75 | — | 485 | 1,736 | — | 1 | 2,387 | 2,387 |
| — | 8 | — | 331 | 287 | — | — | 505 | 505 |
| — | 4 | — | 161 | 230 | — | — | 461 | 461 |
| — | 13 | — | 270 | 762 | — | — | 950 | 950 |
| — | 9 | — | 139 | 281 | — | — | 444 | 444 |
| — | 4 | — | 246 | 321 | — | — | 436 | 436 |
| — | 2 | — | 332 | 230 | — | — | 265 | 265 |
| — | 6 | — | 142 | 625 | — | — | 763 | 763 |
| — | 3 | — | 117 | 89 | — | 1 | 225 | 225 |
| — | 5 | — | 121 | 374 | — | — | 342 | 342 |
| — | 4 | — | 27 | 53 | — | — | 100 | 100 |
| — | 7 | — | 115 | 358 | — | — | 286 | 286 |
| — | 7 | — | 325 | 320 | — | — | 429 | 429 |
| — | 6 | — | 229 | 143 | — | — | 372 | 372 |
| 68 | — | — | — | 94 | — | — | 53 | 53 |
| 46 | — | — | — | 88 | — | — | 47 | 47 |
| 22 | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | 6 | 6 |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

3. 女性

| 區域別 Locality | 遷入 Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市) From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 49,573 | 1,990 | 4,852 | 3,350 | 1,763 | 1,093 | 1,649 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 8,645 | 446 | — | 2,142 | 202 | 125 | 175 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 7,276 | 707 | 2,419 | — | 203 | 87 | 156 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 6,307 | 177 | 228 | 159 | — | 115 | 147 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 3,609 | 82 | 151 | 54 | 88 | — | 362 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 6,221 | 172 | 132 | 127 | 131 | 341 | — |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 16,921 | 404 | 1,771 | 801 | 1,088 | 414 | 745 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 910 | 21 | 101 | 66 | 16 | 5 | 9 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 4,414 | 123 | 767 | 312 | 123 | 75 | 98 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 969 | 29 | 75 | 43 | 35 | 16 | 33 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 881 | 19 | 62 | 29 | 127 | 14 | 19 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 1,737 | 34 | 75 | 31 | 263 | 35 | 30 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 822 | 13 | 39 | 20 | 207 | 16 | 23 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 1,055 | 18 | 136 | 34 | 108 | 31 | 42 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 797 | 12 | 58 | 12 | 35 | 53 | 31 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 1,342 | 33 | 34 | 24 | 46 | 54 | 268 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 377 | 6 | 55 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 31 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 748 | 17 | 65 | 36 | 21 | 11 | 13 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 223 | 2 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 66 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 865 | 33 | 182 | 102 | 27 | 13 | 14 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 1,097 | 24 | 67 | 58 | 43 | 22 | 34 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 684 | 20 | 33 | 7 | 17 | 38 | 34 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 594 | 2 | 151 | 67 | 51 | 11 | 64 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 570 | 2 | 145 | 65 | 48 | 11 | 63 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 24 | — | 6 | 2 | 3 | — | 1 |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION
- BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

3. FEMALE

Unit : Persons

| 遷入 Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|--|--|------------------------|--------------|
| 自他省(市) From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 自本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 自本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Township, City & Dist. | 初設 戶籍 First Reg. | 其他 Others |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | |
| 5,792 | 129 | — | 3,702 | 24,236 | 1,012 | 5 |
| 1,747 | 46 | — | — | 3,523 | 239 | — |
| 1,098 | 17 | — | — | 2,422 | 167 | — |
| 1,421 | 16 | — | — | 3,941 | 101 | 2 |
| 510 | 2 | — | — | 2,300 | 59 | 1 |
| 851 | 9 | — | — | 4,387 | 71 | — |
| — | 39 | — | 3,702 | 7,586 | 369 | 2 |
| — | — | — | 143 | 524 | 25 | — |
| — | 24 | — | 741 | 2,051 | 100 | — |
| — | 1 | — | 421 | 297 | 19 | — |
| — | 2 | — | 241 | 346 | 21 | 1 |
| — | 4 | — | 200 | 1,022 | 43 | — |
| — | 3 | — | 167 | 316 | 18 | — |
| — | — | — | 261 | 384 | 41 | — |
| — | 1 | — | 318 | 263 | 14 | — |
| — | 1 | — | 114 | 743 | 25 | — |
| — | 1 | — | 113 | 118 | 7 | 1 |
| — | — | — | 110 | 457 | 18 | — |
| — | 1 | — | 45 | 53 | 1 | — |
| — | — | — | 79 | 406 | 9 | — |
| — | — | — | 394 | 435 | 20 | — |
| — | 1 | — | 355 | 171 | 8 | — |
| 165 | — | — | — | 77 | 6 | — |
| 153 | — | — | — | 77 | 6 | — |
| 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

3. 女性

| 區域別 Locality | 遷出 Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 48,659 | 2,072 | 4,437 | 3,980 | 2,086 | 1,167 | 1,591 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 8,844 | 466 | — | 2,419 | 228 | 151 | 132 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 6,447 | 670 | 2,142 | — | 159 | 54 | 127 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 5,853 | 146 | 202 | 203 | — | 88 | 131 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 3,488 | 92 | 125 | 87 | 115 | — | 341 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 6,263 | 225 | 175 | 156 | 147 | 362 | — |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 17,556 | 471 | 1,747 | 1,098 | 1,421 | 510 | 851 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 1,000 | 22 | 155 | 106 | 36 | 10 | 12 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 4,051 | 152 | 620 | 329 | 111 | 57 | 84 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 950 | 24 | 46 | 55 | 46 | 12 | 29 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 861 | 22 | 60 | 51 | 124 | 20 | 15 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 2,116 | 40 | 124 | 84 | 408 | 43 | 42 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 877 | 24 | 39 | 36 | 249 | 20 | 19 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 1,121 | 19 | 142 | 59 | 136 | 40 | 54 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 1,016 | 11 | 68 | 35 | 68 | 112 | 39 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 1,629 | 51 | 83 | 36 | 70 | 86 | 381 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 421 | 6 | 48 | 23 | 21 | 25 | 51 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 822 | 9 | 88 | 52 | 24 | 18 | 24 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 141 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 31 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 913 | 30 | 175 | 127 | 34 | 3 | 19 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 1,007 | 43 | 58 | 65 | 39 | 16 | 19 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 631 | 17 | 32 | 32 | 41 | 41 | 32 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 208 | 2 | 46 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 9 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 180 | 2 | 32 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 9 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 28 | — | 14 | 3 | 2 | — | — |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION
- BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

3. FEMALE

Unit : Persons

| 遷出 Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | | 住址變更 Change Residence | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|---|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 往他省(市) To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 往本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Town- ship, City & Dist. | 註銷戶籍 Canceled Reg. | 其他 Others | 遷入 In- migrants | 遷出 Out- migrants |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | |
| 4,858 | 509 | — | 3,702 | 24,233 | 20 | 4 | 24,853 | 24,853 |
| 1,771 | 151 | — | — | 3,523 | 2 | 1 | 5,090 | 5,090 |
| 801 | 67 | — | — | 2,421 | 5 | 1 | 2,544 | 2,544 |
| 1,088 | 51 | — | — | 3,941 | 3 | — | 2,940 | 2,940 |
| 414 | 11 | — | — | 2,300 | 2 | 1 | 1,810 | 1,810 |
| 745 | 64 | — | — | 4,387 | 2 | — | 3,017 | 3,017 |
| — | 165 | — | 3,702 | 7,584 | 6 | 1 | 9,401 | 9,401 |
| — | 4 | — | 131 | 524 | — | — | 472 | 472 |
| — | 102 | — | 539 | 2,051 | 5 | 1 | 2,635 | 2,635 |
| — | 2 | — | 439 | 297 | — | — | 543 | 543 |
| — | 5 | — | 218 | 346 | — | — | 480 | 480 |
| — | 13 | — | 340 | 1,022 | — | — | 1,024 | 1,024 |
| — | 6 | — | 168 | 316 | — | — | 514 | 514 |
| — | 4 | — | 283 | 384 | — | — | 488 | 488 |
| — | 2 | — | 418 | 263 | — | — | 273 | 273 |
| — | 7 | — | 172 | 743 | — | — | 825 | 825 |
| — | 6 | — | 123 | 118 | — | — | 289 | 289 |
| — | 1 | — | 151 | 455 | — | — | 457 | 457 |
| — | — | — | 18 | 53 | — | — | 106 | 106 |
| — | 7 | — | 111 | 406 | 1 | — | 344 | 344 |
| — | 2 | — | 330 | 435 | — | — | 517 | 517 |
| — | 4 | — | 261 | 171 | — | — | 434 | 434 |
| 39 | — | — | — | 77 | — | — | 51 | 51 |
| 30 | — | — | — | 77 | — | — | 47 | 47 |
| 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分

單位：人 1. 男女合計

| 區域別 Locality | 遷入 Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市) From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇一年一至四月 Jan. - Apr., 2012 | 366,298 | 15,353 | 34,981 | 24,338 | 12,829 | 8,301 | 13,231 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 63,511 | 3,296 | — | 15,526 | 1,577 | 1,029 | 1,488 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 53,483 | 5,120 | 17,019 | — | 1,448 | 786 | 1,257 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 45,643 | 1,341 | 1,521 | 1,139 | — | 868 | 1,097 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 28,014 | 690 | 948 | 522 | 694 | — | 2,840 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 46,305 | 1,522 | 1,179 | 821 | 928 | 2,453 | — |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 124,347 | 3,353 | 12,994 | 5,895 | 7,821 | 2,949 | 6,053 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 6,580 | 144 | 842 | 512 | 135 | 37 | 110 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 31,897 | 1,040 | 5,333 | 2,266 | 890 | 543 | 837 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 7,934 | 175 | 514 | 328 | 361 | 138 | 238 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 6,099 | 158 | 446 | 223 | 788 | 94 | 125 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 12,872 | 315 | 568 | 249 | 1,714 | 205 | 271 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 5,779 | 164 | 339 | 157 | 1,444 | 127 | 144 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 8,066 | 158 | 1,043 | 259 | 798 | 262 | 395 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 5,994 | 123 | 469 | 111 | 286 | 415 | 345 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 10,478 | 279 | 427 | 200 | 360 | 386 | 2,084 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 2,799 | 58 | 334 | 132 | 177 | 88 | 258 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 5,932 | 144 | 578 | 253 | 166 | 83 | 155 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 1,883 | 18 | 178 | 89 | 119 | 127 | 524 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 5,816 | 219 | 1,225 | 640 | 126 | 53 | 84 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 7,622 | 236 | 497 | 381 | 320 | 146 | 276 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 4,596 | 122 | 201 | 95 | 137 | 245 | 207 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 4,995 | 31 | 1,320 | 435 | 361 | 216 | 496 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 4,696 | 28 | 1,248 | 410 | 342 | 209 | 466 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 299 | 3 | 72 | 25 | 19 | 7 | 30 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY

1. BOTH SEX Unit: Persons

| 遷入 Immigrants / In-migrants | 自他省(市) From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | | | 自本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 自本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Township, City & Dist. | 初設 戶籍 First Reg. | 其他 Others |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------|--------|---------|-------|---|--|------------------------|--------------|
| | 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | | |
| | 43,433 | 1,198 | 2 | 27,104 | 178,540 | 6,948 | 40 | | | |
| 13,399 | 357 | — | — | 25,264 | 1,570 | 5 | | | | |
| 8,155 | 145 | — | — | 18,308 | 1,239 | 6 | | | | |
| 10,352 | 108 | — | — | 28,564 | 648 | 5 | | | | |
| 3,659 | 69 | — | — | 18,224 | 365 | 3 | | | | |
| 6,470 | 109 | — | — | 32,156 | 664 | 3 | | | | |
| — | 410 | 2 | 27,099 | 55,331 | 2,422 | 18 | | | | |
| — | 17 | — | 867 | 3,807 | 109 | — | | | | |
| — | 166 | — | 5,285 | 14,806 | 729 | 2 | | | | |
| — | 9 | — | 3,446 | 2,588 | 136 | 1 | | | | |
| — | 13 | — | 1,720 | 2,369 | 160 | 3 | | | | |
| — | 46 | — | 1,600 | 7,653 | 247 | 4 | | | | |
| — | 15 | — | 1,169 | 2,110 | 110 | — | | | | |
| — | 14 | 2 | 1,877 | 3,095 | 163 | — | | | | |
| — | 9 | — | 2,233 | 1,886 | 117 | — | | | | |
| — | 21 | — | 1,072 | 5,446 | 201 | 2 | | | | |
| — | 8 | — | 750 | 945 | 45 | 4 | | | | |
| — | 24 | — | 1,080 | 3,359 | 89 | 1 | | | | |
| — | 7 | — | 381 | 416 | 24 | — | | | | |
| — | 36 | — | 622 | 2,702 | 109 | — | | | | |
| — | 13 | — | 2,773 | 2,848 | 131 | 1 | | | | |
| — | 12 | — | 2,224 | 1,301 | 52 | — | | | | |
| 1,398 | — | — | 5 | 693 | 40 | — | | | | |
| 1,292 | — | — | 2 | 662 | 37 | — | | | | |
| 106 | — | — | 3 | 31 | 3 | — | | | | |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

1. 男女合計

| 區域別 Locality | 遷出 Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇一年一至四月 Jan. - Apr., 2012 | 360,961 | 16,792 | 33,375 | 28,811 | 15,083 | 8,732 | 11,960 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 63,450 | 3,155 | — | 17,020 | 1,520 | 948 | 1,179 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 48,652 | 5,961 | 15,525 | — | 1,139 | 522 | 821 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 42,835 | 1,424 | 1,577 | 1,448 | — | 694 | 928 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 27,296 | 760 | 1,029 | 786 | 867 | — | 2,453 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 47,090 | 1,680 | 1,488 | 1,257 | 1,097 | 2,840 | — |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 129,701 | 3,771 | 13,399 | 8,155 | 10,352 | 3,659 | 6,470 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 7,215 | 161 | 1,092 | 685 | 212 | 92 | 95 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 30,035 | 1,209 | 4,313 | 2,598 | 905 | 445 | 661 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 7,133 | 217 | 431 | 375 | 292 | 117 | 156 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 5,927 | 159 | 510 | 330 | 824 | 81 | 116 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 15,616 | 392 | 910 | 568 | 2,948 | 326 | 343 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 6,456 | 204 | 359 | 274 | 1,933 | 132 | 190 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 8,557 | 165 | 1,237 | 450 | 1,008 | 334 | 403 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 7,448 | 141 | 646 | 250 | 518 | 693 | 368 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 11,924 | 333 | 570 | 299 | 463 | 618 | 2,754 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 3,275 | 51 | 439 | 194 | 205 | 142 | 380 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 6,210 | 106 | 703 | 354 | 185 | 100 | 184 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 1,412 | 16 | 124 | 67 | 92 | 89 | 373 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 6,649 | 218 | 1,392 | 1,049 | 181 | 67 | 107 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 7,210 | 269 | 398 | 458 | 306 | 134 | 135 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 4,634 | 130 | 275 | 204 | 280 | 289 | 205 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 1,937 | 41 | 357 | 145 | 108 | 69 | 109 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 1,629 | 40 | 271 | 116 | 93 | 62 | 99 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 308 | 1 | 86 | 29 | 15 | 7 | 10 |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

1. BOTH SEX

Unit: Persons

| 遷出 Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | | 住址變更 Change Residence | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|---|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 往他省(市) To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 往本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Town- ship, City & Dist. | 註銷戶籍 Canceled Reg. | 其他 Others | 遷入 In- migrants | 遷出 Out- migrants |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | |
| 36,122 | 4,226 | — | 27,103 | 178,535 | 164 | 58 | 182,575 | 182,575 |
| 12,994 | 1,320 | — | — | 25,263 | 37 | 14 | 36,517 | 36,517 |
| 5,895 | 435 | — | — | 18,306 | 40 | 8 | 19,354 | 19,354 |
| 7,821 | 361 | — | — | 28,563 | 12 | 7 | 21,821 | 21,821 |
| 2,949 | 216 | — | — | 18,224 | 10 | 2 | 13,360 | 13,360 |
| 6,053 | 496 | — | — | 32,156 | 21 | 2 | 21,640 | 21,640 |
| — | 1,398 | — | 27,098 | 55,330 | 44 | 25 | 69,428 | 69,428 |
| — | 31 | — | 1,032 | 3,807 | 8 | — | 3,188 | 3,188 |
| — | 733 | — | 4,341 | 14,806 | 18 | 6 | 19,599 | 19,599 |
| — | 50 | — | 2,903 | 2,588 | 2 | 2 | 4,220 | 4,220 |
| — | 46 | — | 1,487 | 2,369 | 2 | 3 | 3,817 | 3,817 |
| — | 107 | — | 2,361 | 7,653 | 3 | 5 | 7,927 | 7,927 |
| — | 40 | — | 1,213 | 2,110 | — | 1 | 3,826 | 3,826 |
| — | 51 | — | 1,813 | 3,095 | 1 | — | 3,763 | 3,763 |
| — | 31 | — | 2,913 | 1,886 | 1 | 1 | 2,063 | 2,063 |
| — | 104 | — | 1,334 | 5,447 | 1 | 1 | 6,109 | 6,109 |
| — | 27 | — | 887 | 945 | 1 | 4 | 1,874 | 1,874 |
| — | 36 | — | 1,182 | 3,357 | 2 | 1 | 2,881 | 2,881 |
| — | 15 | — | 220 | 416 | — | — | 803 | 803 |
| — | 62 | — | 868 | 2,702 | 2 | 1 | 2,621 | 2,621 |
| — | 45 | — | 2,616 | 2,848 | 1 | — | 3,774 | 3,774 |
| — | 20 | — | 1,928 | 1,301 | 2 | — | 2,963 | 2,963 |
| 410 | — | — | 5 | 693 | — | — | 455 | 455 |
| 283 | — | — | 3 | 662 | — | — | 425 | 425 |
| 127 | — | — | 2 | 31 | — | — | 30 | 30 |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

2. 男性

| 區域別 Locality | 遷入 Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市) From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇一年一至四月 Jan. - Apr., 2012 | 165,519 | 7,155 | 16,656 | 11,382 | 5,749 | 3,760 | 6,177 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 28,447 | 1,517 | — | 7,145 | 674 | 482 | 650 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 24,390 | 2,350 | 7,865 | — | 633 | 355 | 556 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 20,341 | 623 | 689 | 537 | — | 377 | 500 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 12,482 | 322 | 445 | 252 | 324 | — | 1,289 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 20,914 | 688 | 588 | 374 | 400 | 1,103 | — |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 56,396 | 1,634 | 6,423 | 2,863 | 3,531 | 1,321 | 2,922 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 2,981 | 70 | 412 | 261 | 54 | 16 | 56 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 14,597 | 508 | 2,568 | 1,098 | 419 | 261 | 403 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 3,630 | 74 | 253 | 157 | 167 | 74 | 122 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 2,595 | 78 | 211 | 118 | 330 | 42 | 48 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 5,659 | 162 | 287 | 124 | 717 | 81 | 122 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 2,604 | 77 | 182 | 68 | 670 | 48 | 61 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 3,567 | 83 | 552 | 127 | 368 | 125 | 175 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 2,697 | 57 | 251 | 50 | 135 | 171 | 171 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 4,756 | 131 | 220 | 94 | 172 | 173 | 1,002 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 1,344 | 29 | 167 | 60 | 89 | 41 | 144 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 2,739 | 67 | 290 | 122 | 81 | 32 | 80 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 1,048 | 10 | 99 | 47 | 66 | 73 | 283 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 2,666 | 102 | 588 | 305 | 59 | 20 | 44 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 3,501 | 120 | 243 | 173 | 148 | 72 | 127 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 2,012 | 66 | 100 | 59 | 56 | 92 | 84 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 2,549 | 21 | 646 | 211 | 187 | 122 | 260 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 2,355 | 18 | 602 | 197 | 177 | 118 | 240 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 194 | 3 | 44 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 20 |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

2. MALE

Unit: Persons

| 遷入 Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|---|--|------------------------|--------------|
| 自他省(市) From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 自本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 自本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Township, City & Dist. | 初設 戶籍 First Reg. | 其他 Others |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | |
| 19,682 | 686 | 1 | 12,109 | 80,433 | 1,708 | 21 |
| 6,048 | 185 | — | — | 11,302 | 442 | 2 |
| 3,801 | 80 | — | — | 8,294 | 453 | 3 |
| 4,589 | 63 | — | — | 12,809 | 152 | 2 |
| 1,596 | 44 | — | — | 8,133 | 75 | 2 |
| 2,923 | 63 | — | — | 14,640 | 133 | 2 |
| — | 251 | 1 | 12,104 | 24,887 | 449 | 10 |
| — | 12 | — | 392 | 1,686 | 22 | — |
| — | 98 | — | 2,381 | 6,684 | 176 | 1 |
| — | 3 | — | 1,587 | 1,172 | 21 | — |
| — | 5 | — | 740 | 1,005 | 17 | 1 |
| — | 30 | — | 654 | 3,440 | 39 | 3 |
| — | 9 | — | 500 | 970 | 19 | — |
| — | 9 | 1 | 790 | 1,321 | 16 | — |
| — | 6 | — | 975 | 865 | 16 | — |
| — | 15 | — | 493 | 2,427 | 28 | 1 |
| — | 6 | — | 363 | 438 | 5 | 2 |
| — | 9 | — | 502 | 1,536 | 19 | 1 |
| — | 3 | — | 236 | 231 | — | — |
| — | 28 | — | 271 | 1,233 | 16 | — |
| — | 9 | — | 1,272 | 1,295 | 41 | 1 |
| — | 9 | — | 948 | 584 | 14 | — |
| 725 | — | — | 5 | 368 | 4 | — |
| 657 | — | — | 2 | 341 | 3 | — |
| 68 | — | — | 3 | 27 | 1 | — |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續)

| 單位：人 | | 2. 男性 | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 區域別 Locality | 遷出 Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | |
| 一〇一年一至四月 Jan. - Apr., 2012 | 164,345 | 7,646 | 15,183 | 13,291 | 6,753 | 3,950 | 5,451 | |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 29,427 | 1,450 | — | 7,866 | 688 | 445 | 588 | |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 22,265 | 2,573 | 7,144 | — | 537 | 252 | 374 | |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 19,213 | 651 | 674 | 633 | — | 324 | 400 | |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 12,242 | 349 | 482 | 355 | 376 | — | 1,103 | |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 21,596 | 773 | 650 | 556 | 500 | 1,289 | — | |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 58,518 | 1,825 | 6,048 | 3,801 | 4,589 | 1,596 | 2,923 | |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 3,222 | 81 | 500 | 305 | 80 | 44 | 45 | |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 13,575 | 596 | 1,815 | 1,236 | 403 | 221 | 284 | |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 3,216 | 107 | 200 | 172 | 124 | 63 | 73 | |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 2,587 | 76 | 247 | 158 | 366 | 22 | 55 | |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 6,956 | 190 | 428 | 274 | 1,287 | 141 | 141 | |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 2,855 | 90 | 162 | 130 | 843 | 44 | 82 | |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 3,877 | 86 | 623 | 216 | 467 | 136 | 191 | |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 3,321 | 74 | 293 | 124 | 230 | 283 | 178 | |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 5,323 | 155 | 249 | 141 | 210 | 269 | 1,203 | |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 1,560 | 24 | 217 | 77 | 104 | 56 | 191 | |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 2,860 | 48 | 328 | 159 | 98 | 38 | 79 | |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 763 | 12 | 63 | 34 | 41 | 51 | 204 | |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 3,064 | 95 | 633 | 498 | 82 | 38 | 46 | |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 3,266 | 122 | 169 | 189 | 124 | 68 | 61 | |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 2,073 | 69 | 121 | 88 | 130 | 122 | 90 | |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 1,084 | 25 | 185 | 80 | 63 | 44 | 63 | |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 866 | 24 | 131 | 60 | 53 | 40 | 55 | |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 218 | 1 | 54 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 8 | |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

| 單位：人 | | 2. MALE | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 區域別 Locality | 遷出 Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | | 住址變更 Change Residence | |
| | 往他省(市) To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 往本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Town-ship, City & Dist. | 註銷戶籍 Canceled Reg. | 其他 Others | 遷入 In-migrants | 遷出 Out-migrants |
| | 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | |
| 一〇一年一至四月 Jan. - Apr., 2012 | 17,311 | 2,151 | — | 12,108 | 80,429 | 38 | 34 | 85,767 | 85,767 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 6,423 | 646 | — | — | 11,301 | 12 | 8 | 17,260 | 17,260 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 2,863 | 211 | — | — | 8,293 | 12 | 6 | 9,035 | 9,035 |
| 其他省市 Others | 3,531 | 187 | — | — | 12,808 | 1 | 4 | 10,198 | 10,198 |
| 往本省他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 1,321 | 122 | — | — | 8,133 | — | 1 | 6,336 | 6,336 |
| 往本縣市他鄉鎮市區 Other Town-ship, City & Dist. | 2,922 | 260 | — | — | 14,640 | 5 | 1 | 10,112 | 10,112 |
| 註銷戶籍 Canceled Reg. | — | 725 | — | 12,103 | 24,886 | 8 | 14 | 32,597 | 32,597 |
| 其他 Others | — | 18 | — | 461 | 1,686 | 2 | — | 1,510 | 1,510 |
| 遷入 In-migrants | — | 342 | — | 1,990 | 6,683 | 2 | 3 | 9,282 | 9,282 |
| 遷出 Out-migrants | — | 30 | — | 1,274 | 1,172 | — | 1 | 1,967 | 1,967 |
| 合計 Total | — | 24 | — | 632 | 1,005 | 1 | 1 | 1,801 | 1,801 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | — | 60 | — | 991 | 3,440 | 2 | 2 | 3,768 | 3,768 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | — | 24 | — | 509 | 970 | — | 1 | 1,790 | 1,790 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | — | 26 | — | 811 | 1,321 | — | — | 1,708 | 1,708 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | — | 17 | — | 1,256 | 865 | — | 1 | 1,038 | 1,038 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | — | 59 | — | 609 | 2,428 | — | — | 2,879 | 2,879 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | — | 14 | — | 435 | 438 | — | 4 | 861 | 861 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | — | 24 | — | 548 | 1,536 | 1 | 1 | 1,334 | 1,334 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | — | 11 | — | 116 | 231 | — | — | 386 | 386 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | — | 33 | — | 406 | 1,233 | — | — | 1,185 | 1,185 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | — | 30 | — | 1,208 | 1,295 | — | — | 1,756 | 1,756 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | — | 13 | — | 857 | 583 | — | — | 1,332 | 1,332 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 251 | — | — | 5 | 368 | — | — | 229 | 229 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 159 | — | — | 3 | 341 | — | — | 213 | 213 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 92 | — | — | 2 | 27 | — | — | 16 | 16 |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

3. 女性

| 區域別 Locality | 遷入 Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市) From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City |
| 一〇一年一至四月 Jan. - Apr., 2012 | 200,779 | 8,198 | 18,325 | 12,956 | 7,080 | 4,541 | 7,054 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 35,064 | 1,779 | — | 8,381 | 903 | 547 | 838 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 29,093 | 2,770 | 9,154 | — | 815 | 431 | 701 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 25,302 | 718 | 832 | 602 | — | 491 | 597 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 15,532 | 368 | 503 | 270 | 370 | — | 1,551 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 25,391 | 834 | 591 | 447 | 528 | 1,350 | — |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 67,951 | 1,719 | 6,571 | 3,032 | 4,290 | 1,628 | 3,131 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 3,599 | 74 | 430 | 251 | 81 | 21 | 54 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 17,300 | 532 | 2,765 | 1,168 | 471 | 282 | 434 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 4,304 | 101 | 261 | 171 | 194 | 64 | 116 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 3,504 | 80 | 235 | 105 | 458 | 52 | 77 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 7,213 | 153 | 281 | 125 | 997 | 124 | 149 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 3,175 | 87 | 157 | 89 | 774 | 79 | 83 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 4,499 | 75 | 491 | 132 | 430 | 137 | 220 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 3,297 | 66 | 218 | 61 | 151 | 244 | 174 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 5,722 | 148 | 207 | 106 | 188 | 213 | 1,082 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 1,455 | 29 | 167 | 72 | 88 | 47 | 114 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 3,193 | 77 | 288 | 131 | 85 | 51 | 75 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 835 | 8 | 79 | 42 | 53 | 54 | 241 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 3,150 | 117 | 637 | 335 | 67 | 33 | 40 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 4,121 | 116 | 254 | 208 | 172 | 74 | 149 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 2,584 | 56 | 101 | 36 | 81 | 153 | 123 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 2,446 | 10 | 674 | 224 | 174 | 94 | 236 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 2,341 | 10 | 646 | 213 | 165 | 91 | 226 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 105 | — | 28 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 10 |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

3. FEMALE

Unit: Persons

| 遷入 Immigrants / In-migrants | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|---|--|------------------------|--------------|
| 自他省(市) From Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 自本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 自本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Township, City & Dist. | 初設 戶籍 First Reg. | 其他 Others |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | |
| 23,751 | 512 | 1 | 14,995 | 98,107 | 5,240 | 19 |
| 7,351 | 172 | — | — | 13,962 | 1,128 | 3 |
| 4,354 | 65 | — | — | 10,014 | 786 | 3 |
| 5,763 | 45 | — | — | 15,755 | 496 | 3 |
| 2,063 | 25 | — | — | 10,091 | 290 | 1 |
| 3,547 | 46 | — | — | 17,516 | 531 | 1 |
| — | 159 | 1 | 14,995 | 30,444 | 1,973 | 8 |
| — | 5 | — | 475 | 2,121 | 87 | — |
| — | 68 | — | 2,904 | 8,122 | 553 | 1 |
| — | 6 | — | 1,859 | 1,416 | 115 | 1 |
| — | 8 | — | 980 | 1,364 | 143 | 2 |
| — | 16 | — | 946 | 4,213 | 208 | 1 |
| — | 6 | — | 669 | 1,140 | 91 | — |
| — | 5 | 1 | 1,087 | 1,774 | 147 | — |
| — | 3 | — | 1,258 | 1,021 | 101 | — |
| — | 6 | — | 579 | 3,019 | 173 | 1 |
| — | 2 | — | 387 | 507 | 40 | 2 |
| — | 15 | — | 578 | 1,823 | 70 | — |
| — | 4 | — | 145 | 185 | 24 | — |
| — | 8 | — | 351 | 1,469 | 93 | — |
| — | 4 | — | 1,501 | 1,553 | 90 | — |
| — | 3 | — | 1,276 | 717 | 38 | — |
| 673 | — | — | — | 325 | 36 | — |
| 635 | — | — | — | 321 | 34 | — |
| 38 | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | — |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續)

| 單位：人 | | 3. 女性 | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 區域別 Locality | 遷出 Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往他省(市) To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | | | |
| | | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | |
| 一〇一年一至四月 Jan. - Apr., 2012 | 196,616 | 9,146 | 18,192 | 15,520 | 8,330 | 4,782 | 6,509 | |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 34,023 | 1,705 | — | 9,154 | 832 | 503 | 591 | |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 26,387 | 3,388 | 8,381 | — | 602 | 270 | 447 | |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 23,622 | 773 | 903 | 815 | — | 370 | 528 | |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 15,054 | 411 | 547 | 431 | 491 | — | 1,350 | |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 25,494 | 907 | 838 | 701 | 597 | 1,551 | — | |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 71,183 | 1,946 | 7,351 | 4,354 | 5,763 | 2,063 | 3,547 | |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 3,993 | 80 | 592 | 380 | 132 | 48 | 50 | |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 16,460 | 613 | 2,498 | 1,362 | 502 | 224 | 377 | |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 3,917 | 110 | 231 | 203 | 168 | 54 | 83 | |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 3,340 | 83 | 263 | 172 | 458 | 59 | 61 | |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 8,660 | 202 | 482 | 294 | 1,661 | 185 | 202 | |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 3,601 | 114 | 197 | 144 | 1,090 | 88 | 108 | |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 4,680 | 79 | 614 | 234 | 541 | 198 | 212 | |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 4,127 | 67 | 353 | 126 | 288 | 410 | 190 | |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 6,601 | 178 | 321 | 158 | 253 | 349 | 1,551 | |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 1,715 | 27 | 222 | 117 | 101 | 86 | 189 | |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 3,350 | 58 | 375 | 195 | 87 | 62 | 105 | |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 649 | 4 | 61 | 33 | 51 | 38 | 169 | |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 3,585 | 123 | 759 | 551 | 99 | 29 | 61 | |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 3,944 | 147 | 229 | 269 | 182 | 66 | 74 | |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 2,561 | 61 | 154 | 116 | 150 | 167 | 115 | |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 853 | 16 | 172 | 65 | 45 | 25 | 46 | |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 763 | 16 | 140 | 56 | 40 | 22 | 44 | |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 90 | — | 32 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

| Unit: Persons | | 3. FEMALE | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 區域別 Locality | 遷出 Emigrants / Out-migrants | | | | | | | 住址變更 Change Residence | |
| | 往他省(市) To Other Provinces (Cities) | | | 往本省 他縣市 Other C. & City of Prov. | 往本縣 市他鄉 鎮市區 Other Town-ship, City & Dist. | 註銷戶籍 Canceled Reg. | 其他 Others | 遷入 In-migrants | 遷出 Out-migrants |
| | 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市 Others | | | | | | |
| 一〇一年一至四月 Jan. - Apr., 2012 | 18,811 | 2,075 | — | 14,995 | 98,106 | 126 | 24 | 96,808 | 96,808 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 6,571 | 674 | — | — | 13,962 | 25 | 6 | 19,257 | 19,257 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 3,032 | 224 | — | — | 10,013 | 28 | 2 | 10,319 | 10,319 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 4,290 | 174 | — | — | 15,755 | 11 | 3 | 11,623 | 11,623 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 1,628 | 94 | — | — | 10,091 | 10 | 1 | 7,024 | 7,024 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 3,131 | 236 | — | — | 17,516 | 16 | 1 | 11,528 | 11,528 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | — | 673 | — | 14,995 | 30,444 | 36 | 11 | 36,831 | 36,831 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | — | 13 | — | 571 | 2,121 | 6 | — | 1,678 | 1,678 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | — | 391 | — | 2,351 | 8,123 | 16 | 3 | 10,317 | 10,317 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | — | 20 | — | 1,629 | 1,416 | 2 | 1 | 2,253 | 2,253 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | — | 22 | — | 855 | 1,364 | 1 | 2 | 2,016 | 2,016 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | — | 47 | — | 1,370 | 4,213 | 1 | 3 | 4,159 | 4,159 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | — | 16 | — | 704 | 1,140 | — | — | 2,036 | 2,036 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | — | 25 | — | 1,002 | 1,774 | 1 | — | 2,055 | 2,055 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | — | 14 | — | 1,657 | 1,021 | 1 | — | 1,025 | 1,025 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | — | 45 | — | 725 | 3,019 | 1 | 1 | 3,230 | 3,230 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | — | 13 | — | 452 | 507 | 1 | — | 1,013 | 1,013 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | — | 12 | — | 634 | 1,821 | 1 | — | 1,547 | 1,547 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | — | 4 | — | 104 | 185 | — | — | 417 | 417 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | — | 29 | — | 462 | 1,469 | 2 | 1 | 1,436 | 1,436 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | — | 15 | — | 1,408 | 1,553 | 1 | — | 2,018 | 2,018 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | — | 7 | — | 1,071 | 718 | 2 | — | 1,631 | 1,631 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 159 | — | — | — | 325 | — | — | 226 | 226 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 124 | — | — | — | 321 | — | — | 212 | 212 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 35 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 14 | 14 |

表12. 現住原住民人口數—按月別分

單位：人

| 年(月)底別 End of Year (Month) | 總計 Grand total | | | 平地 |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total |
| 九十二年 2003 | 444,823 | 224,289 | 220,534 | 208,685 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 454,951 | 228,104 | 226,847 | 213,755 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 464,961 | 231,961 | 233,000 | 218,641 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 474,919 | 236,000 | 238,919 | 223,612 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 484,174 | 239,832 | 244,342 | 227,960 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 494,107 | 243,997 | 250,110 | 232,762 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 504,531 | 248,321 | 256,210 | 237,815 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 512,701 | 251,679 | 261,022 | 241,514 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 519,984 | 254,704 | 265,280 | 244,758 |
| 四月 Apr. | 514,824 | 252,556 | 262,268 | 242,444 |
| 五月 May | 515,371 | 252,795 | 262,576 | 242,683 |
| 六月 June | 515,993 | 253,057 | 262,936 | 242,961 |
| 七月 July | 516,625 | 253,283 | 263,342 | 243,245 |
| 八月 Aug. | 517,455 | 253,649 | 263,806 | 243,618 |
| 九月 Sept. | 518,218 | 253,966 | 264,252 | 243,984 |
| 十月 Oct. | 518,829 | 254,237 | 264,592 | 244,197 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 519,402 | 254,454 | 264,948 | 244,456 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 519,984 | 254,704 | 265,280 | 244,758 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 522,245 | 255,719 | 266,526 | 245,820 |
| 一月 Jan. | 520,440 | 254,906 | 265,534 | 244,952 |
| 二月 Feb. | 521,183 | 255,262 | 265,921 | 245,319 |
| 三月 Mar. | 521,709 | 255,518 | 266,191 | 245,581 |
| 四月 Apr. | 522,245 | 255,719 | 266,526 | 245,820 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 0.10 | 0.08 | 0.13 | 0.10 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 1.44 | 1.25 | 1.62 | 1.39 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 12. INDIGENOUS PEOPLE - BY MONTH

Unit: Persons

| 原住民 Plain-land Indigenous People | | 山地原住民 Mountain Indigenous People | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female |
| 106,834 | 101,851 | 236,138 | 117,455 | 118,683 |
| 108,730 | 105,025 | 241,196 | 119,374 | 121,822 |
| 110,620 | 108,021 | 246,320 | 121,341 | 124,979 |
| 112,662 | 110,950 | 251,307 | 123,338 | 127,969 |
| 114,371 | 113,589 | 256,214 | 125,461 | 130,753 |
| 116,328 | 116,434 | 261,345 | 127,669 | 133,676 |
| 118,365 | 119,450 | 266,716 | 129,956 | 136,760 |
| 119,836 | 121,678 | 271,187 | 131,843 | 139,344 |
| 121,185 | 123,573 | 275,226 | 133,519 | 141,707 |
| 120,228 | 122,216 | 272,380 | 132,328 | 140,052 |
| 120,336 | 122,347 | 272,688 | 132,459 | 140,229 |
| 120,457 | 122,504 | 273,032 | 132,600 | 140,432 |
| 120,561 | 122,684 | 273,380 | 132,722 | 140,658 |
| 120,729 | 122,889 | 273,837 | 132,920 | 140,917 |
| 120,861 | 123,123 | 274,234 | 133,105 | 141,129 |
| 120,950 | 123,247 | 274,632 | 133,287 | 141,345 |
| 121,060 | 123,396 | 274,946 | 133,394 | 141,552 |
| 121,185 | 123,573 | 275,226 | 133,519 | 141,707 |
| 121,657 | 124,163 | 276,425 | 134,062 | 142,363 |
| 121,277 | 123,675 | 275,488 | 133,629 | 141,859 |
| 121,444 | 123,875 | 275,864 | 133,818 | 142,046 |
| 121,558 | 124,023 | 276,128 | 133,960 | 142,168 |
| 121,657 | 124,163 | 276,425 | 134,062 | 142,363 |
| 0.08 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.08 | 0.14 |
| 1.19 | 1.59 | 1.49 | 1.31 | 1.65 |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表13. 現住原住民人口數—按區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別 Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | | 平地 Total |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| | 合計 Total | 男性 Male | 女性 Female | 合計 Total |
| 一〇一年四月底 End of Apr., 2012 | 522,245 | 255,719 | 266,526 | 245,820 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 50,850 | 23,663 | 27,187 | 35,347 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 14,506 | 6,138 | 8,368 | 8,804 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 29,094 | 13,419 | 15,675 | 11,605 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 6,212 | 2,570 | 3,642 | 2,782 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 30,719 | 14,444 | 16,275 | 10,999 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 390,147 | 195,111 | 195,036 | 175,879 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 15,682 | 7,802 | 7,880 | 2,176 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 61,518 | 29,654 | 31,864 | 33,789 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 20,059 | 9,982 | 10,077 | 2,478 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 10,769 | 5,268 | 5,501 | 4,302 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 5,062 | 2,253 | 2,809 | 2,571 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 28,394 | 14,381 | 14,013 | 1,445 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 1,926 | 736 | 1,190 | 970 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 5,571 | 2,694 | 2,877 | 691 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 57,215 | 28,602 | 28,613 | 4,018 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 79,709 | 41,425 | 38,284 | 57,860 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 91,062 | 46,132 | 44,930 | 56,090 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 349 | 148 | 201 | 179 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 8,719 | 4,266 | 4,453 | 7,521 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 3,211 | 1,395 | 1,816 | 1,529 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 901 | 373 | 528 | 260 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 717 | 374 | 343 | 404 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 579 | 291 | 288 | 335 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 138 | 83 | 55 | 69 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 13. INDIGENOUS PEOPLE - BY LOCALITY

Unit : Persons

| 原 住 民 Plain-land Indigenous People | | 山 地 原 住 民 Mountain Indigenous People | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------|---------------|
| 男 性 Male | 女 性 Female | 合 計 Total | 男 性 Male | 女 性 Female |
| 121,657 | 124,163 | 276,425 | 134,062 | 142,363 |
| 16,893 | 18,454 | 15,503 | 6,770 | 8,733 |
| 3,867 | 4,937 | 5,702 | 2,271 | 3,431 |
| 5,602 | 6,003 | 17,489 | 7,817 | 9,672 |
| 1,161 | 1,621 | 3,430 | 1,409 | 2,021 |
| 5,110 | 5,889 | 19,720 | 9,334 | 10,386 |
| 88,817 | 87,062 | 214,268 | 106,294 | 107,974 |
| 998 | 1,178 | 13,506 | 6,804 | 6,702 |
| 16,714 | 17,075 | 27,729 | 12,940 | 14,789 |
| 1,115 | 1,363 | 17,581 | 8,867 | 8,714 |
| 2,147 | 2,155 | 6,467 | 3,121 | 3,346 |
| 1,193 | 1,378 | 2,491 | 1,060 | 1,431 |
| 633 | 812 | 26,949 | 13,748 | 13,201 |
| 379 | 591 | 956 | 357 | 599 |
| 264 | 427 | 4,880 | 2,430 | 2,450 |
| 1,900 | 2,118 | 53,197 | 26,702 | 26,495 |
| 30,241 | 27,619 | 21,849 | 11,184 | 10,665 |
| 28,539 | 27,551 | 34,972 | 17,593 | 17,379 |
| 72 | 107 | 170 | 76 | 94 |
| 3,785 | 3,736 | 1,198 | 481 | 717 |
| 733 | 796 | 1,682 | 662 | 1,020 |
| 104 | 156 | 641 | 269 | 372 |
| 207 | 197 | 313 | 167 | 146 |
| 166 | 169 | 244 | 125 | 119 |
| 41 | 28 | 69 | 42 | 27 |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI.

表14. 戶政管理服務案件

單位：件；人

| 年(月)別 Year(Month) | 違反戶籍法令件數 Offense Cases of Household Registration Law | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 逾期申報出生登記 Not Register of Birth | 逾期申請死亡登記 Not Register of Death | 逾期申報認領登記 Not Register of Identity | 逾期申報收養(終止收養)登記 Not Register of Adoption | 逾期申報結婚(離婚)登記 Not Register of Marriage, Divorce | 逾期申報監護登記 Not Register of Guardian | 虛報遷入(出)登記 False Register of Migration | 逾期申報遷入(出)登記 Not Register of Migration | 逾期申報初設登記 Not First Registration |
| 九十二年 2003 | 40,274 | 10,648 | 2,429 | 23 | 86 | 17,353 | 114 | 1,280 | 7,713 | 6 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 47,488 | 13,136 | 2,815 | 29 | 103 | 18,712 | 117 | 747 | 11,368 | 3 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 58,616 | 16,378 | 3,423 | 22 | 116 | 20,358 | 571 | 962 | 16,201 | 21 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 85,772 | 20,816 | 3,696 | 23 | 228 | 27,531 | 338 | 1,324 | 31,025 | 9 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 76,962 | 22,489 | 4,401 | 13 | 150 | 22,566 | 585 | 1,381 | 24,851 | 11 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 52,858 | 10,552 | 3,957 | 44 | 192 | 16,756 | 361 | 721 | 19,607 | 33 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 25,068 | 1,863 | 3,397 | 20 | 190 | 3,306 | 355 | 589 | 14,663 | 54 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 17,185 | 1,912 | 2,991 | 19 | 176 | 2,232 | 317 | 427 | 8,253 | 47 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 12,658 | 1,316 | 2,280 | 12 | 126 | 1,571 | 251 | 327 | 5,703 | 33 |
| 四月 Apr. | 1,031 | 107 | 208 | — | 13 | 118 | 14 | 27 | 469 | 3 |
| 五月 May | 1,124 | 103 | 201 | 1 | 8 | 144 | 16 | 54 | 523 | — |
| 六月 June | 1,065 | 96 | 167 | 1 | 5 | 147 | 27 | 33 | 513 | 5 |
| 七月 July | 1,058 | 97 | 157 | 2 | 13 | 149 | 27 | 17 | 499 | 1 |
| 八月 Aug. | 1,099 | 84 | 154 | — | 6 | 125 | 20 | 36 | 572 | — |
| 九月 Sept. | 1,029 | 112 | 196 | 1 | 12 | 110 | 16 | 39 | 449 | 1 |
| 十月 Oct. | 917 | 93 | 163 | 3 | 14 | 123 | 12 | 19 | 399 | 1 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 961 | 89 | 156 | 1 | 8 | 107 | 22 | 12 | 473 | 4 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 931 | 90 | 147 | 2 | 14 | 113 | 15 | 22 | 441 | 1 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 3,725 | 345 | 747 | 6 | 48 | 417 | 89 | 101 | 1,639 | 14 |
| 一月 Jan. | 804 | 74 | 168 | 3 | 10 | 96 | 13 | 26 | 335 | 5 |
| 二月 Feb. | 1,047 | 111 | 209 | — | 16 | 119 | 33 | 19 | 458 | 4 |
| 三月 Mar. | 947 | 77 | 194 | 3 | 15 | 98 | 26 | 32 | 419 | 3 |
| 四月 Apr. | 927 | 83 | 176 | — | 7 | 104 | 17 | 24 | 427 | 2 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -2.11 | 7.79 | -9.28 | -100.00 | -53.33 | 6.12 | -34.62 | -25.00 | 1.91 | -33.33 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -10.09 | -22.43 | -15.38 | — | -46.15 | -11.86 | 21.43 | -11.11 | -8.96 | -33.33 |

資料來源：本部戶政司與直轄市及縣(市)政府。
 說明：1. 97年5月23日修正出生登記期間由30日延長為60日及結婚登記由儀式婚修正為登記婚，致97年6月起逾期申報出生登記及逾期申報結婚登記件數驟減。
 2. 98年3月起因遷入(出)登記申報程序簡化，致逾期申報遷入(出)登記件數驟減。

TABLE 14. OFFENSE AND SERVICE CASES OF POPULATION ADMINISTRATION

Unit : Cases;Persons

| 無戶籍人口 Resident Not Registered | 重複戶籍 Register Reduplicated | 未接校戶籍 Not Correct Register | 其他逾期申報事項變更登記 Others | 便民服務件數 Service Cases | | | | | 未領(換)國民身分證(人) Not Having Identity Card (Persons) | 設置服務窗口數(件) Located Service Window (Cases) | 填發一次告知單數(件) Filled Once Notification (Cases) |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---|--|---|
| | | | | 合計 Total | 電話申請戶籍資料 Applied by Telephone | 通信申請戶籍資料 Applied by Mail | 派員到家辦理服務 Home Service | 其他 Others | | | |
| 12 | 9 | 93 | 508 | 175,921 | 25,454 | 129,442 | 8,768 | 12,257 | 16,337 | 38,347 | 344,649 |
| 9 | 7 | 49 | 393 | 215,829 | 24,258 | 135,439 | 9,040 | 47,092 | 16,033 | 38,034 | 320,215 |
| 8 | 13 | 74 | 469 | 206,432 | 21,516 | 127,691 | 8,635 | 48,590 | 16,273 | 37,429 | 275,641 |
| 60 | 7 | 53 | 662 | 230,016 | 19,092 | 95,435 | 82,652 | 32,837 | 422,250 | 37,508 | 183,423 |
| 1 | 29 | 41 | 444 | 234,175 | 17,454 | 119,949 | 20,310 | 76,462 | 351,233 | 37,426 | 202,462 |
| 4 | 77 | 15 | 539 | 449,169 | 16,615 | 53,523 | 12,108 | 366,923 | 315,311 | 37,897 | 229,086 |
| 12 | 106 | 2 | 511 | 176,543 | 18,893 | 55,682 | 11,012 | 90,956 | 314,320 | 37,224 | 204,117 |
| 12 | 46 | 3 | 750 | 141,368 | 18,468 | 51,798 | 12,495 | 58,607 | 306,110 | 37,990 | 196,235 |
| 6 | 49 | 1 | 983 | 194,847 | 19,145 | 46,720 | 12,475 | 116,507 | 287,533 | 38,442 | 208,294 |
| — | 1 | — | 71 | 15,314 | 1,397 | 3,639 | 1,047 | 9,231 | 21,554 | 3,218 | 16,673 |
| — | 1 | — | 73 | 28,874 | 1,630 | 4,738 | 1,042 | 21,464 | 23,409 | 3,201 | 17,714 |
| — | — | 1 | 70 | 14,616 | 1,897 | 3,914 | 855 | 7,950 | 23,124 | 3,213 | 17,515 |
| — | 2 | — | 94 | 14,813 | 1,535 | 3,899 | 965 | 8,414 | 22,822 | 3,198 | 17,010 |
| 5 | 2 | — | 95 | 17,831 | 1,958 | 4,226 | 1,679 | 9,968 | 22,211 | 3,181 | 18,615 |
| — | 12 | — | 81 | 17,370 | 1,862 | 4,237 | 1,000 | 10,271 | 23,116 | 3,200 | 18,801 |
| — | 9 | — | 81 | 17,860 | 1,496 | 4,363 | 960 | 11,041 | 24,515 | 3,208 | 17,376 |
| — | 6 | — | 83 | 17,075 | 1,395 | 4,249 | 1,033 | 10,398 | 25,601 | 3,195 | 17,745 |
| — | 11 | — | 75 | 18,122 | 1,577 | 3,835 | 1,068 | 11,642 | 26,252 | 3,221 | 17,350 |
| 1 | 11 | — | 307 | 90,097 | 5,517 | 14,282 | 4,247 | 66,051 | 98,799 | 12,885 | 73,866 |
| 1 | 2 | — | 71 | 12,214 | 1,101 | 2,813 | 835 | 7,465 | 27,202 | 3,233 | 15,199 |
| — | — | — | 78 | 23,120 | 1,576 | 3,695 | 1,029 | 16,820 | 29,491 | 3,219 | 19,076 |
| — | 2 | — | 78 | 28,273 | 1,597 | 4,480 | 1,208 | 20,988 | 21,068 | 3,209 | 21,359 |
| — | 7 | — | 80 | 26,490 | 1,243 | 3,294 | 1,175 | 20,778 | 21,038 | 3,224 | 18,232 |
| — | 250.00 | — | 2.56 | -6.31 | -22.17 | -26.47 | -2.73 | -1.00 | -0.14 | 0.47 | -14.64 |
| — | 600.00 | — | 12.68 | 72.98 | -11.02 | -9.48 | 12.23 | 125.09 | -2.39 | 0.19 | 9.35 |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, MOI and County, City Government.
 Note : 1. The time limit of the birth registration extended from 30 days to 60 days and the marriage registration system revised from ceremonial verification to register application on 23 May 2008 resulted in a mass decrease of the cases of Not Register of Birth and Not Register of Marriage, Divorce from June 2008.
 2. The cases of Not Register of Migration have been decreased since March 2009 due to the simplification of the migration registration procedure.

表15. 低收入戶戶數及人數

| 年(季)底及區域別 End of Year (Quarter) & Locality | 戶 數 Households | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------|---------------|--|--|--|
| | 合計(按戶長性別分) Total | | | 第1款 (省、新北、 臺中、臺南) 第0類(臺北) 第1類(高雄) Class 1 | 第2款 (省、新北、 臺中、臺南) 第1、2類(臺北) 第2類(高雄) Class 2 | 第3款 (省、新北、 臺中、臺南) 第3、4類(臺北) 第3、4類(高雄) Class 3 |
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 九十二年 2003 | 76,406 | 40,247 | 36,159 | 3,702 | 21,219 | 51,485 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 82,783 | 44,606 | 38,177 | 3,665 | 21,220 | 57,898 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 84,823 | 45,634 | 39,189 | 4,049 | 20,445 | 60,329 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 89,900 | 49,755 | 40,145 | 4,214 | 21,073 | 64,613 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 90,682 | 50,593 | 40,089 | 4,207 | 21,025 | 65,450 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 93,032 | 53,021 | 40,011 | 4,308 | 21,324 | 67,400 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 105,265 | 60,982 | 44,283 | 4,253 | 23,447 | 77,565 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 112,200 | 65,575 | 46,625 | 4,085 | 24,201 | 83,914 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 128,237 | 74,638 | 53,599 | 4,253 | 26,999 | 96,985 |
| 第一季 1st Qua. | 110,682 | 65,396 | 45,286 | 4,085 | 23,732 | 82,865 |
| 第二季 2nd Qua. | 114,437 | 66,834 | 47,603 | 4,088 | 24,417 | 85,932 |
| 第三季 3rd Qua. | 124,046 | 72,051 | 51,995 | 4,198 | 26,274 | 93,574 |
| 第四季 4th Qua. | 128,237 | 74,638 | 53,599 | 4,253 | 26,999 | 96,985 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 130,732 | 77,453 | 53,279 | 4,423 | 28,664 | 97,645 |
| 第一季 1st Qua. | 130,732 | 77,453 | 53,279 | 4,423 | 28,664 | 97,645 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 20,850 | 11,703 | 9,147 | 159 | 2,222 | 18,469 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 19,704 | 10,732 | 8,972 | 2,586 | 4,288 | 12,830 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 9,522 | 5,243 | 4,279 | 144 | 1,605 | 7,773 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 9,950 | 6,166 | 3,784 | 500 | 2,857 | 6,593 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 20,694 | 12,067 | 8,627 | 289 | 8,110 | 12,295 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 49,674 | 31,358 | 18,316 | 736 | 9,464 | 39,474 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 3,065 | 1,825 | 1,240 | 33 | 458 | 2,574 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 4,665 | 2,528 | 2,137 | 59 | 635 | 3,971 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 1,831 | 1,168 | 663 | 54 | 379 | 1,398 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 2,780 | 1,741 | 1,039 | 9 | 1,206 | 1,565 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 5,234 | 3,441 | 1,793 | 1 | 105 | 5,128 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 3,683 | 2,368 | 1,315 | 17 | 243 | 3,423 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 5,291 | 3,602 | 1,689 | — | 2,124 | 3,167 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 1,596 | 1,102 | 494 | 16 | 164 | 1,416 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 7,953 | 5,378 | 2,575 | 42 | 808 | 7,103 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 4,800 | 2,962 | 1,838 | 262 | 1,423 | 3,115 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 2,660 | 1,712 | 948 | 2 | 74 | 2,584 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 1,479 | 974 | 505 | 133 | 531 | 815 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 2,169 | 1,143 | 1,026 | 11 | 554 | 1,604 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 1,387 | 761 | 626 | 55 | 501 | 831 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 1,081 | 653 | 428 | 42 | 259 | 780 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 338 | 184 | 154 | 9 | 118 | 211 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 288 | 154 | 134 | — | 100 | 188 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 50 | 30 | 20 | 9 | 18 | 23 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。
說 明：100年起高雄市低收入戶新增第4類。

TABLE 15. HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS OF LOW-INCOME FAMILIES

| 人 數 Persons | | | | | | 低收入戶口占總戶口 Division of Population | |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 合 計 Total | | | 第1款(省、新北、 臺中、臺南) 第0類(臺北) 第1類(高雄) Class 1 | 第2款(省、新北、 臺中、臺南) 第1、2類(臺北) 第2類(高雄) Class 2 | 第3款(省、新北、 臺中、臺南) 第3、4類(臺北) 第3、4類(高雄) Class 3 | 戶數比率 Rate of Households (%) | 人數比率 Rate of Persons (%) |
| 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | | | |
| 187,875 | 92,793 | 95,082 | 4,175 | 46,762 | 136,938 | 1.08 | 0.83 |
| 204,216 | 101,366 | 102,850 | 4,014 | 46,659 | 153,543 | 1.15 | 0.90 |
| 211,292 | 104,745 | 106,547 | 4,394 | 46,973 | 159,925 | 1.16 | 0.93 |
| 218,166 | 108,097 | 110,069 | 4,472 | 47,168 | 166,526 | 1.22 | 0.95 |
| 220,990 | 110,639 | 110,351 | 4,461 | 46,776 | 169,753 | 1.21 | 0.96 |
| 223,697 | 113,281 | 110,416 | 4,540 | 46,748 | 172,409 | 1.22 | 0.97 |
| 256,342 | 130,515 | 125,827 | 4,451 | 50,811 | 201,080 | 1.35 | 1.11 |
| 273,361 | 140,672 | 132,689 | 4,271 | 51,788 | 217,302 | 1.41 | 1.18 |
| 314,282 | 160,644 | 153,638 | 4,482 | 56,295 | 253,505 | 1.59 | 1.35 |
| 268,859 | 139,369 | 129,490 | 4,276 | 50,268 | 214,315 | 1.39 | 1.16 |
| 276,128 | 141,058 | 135,070 | 4,286 | 51,825 | 220,017 | 1.43 | 1.19 |
| 302,599 | 154,800 | 147,799 | 4,412 | 54,981 | 243,206 | 1.54 | 1.30 |
| 314,282 | 160,644 | 153,638 | 4,482 | 56,295 | 253,505 | 1.59 | 1.35 |
| 316,869 | 163,582 | 153,287 | 4,649 | 59,211 | 253,009 | 1.62 | 1.36 |
| 316,869 | 163,582 | 153,287 | 4,649 | 59,211 | 253,009 | 1.62 | 1.36 |
| 50,695 | 25,853 | 24,842 | 184 | 4,629 | 45,882 | 1.45 | 1.29 |
| 48,166 | 24,945 | 23,221 | 2,705 | 8,724 | 36,737 | 1.97 | 1.81 |
| 24,918 | 12,283 | 12,635 | 146 | 3,813 | 20,959 | 1.09 | 0.93 |
| 24,220 | 12,419 | 11,801 | 543 | 5,496 | 18,181 | 1.53 | 1.29 |
| 50,454 | 25,461 | 24,993 | 307 | 16,400 | 33,747 | 2.00 | 1.82 |
| 117,644 | 62,240 | 55,404 | 755 | 19,863 | 97,026 | 1.63 | 1.28 |
| 7,191 | 3,698 | 3,493 | 35 | 990 | 6,166 | 1.96 | 1.57 |
| 12,582 | 6,251 | 6,331 | 61 | 1,394 | 11,127 | 0.68 | 0.62 |
| 4,968 | 2,553 | 2,415 | 54 | 890 | 4,024 | 1.10 | 0.96 |
| 6,787 | 3,592 | 3,195 | 9 | 2,608 | 4,170 | 1.58 | 1.21 |
| 9,406 | 5,284 | 4,122 | 1 | 211 | 9,194 | 1.42 | 0.72 |
| 8,232 | 4,400 | 3,832 | 17 | 423 | 7,792 | 2.13 | 1.58 |
| 12,002 | 6,450 | 5,552 | — | 3,764 | 8,238 | 2.28 | 1.68 |
| 3,294 | 1,847 | 1,447 | 17 | 224 | 3,053 | 0.90 | 0.61 |
| 18,875 | 10,331 | 8,544 | 42 | 1,310 | 17,523 | 2.85 | 2.19 |
| 12,846 | 6,804 | 6,042 | 270 | 3,959 | 8,617 | 5.93 | 5.64 |
| 6,164 | 3,311 | 2,853 | 2 | 129 | 6,033 | 2.18 | 1.83 |
| 3,599 | 1,867 | 1,732 | 136 | 1,042 | 2,421 | 4.19 | 3.69 |
| 5,785 | 2,767 | 3,018 | 13 | 1,292 | 4,480 | 1.47 | 1.53 |
| 3,566 | 1,734 | 1,832 | 55 | 1,219 | 2,292 | 0.95 | 0.85 |
| 2,347 | 1,351 | 996 | 43 | 408 | 1,896 | 1.12 | 0.86 |
| 772 | 381 | 391 | 9 | 286 | 477 | 0.93 | 0.66 |
| 654 | 319 | 335 | — | 236 | 418 | 0.84 | 0.61 |
| 118 | 62 | 56 | 9 | 50 | 59 | 2.27 | 1.16 |

Source: County and City Government.
Note: Kaohsiung City's classification of the Households and Persons of Low-Income Families has added Type 4 since 2011.

表16. 低收入戶生活扶助

| 年(季)及區域別 Year (Quarter) & Locality | | 家庭生活扶助 Living Support | | |
|--|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | 人次(月) Times of Persons | 戶次(月) Times of Households | 補助金額 (元) Amount (NT.\$) |
| | | | | |
| 九十二年 | 2003 | 674,563 | 217,771 | 2,757,074,767 |
| 九十三年 | 2004 | 759,381 | 223,875 | 2,898,156,689 |
| 九十四年 | 2005 | 784,332 | 223,808 | 2,979,085,149 |
| 九十五年 | 2006 | 821,714 | 228,512 | 3,060,910,545 |
| 九十六年 | 2007 | 831,072 | 233,703 | 3,075,800,362 |
| 九十七年 | 2008 | 805,134 | 233,183 | 3,295,135,212 |
| 九十八年 | 2009 | 962,455 | 260,348 | 4,175,141,134 |
| 九十九年 | 2010 | 1,066,300 | 268,877 | 4,428,863,287 |
| 一〇〇年 | 2011 | 1,120,564 | 301,347 | 4,750,198,300 |
| 第一季 | 1st Qua. | 246,920 | 67,839 | 1,072,097,751 |
| 第二季 | 2nd Qua. | 278,367 | 72,568 | 1,165,406,440 |
| 第三季 | 3rd Qua. | 284,775 | 75,478 | 1,197,269,203 |
| 第四季 | 4th Qua. | 310,502 | 85,462 | 1,315,424,906 |
| 一〇一年 | 2012 | 299,788 | 101,865 | 1,608,238,924 |
| 第一季 | 1st Qua. | 299,788 | 101,865 | 1,608,238,924 |
| 新 北 市 | New Taipei City | 49,742 | 6,302 | 169,202,860 |
| 臺 北 市 | Taipei City | 52,836 | 8,447 | 376,929,660 |
| 臺 中 市 | Taichung City | 24,295 | 11,499 | 134,723,946 |
| 臺 南 市 | Tainan City | 21,077 | 16,634 | 165,461,672 |
| 高 雄 市 | Kaohsiung City | 44,983 | 22,289 | 252,515,424 |
| 臺 灣 省 | Taiwan Prov. | 106,438 | 36,336 | 506,291,162 |
| 宜蘭縣 | Yilan C. | 7,085 | 1,374 | 27,302,388 |
| 桃園縣 | Taoyuan C. | 14,423 | 1,935 | 50,356,640 |
| 新竹縣 | Hsinchu C. | 3,441 | 694 | 13,784,264 |
| 苗栗縣 | Miaoli C. | 6,277 | 7,068 | 58,204,856 |
| 彰化縣 | Changhua C. | 7,477 | 319 | 21,329,944 |
| 南投縣 | Nantou C. | 6,376 | 727 | 21,269,232 |
| 雲林縣 | Yunlin C. | 9,793 | 5,543 | 58,165,500 |
| 嘉義縣 | Chiayi C. | 2,754 | 443 | 10,113,012 |
| 屏東縣 | Pingtung C. | 12,015 | 1,513 | 40,754,288 |
| 臺東縣 | Taitung C. | 14,987 | 9,869 | 102,353,000 |
| 花蓮縣 | Hualien C. | 7,371 | 218 | 20,492,264 |
| 澎湖縣 | Penghu C. | 3,676 | 2,832 | 29,270,492 |
| 基隆市 | Keelung City | 5,408 | 1,611 | 23,791,534 |
| 新竹市 | Hsinchu City | 3,422 | 1,444 | 18,659,216 |
| 嘉義市 | Chiayi City | 1,933 | 746 | 10,444,532 |
| 福 建 省 | Fuchien Prov. | 417 | 358 | 3,114,200 |
| 金門縣 | Kinmen C. | 387 | 300 | 2,544,000 |
| 連江縣 | Lienchiang C. | 30 | 58 | 570,200 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。
說 明：「家庭生活扶助」含「兒童生活補助」。

TABLE 16. LIVING ASSISTANCE FOR LOW-INCOME FAMILIES

| 就學生生活補助 Student Living Assistance | | 輔導就業服務 Employment Counseling | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | 人次(月) Times of Persons | 金 額 (元) Amount (NT.\$) | 就業服務 Employment Service | 職業訓練 Vocational Training |
| | | | | 人次(月) Times of Persons | 人次(月) Times of Persons |
| | 191,849 | 786,841,950 | — | — | |
| | 219,439 | 909,591,591 | — | — | |
| | 260,507 | 1,041,294,901 | — | — | |
| | 271,072 | 1,089,115,210 | — | — | |
| | 290,848 | 1,173,778,017 | — | — | |
| | 314,127 | 1,418,116,122 | — | — | |
| | 402,322 | 2,019,396,585 | — | — | |
| | 416,203 | 2,070,614,820 | — | — | |
| | 496,156 | 2,512,848,501 | 3,499 | 131 | |
| | 104,488 | 529,828,749 | 489 | 10 | |
| | 118,938 | 609,456,245 | 1,366 | 30 | |
| | 73,310 | 365,320,800 | 880 | 23 | |
| | 199,420 | 1,008,242,707 | 764 | 68 | |
| 一〇一年 | 2012 | 128,740 | 744,101,000 | 2,546 | 6 |
| 第一季 | 1st Qua. | 128,740 | 744,101,000 | 2,546 | 6 |
| 新 北 市 | New Taipei City | 11,014 | 64,677,000 | — | — |
| 臺 北 市 | Taipei City | 9,907 | 44,094,800 | 31 | — |
| 臺 中 市 | Taichung City | 14,127 | 83,349,300 | — | — |
| 臺 南 市 | Tainan City | 12,829 | 75,691,100 | 81 | — |
| 高 雄 市 | Kaohsiung City | 24,879 | 146,056,900 | 102 | — |
| 臺 灣 省 | Taiwan Prov. | 55,605 | 327,995,800 | 2,332 | 6 |
| 宜蘭縣 | Yilan C. | 3,893 | 22,893,100 | — | — |
| 桃園縣 | Taoyuan C. | 7,065 | 41,727,000 | 356 | — |
| 新竹縣 | Hsinchu C. | 1,218 | 7,176,400 | 19 | — |
| 苗栗縣 | Miaoli C. | 3,082 | 18,183,800 | 48 | — |
| 彰化縣 | Changhua C. | 6,047 | 35,677,300 | 12 | — |
| 南投縣 | Nantou C. | 3,831 | 22,584,100 | 4 | — |
| 雲林縣 | Yunlin C. | 5,634 | 33,240,600 | — | — |
| 嘉義縣 | Chiayi C. | 1,884 | 11,121,700 | — | — |
| 屏東縣 | Pingtung C. | 6,919 | 40,822,100 | 81 | 4 |
| 臺東縣 | Taitung C. | 4,673 | 27,570,700 | — | — |
| 花蓮縣 | Hualien C. | 3,687 | 21,718,100 | 44 | 2 |
| 澎湖縣 | Penghu C. | 1,492 | 8,802,800 | — | — |
| 基隆市 | Keelung City | 3,143 | 18,543,700 | 1,743 | — |
| 新竹市 | Hsinchu City | 1,938 | 11,429,800 | 25 | — |
| 嘉義市 | Chiayi City | 1,099 | 6,504,600 | — | — |
| 福 建 省 | Fuchien Prov. | 379 | 2,236,100 | — | — |
| 金門縣 | Kinmen C. | 358 | 2,112,200 | — | — |
| 連江縣 | Lienchiang C. | 21 | 123,900 | — | — |

Source : County and City Government.
Note : Living Support includes Child Living Assistance.

表16. 低收入戶生活扶助(續)

| 年(季)及區域別 Year (Quarter) & Locality | 輔導就業服務 Employment Counseling | | 教育補助 Education Subsidies | |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | 以工代賑 Work Relief | | 人次 Times of Persons | 金額 (元) Amount (NT.\$) |
| | 人次(月) Times of Persons | 金額(元) Amount(NT.\$) | | |
| 九十二年 2003 | 43,921 | 532,191,655 | 8,560 | 36,440,328 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 40,804 | 551,079,524 | 8,640 | 32,744,850 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 42,215 | 577,004,290 | 14,343 | 42,733,750 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 41,460 | 574,492,232 | 15,639 | 39,424,200 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 40,861 | 560,604,140 | 17,161 | 37,338,023 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 40,613 | 568,852,866 | 20,076 | 36,352,181 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 42,446 | 588,033,735 | 8,176 | 15,689,188 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 43,367 | 570,101,921 | 10,391 | 37,984,746 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 34,564 | 488,075,363 | 15,423 | 56,192,000 |
| 第一季 1st Qua. | 10,613 | 146,961,628 | — | — |
| 第二季 2nd Qua. | 10,754 | 150,093,912 | 6,286 | 17,300,000 |
| 第三季 3rd Qua. | 6,619 | 95,747,669 | 53 | 136,000 |
| 第四季 4th Qua. | 6,578 | 95,272,154 | 9,084 | 38,756,000 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 6,415 | 94,330,380 | 262 | 430,410 |
| 第一季 1st Qua. | 6,415 | 94,330,380 | 262 | 430,410 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 146 | 2,604,082 | — | — |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 3,673 | 47,754,000 | — | — |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 144 | 2,669,442 | 195 | 415,000 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 168 | 3,363,530 | — | — |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 119 | 2,043,278 | — | — |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 1,620 | 27,051,542 | 67 | 15,410 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 231 | 2,345,946 | — | — |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 603 | 7,598,507 | — | — |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 6 | 112,680 | — | — |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 114 | 2,847,543 | — | — |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 150 | 2,312,897 | — | — |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 237 | 4,237,560 | — | — |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 44 | 790,790 | — | — |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 15 | 259,459 | — | — |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 1 | 7,995 | — | — |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | — | — | — | — |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 8 | 124,021 | — | — |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 28 | 139,359 | — | — |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 162 | 5,736,781 | — | — |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 18 | 476,861 | — | — |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 3 | 61,143 | 67 | 15,410 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 545 | 8,844,506 | — | — |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 467 | 7,539,290 | — | — |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 78 | 1,305,216 | — | — |

TABLE 16. LIVING ASSISTANCE FOR LOW-INCOME FAMILIES (CONT.)

| 喪葬補助 Funeral Subsidies | | 節日慰問 Primary Festival Grants | 其他生活扶助 Others |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 人數 Persons | 金額 (元) Amount (NT.\$) | 金額 (元) Amount (NT.\$) | 金額 (元) Amount (NT.\$) |
| 2,846 | 37,405,551 | 301,955,108 | ... |
| 2,645 | 44,118,955 | 277,118,076 | ... |
| 3,043 | 50,235,600 | 311,754,830 | ... |
| 2,209 | 40,516,000 | 313,700,013 | 164,713,732 |
| 2,550 | 48,906,810 | 314,363,221 | 236,646,048 |
| 2,090 | 35,102,850 | 278,134,391 | 278,375,563 |
| 1,623 | 32,603,000 | 278,260,298 | 310,768,344 |
| 1,226 | 24,795,600 | 316,220,055 | 170,893,197 |
| 1,434 | 29,382,940 | 297,822,215 | 177,612,165 |
| 337 | 6,331,000 | — | 19,178,005 |
| 410 | 8,467,700 | 208,652,770 | 57,934,610 |
| 335 | 7,148,000 | — | 56,209,487 |
| 352 | 7,436,240 | 89,169,445 | 44,290,063 |
| 404 | 8,220,825 | — | 47,532,670 |
| 404 | 8,220,825 | — | 47,532,670 |
| — | — | — | 224,400 |
| 145 | 3,183,000 | — | 23,500 |
| 67 | 1,988,400 | — | 6,749,100 |
| — | — | — | — |
| 2 | 48,000 | — | 35,985,685 |
| 190 | 3,001,425 | — | 4,549,985 |
| — | — | — | 15,000 |
| — | — | — | 14,000 |
| 14 | 280,000 | — | — |
| 22 | 126,000 | — | 884,000 |
| 17 | 255,000 | — | 86,000 |
| 47 | 1,407,425 | — | 2,942,610 |
| — | — | — | — |
| 13 | 136,000 | — | 10,200 |
| 28 | 144,000 | — | 115,800 |
| 10 | 160,000 | — | 64,500 |
| — | — | — | — |
| 15 | 375,000 | — | 30,600 |
| 14 | 42,000 | — | 387,275 |
| 10 | 76,000 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |

表17. 醫療、看護補助與災害及急難救助

| 年(季)及區域別 Year (Quarter) & Locality | 醫療補助 Medical Subsidies | | | |
|--|------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------------|
| | 受益人次 Times of Persons | | | 金額(元) Amount(NT.\$) |
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | |
| 九十二年 2003 | 11,242 | 8,517 | 2,725 | 89,630,957 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 12,146 | 7,849 | 4,297 | 105,216,697 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 10,756 | 7,159 | 3,597 | 93,763,626 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 10,253 | 6,996 | 3,257 | 87,395,574 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 9,259 | 6,499 | 2,760 | 93,117,712 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 8,007 | 5,877 | 2,130 | 84,022,523 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 9,774 | 6,823 | 2,951 | 98,165,582 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 11,537 | 8,057 | 3,480 | 99,083,642 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 7,980 | 5,831 | 2,149 | 106,059,602 |
| 第一季 1st Qua. | 2,056 | 1,518 | 538 | 15,682,316 |
| 第二季 2nd Qua. | 1,795 | 1,292 | 503 | 17,764,088 |
| 第三季 3rd Qua. | 1,933 | 1,419 | 514 | 48,819,583 |
| 第四季 4th Qua. | 2,196 | 1,602 | 594 | 23,793,615 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,501 | 1,057 | 444 | 15,950,628 |
| 第一季 1st Qua. | 1,501 | 1,057 | 444 | 15,950,628 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 104 | 73 | 31 | 2,820,405 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 905 | 658 | 247 | 3,947,383 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 32 | 19 | 13 | 1,291,650 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 118 | 72 | 46 | 1,480,911 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 17 | 10 | 7 | 512,343 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 309 | 216 | 93 | 5,268,578 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 10 | 9 | 1 | 193,542 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 1 | — | 1 | 132,414 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 40 | 32 | 8 | 863,989 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 15 | 10 | 5 | 345,914 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 7 | 6 | 1 | 148,284 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 54 | 44 | 10 | 211,966 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 35 | 18 | 17 | 1,135,065 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 21 | 18 | 3 | 222,676 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 11 | 10 | 1 | 237,142 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 31 | 16 | 15 | 604,458 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 18 | 16 | 2 | 42,720 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 22 | 15 | 7 | 593,996 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 6 | 4 | 2 | 71,023 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 26 | 12 | 14 | 226,836 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 12 | 6 | 6 | 238,553 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 16 | 9 | 7 | 629,358 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 14 | 9 | 5 | 609,220 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 2 | — | 2 | 20,138 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

說明：看護補助係指對低收入戶、中低收入及比照低收入戶三類別人員，患嚴重傷病住院符合申請條件所給與之補助。

TABLE 17. MEDICAL SUBSIDIES, NURSING CARE ASSISTANCE OF CARETAKERS, AID FOR DISASTERS AND EMERGENCIES

| 看護補助 Nursing Care Assistance of Caretakers | | | | |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 補助人次 Times of Persons | | | | 金額(元) Amount (NT.\$) |
| 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | |
| | 4,683 | 3,166 | 1,517 | 95,233,657 |
| | 4,880 | 3,272 | 1,608 | 92,457,002 |
| | 5,145 | 3,566 | 1,579 | 104,289,186 |
| | 5,162 | 3,480 | 1,682 | 101,704,636 |
| | 5,854 | 4,065 | 1,789 | 109,650,561 |
| | 6,501 | 4,616 | 1,885 | 114,107,649 |
| | 7,033 | 4,922 | 2,111 | 121,669,314 |
| | 8,066 | 5,706 | 2,360 | 128,706,945 |
| | 9,761 | 7,068 | 2,693 | 162,687,156 |
| | 1,967 | 1,390 | 577 | 31,970,903 |
| | 2,551 | 1,822 | 729 | 42,786,417 |
| | 2,448 | 1,771 | 677 | 41,505,495 |
| | 2,795 | 2,085 | 710 | 46,424,341 |
| 2,353 | 1,662 | 691 | 38,715,394 | |
| | 2,353 | 1,662 | 691 | 38,715,394 |
| | 338 | 260 | 78 | 7,209,420 |
| | 473 | 340 | 133 | 6,454,998 |
| | 6 | 3 | 3 | 123,000 |
| | 167 | 128 | 39 | 2,838,589 |
| | 169 | 124 | 45 | 2,869,096 |
| | 1,198 | 806 | 392 | 19,197,041 |
| | 177 | 130 | 47 | 3,776,284 |
| | 44 | 22 | 22 | 833,400 |
| | 31 | 24 | 7 | 839,200 |
| | 228 | 115 | 113 | 2,071,205 |
| | 82 | 63 | 19 | 1,606,768 |
| | 204 | 140 | 64 | 3,002,670 |
| | 148 | 110 | 38 | 3,023,872 |
| | 27 | 21 | 6 | 420,277 |
| | 84 | 66 | 18 | 700,100 |
| | 66 | 35 | 31 | 1,115,250 |
| | 23 | 21 | 2 | 348,161 |
| | 10 | 10 | — | 119,375 |
| | 30 | 23 | 7 | 535,576 |
| | 30 | 16 | 14 | 549,675 |
| | 14 | 10 | 4 | 255,228 |
| | 2 | 1 | 1 | 23,250 |
| | 2 | 1 | 1 | 23,250 |
| | — | — | — | — |

Source : County and City Government.

Note : Nursing Care Assistance of Caretakers refers to the subsidy for the persons in the low-income, mid-income or analogous low-income families suffered from severe injury or illness and conforming with the applicable conditions.

表17. 醫療、看護補助與災害及急難救助(續)

| 年(季)及區域別 Year (Quarter) & Locality | 災 害 救 助 | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| | 收容所 Temp. Sheltering Centers | | 受 災 人 數 No. of Victims | | | |
| | 所數 Shelters | 臨時收容 災民數 Temp Sheltered | 死 亡 Death | 失蹤 Dis- appearance | 重傷 Seve- rely Injured | 其他 Others |
| | | | | | | |
| 九十二年 2003 | ... | 43 | 130 | — | 11 | 251 |
| 九十三年 2004 | ... | 953 | 162 | 30 | 22 | 6,815 |
| 九十四年 2005 | ... | 18,647 | 157 | 9 | 10 | — |
| 九十五年 2006 | ... | 149 | 115 | — | 9 | 1,107 |
| 九十六年 2007 | ... | 268 | 102 | 1 | 10 | 20 |
| 九十七年 2008 | ... | 1,036 | 111 | 13 | 4 | 768 |
| 九十八年 2009 | ... | 7,427 | 286 | 404 | 10 | 19,642 |
| 九十九年 2010 | ... | 4,342 | 61 | — | 2 | 16,250 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 26 | 939 | 73 | 1 | 12 | 33 |
| 第一季 1st Qua. | 2 | 20 | 27 | — | 1 | — |
| 第二季 2nd Qua. | 1 | 15 | 15 | — | 3 | — |
| 第三季 3rd Qua. | 22 | 901 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 33 |
| 第四季 4th Qua. | 1 | 3 | 16 | — | 7 | — |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 2 | 9 | 22 | — | — | — |
| 第一季 1st Qua. | 2 | 9 | 22 | — | — | — |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | — | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 2 | 9 | 12 | — | — | — |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | — | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 2 | 9 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |

TABLE 17. MEDICAL SUBSIDIES, NURSING CARE ASSISTANCE OF CARETAKERS, AID FOR DISASTERS AND EMERGENCIES (CONT.)

| Aid for Disasters | | | | 急難救助-現金救助 Aid for Emergencies- By Cash | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| 住屋毀損安遷救助 Moving Assistance | | 財物受損影響 生計者(戶) Losing Property Impacting living (Households) | 總救助金額 (元) Amount (NT.\$) | 人 次 Times of Persons | | | 總救助金額 (元) Amount (NT.\$) |
| 戶數 Households | 人數 Persons | | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | |
| 1,095 | 3,253 | 358 | 81,288,200 | 35,257 | 22,451 | 12,806 | 199,139,830 |
| 1,433 | 3,814 | 36,826 | 662,711,598 | 36,134 | 23,054 | 13,080 | 245,920,668 |
| 1,201 | 3,151 | 49,281 | 547,738,500 | 33,960 | 20,958 | 13,002 | 217,938,907 |
| 830 | 2,412 | 5,693 | 84,219,438 | 37,094 | 22,722 | 14,372 | 215,961,088 |
| 679 | 1,841 | 14,765 | 132,553,485 | 46,666 | 27,528 | 19,138 | 268,450,651 |
| 648 | 1,724 | 17,315 | 188,700,276 | 48,074 | 28,720 | 19,354 | 273,655,482 |
| 2,098 | 5,884 | 112,261 | 821,797,601 | 44,129 | 26,891 | 17,238 | 245,764,283 |
| 888 | 2,355 | 54,759 | 792,256,996 | 47,863 | 28,905 | 18,958 | 283,733,349 |
| 407 | 1,145 | 836 | 46,722,902 | 45,418 | 27,373 | 18,045 | 274,228,292 |
| 100 | 283 | 57 | 11,610,000 | 10,677 | 6,369 | 4,308 | 53,452,512 |
| 137 | 385 | 57 | 11,535,000 | 11,491 | 6,975 | 4,516 | 59,867,564 |
| 92 | 256 | 632 | 13,913,312 | 11,552 | 7,090 | 4,462 | 78,234,721 |
| 78 | 221 | 90 | 9,664,590 | 11,698 | 6,939 | 4,759 | 82,673,495 |
| 84 | 246 | 74 | 11,078,690 | 11,337 | 6,792 | 4,545 | 60,186,841 |
| 84 | 246 | 74 | 11,078,690 | 11,337 | 6,792 | 4,545 | 60,186,841 |
| 9 | 27 | — | 1,140,000 | 1,126 | 703 | 423 | 9,014,817 |
| 12 | 33 | — | 1,060,000 | 1,274 | 782 | 492 | 4,903,293 |
| 13 | 41 | 13 | 1,350,000 | 970 | 594 | 376 | 5,288,279 |
| 1 | 5 | — | 500,000 | 1,299 | 789 | 510 | 6,019,811 |
| 9 | 16 | — | 870,000 | 1,415 | 894 | 521 | 6,817,692 |
| 40 | 124 | 61 | 6,158,690 | 5,222 | 3,007 | 2,215 | 27,809,449 |
| — | — | 9 | 540,000 | 269 | 152 | 117 | 1,107,000 |
| 2 | 10 | 23 | 1,060,000 | 1,246 | 632 | 614 | 8,021,260 |
| — | — | 3 | 35,000 | 69 | 38 | 31 | 708,598 |
| — | — | — | — | 749 | 462 | 287 | 4,587,500 |
| 2 | 5 | 6 | 730,000 | 466 | 298 | 168 | 2,677,509 |
| 7 | 25 | — | 700,000 | 325 | 208 | 117 | 2,645,200 |
| 4 | 9 | — | 180,000 | 268 | 167 | 101 | 1,999,304 |
| 10 | 32 | — | 1,040,000 | 48 | 31 | 17 | 518,000 |
| 2 | 5 | 5 | 525,000 | 80 | 52 | 28 | 258,596 |
| — | — | 5 | 90,000 | 26 | 17 | 9 | 313,525 |
| 1 | 1 | — | 20,000 | 47 | 35 | 12 | 300,706 |
| — | — | — | — | 229 | 133 | 96 | 937,000 |
| 8 | 24 | 8 | 868,690 | 1,110 | 583 | 527 | 2,401,466 |
| 1 | 5 | — | 200,000 | 84 | 61 | 23 | 298,859 |
| 3 | 8 | 2 | 170,000 | 206 | 138 | 68 | 1,034,926 |
| — | — | — | — | 31 | 23 | 8 | 333,500 |
| — | — | — | — | 29 | 21 | 8 | 294,300 |
| — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | 39,200 |

表18. 中低收入老人生活津貼

| 年(月)及區域別 Year (Month) & Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | | | 低收入戶 | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|----------|-------------------------|---|---------------------|------------|
| | 人數(年月底) Persons | | | 金額(元) Amount (NT.\$) | 第1款(省、新北、臺中、臺南)、第0類(臺北)、第1類(高雄) Class 1 | 第2款(省、臺南)、第2類 | |
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 人數 Persons | 金額(元) Amount(NT.\$) | 人數 Persons |
| 九十二年 2003 | 173,951 | 84,609 | 89,342 | 9,879,475,809 | 2,506 | 186,922,244 | 7,177 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 156,446 | 75,185 | 81,261 | 9,259,999,345 | 2,150 | 159,927,299 | 6,044 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 148,118 | 70,972 | 77,146 | 8,929,514,079 | 2,235 | 162,400,260 | 5,516 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 140,544 | 65,844 | 74,700 | 8,673,015,499 | 2,110 | 155,573,970 | 5,309 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 134,644 | 62,634 | 72,010 | 8,466,957,511 | 2,085 | 152,743,275 | 4,902 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 125,951 | 58,409 | 67,542 | 7,858,750,353 | 1,980 | 144,334,275 | 4,723 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 122,523 | 56,887 | 65,636 | 7,688,978,071 | 1,929 | 140,182,524 | 4,774 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 119,861 | 55,486 | 64,375 | 7,609,079,377 | 1,890 | 135,364,659 | 4,833 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 120,266 | 55,279 | 64,987 | 7,618,135,992 | 1,821 | 130,394,343 | 5,177 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 119,816 | 55,046 | 64,770 | 641,687,071 | 1,832 | 10,686,845 | 5,106 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 120,266 | 55,279 | 64,987 | 644,116,350 | 1,821 | 10,656,228 | 5,177 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 118,893 | 54,566 | 64,327 | 3,031,271,483 | 1,870 | 52,754,154 | 5,537 |
| 一月 Jan. | 113,273 | 52,078 | 61,195 | 729,067,771 | 1,854 | 13,097,693 | 5,339 |
| 二月 Feb. | 117,639 | 54,069 | 63,570 | 762,461,790 | 1,863 | 13,203,298 | 5,485 |
| 三月 Mar. | 118,694 | 54,484 | 64,210 | 769,713,878 | 1,863 | 13,214,120 | 5,527 |
| 四月 Apr. | 118,893 | 54,566 | 64,327 | 770,028,044 | 1,870 | 13,239,043 | 5,537 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 8,750 | 4,217 | 4,533 | 60,914,279 | 93 | 664,679 | 466 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 11,115 | 6,009 | 5,106 | 72,794,272 | 1,033 | 7,220,870 | 951 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 10,656 | 4,129 | 6,527 | 65,744,400 | 96 | 691,200 | 307 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 8,179 | 3,661 | 4,518 | 54,666,294 | 177 | 1,271,094 | 507 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 29,904 | 13,902 | 16,002 | 193,253,152 | 108 | 777,600 | 1,468 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 50,211 | 22,615 | 27,596 | 322,112,047 | 360 | 2,592,000 | 1,814 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 1,815 | 772 | 1,043 | 12,387,600 | 22 | 158,400 | 150 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 6,397 | 3,199 | 3,198 | 39,240,000 | 36 | 259,200 | 132 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 1,165 | 653 | 512 | 7,398,600 | 24 | 172,800 | 79 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 2,630 | 1,126 | 1,504 | 16,524,882 | 8 | 57,600 | 206 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 4,933 | 2,173 | 2,760 | 31,177,800 | — | — | 23 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 5,650 | 2,565 | 3,085 | 36,165,600 | 7 | 50,400 | 78 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 5,269 | 2,342 | 2,927 | 34,977,600 | — | — | 361 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 5,287 | 2,373 | 2,914 | 34,502,400 | 9 | 64,800 | 64 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 6,812 | 3,138 | 3,674 | 44,873,865 | 21 | 151,200 | 205 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 1,038 | 514 | 524 | 6,889,300 | 110 | 792,000 | 145 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 1,673 | 734 | 939 | 10,364,400 | 2 | 14,400 | 24 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 936 | 360 | 576 | 6,318,000 | 43 | 309,600 | 81 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 3,302 | 1,304 | 1,998 | 20,440,800 | 2 | 14,400 | 146 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 1,175 | 501 | 674 | 7,333,200 | 36 | 259,200 | 59 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 2,129 | 861 | 1,268 | 13,518,000 | 40 | 288,000 | 61 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 78 | 33 | 45 | 543,600 | 3 | 21,600 | 24 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 66 | 27 | 39 | 457,200 | — | — | 19 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 12 | 6 | 6 | 86,400 | 3 | 21,600 | 5 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。
說明：100年起高雄市低收入戶新增第4類。

TABLE 18. LIVING ALLOWANCE FOR MID OR LOW INCOME ELDERS

| Low-Income Families | | | 非低收入戶(未超過最低生活費2.5倍) Mid-Income Families (Under 2.5 Times Minimum of Subsistence) | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--|------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 新北、臺中、 第1、2類(臺北)、 (高雄) Class 2 | 第3款(省、新北、臺中、臺南)、 第3、4類(臺北、高雄) Class 3 | 金額(元) Amount(NT.\$) | 未超過1.5倍最低生活費 Under 1.5Times Minimum of Subsistence | | 最低生活費1.5倍以上 1.5Times Minimum of Subsistence and over | |
| | | | 人數 Persons | 金額(元) Amount(NT.\$) | 人數 Persons | 金額(元) Amount(NT.\$) |
| 521,400,434 | 8,115 | 565,002,249 | 89,158 | 6,214,803,746 | 66,995 | 2,391,347,136 |
| 444,893,703 | 7,459 | 522,759,023 | 87,064 | 6,151,873,130 | 53,729 | 1,980,546,190 |
| 399,788,006 | 7,621 | 531,451,340 | 89,120 | 6,267,915,741 | 43,626 | 1,567,958,732 |
| 383,941,450 | 7,432 | 515,309,863 | 89,415 | 6,277,025,453 | 36,278 | 1,341,164,763 |
| 353,604,106 | 6,911 | 483,101,758 | 88,534 | 6,347,244,199 | 32,212 | 1,130,264,173 |
| 337,148,964 | 6,435 | 438,992,253 | 83,132 | 5,892,963,191 | 29,681 | 1,045,311,670 |
| 341,688,464 | 6,473 | 446,054,640 | 81,527 | 5,752,077,595 | 27,820 | 1,008,974,848 |
| 347,858,044 | 6,694 | 462,651,496 | 81,725 | 5,788,373,002 | 24,719 | 874,832,176 |
| 358,499,454 | 6,897 | 478,407,765 | 82,639 | 5,817,451,776 | 23,732 | 833,382,654 |
| 30,682,704 | 6,950 | 41,446,300 | 82,403 | 490,272,894 | 23,525 | 68,598,328 |
| 31,130,653 | 6,897 | 41,181,701 | 82,639 | 491,881,432 | 23,732 | 69,266,336 |
| 157,781,713 | 6,652 | 183,341,141 | 82,988 | 2,332,849,329 | 21,846 | 304,545,146 |
| 38,397,852 | 5,905 | 42,399,876 | 78,834 | 560,993,150 | 21,341 | 74,179,200 |
| 39,499,873 | 6,364 | 45,936,633 | 81,901 | 586,014,070 | 22,026 | 77,807,916 |
| 39,976,860 | 6,523 | 47,127,852 | 82,991 | 593,159,704 | 21,790 | 76,235,342 |
| 39,907,128 | 6,652 | 47,876,780 | 82,988 | 592,682,405 | 21,846 | 76,322,688 |
| 3,355,200 | 1,330 | 9,576,000 | 6,283 | 45,237,600 | 578 | 2,080,800 |
| 6,849,000 | 1,110 | 7,854,622 | 6,931 | 46,738,250 | 1,090 | 4,131,530 |
| 2,210,400 | 427 | 3,052,800 | 6,798 | 48,891,000 | 3,028 | 10,899,000 |
| 3,672,000 | 385 | 2,779,200 | 5,904 | 42,595,200 | 1,206 | 4,348,800 |
| 10,561,128 | 620 | 4,387,976 | 22,871 | 162,744,290 | 4,837 | 14,782,158 |
| 13,086,600 | 2,775 | 20,190,182 | 34,160 | 246,180,865 | 11,102 | 40,062,400 |
| 1,080,000 | 123 | 885,600 | 1,331 | 9,583,200 | 189 | 680,400 |
| 950,400 | 222 | 1,598,400 | 4,113 | 29,613,600 | 1,894 | 6,818,400 |
| 565,800 | 72 | 518,400 | 716 | 5,155,200 | 274 | 986,400 |
| 1,483,200 | 127 | 904,482 | 1,623 | 11,682,000 | 666 | 2,397,600 |
| 187,200 | 541 | 4,076,400 | 2,954 | 21,730,800 | 1,415 | 5,183,400 |
| 561,600 | 413 | 2,973,600 | 3,898 | 28,065,600 | 1,254 | 4,514,400 |
| 2,599,200 | 120 | 864,000 | 3,966 | 28,555,200 | 822 | 2,959,200 |
| 460,800 | 118 | 892,800 | 4,082 | 29,419,200 | 1,014 | 3,664,800 |
| 1,476,000 | 513 | 3,682,100 | 4,946 | 35,512,365 | 1,127 | 4,052,200 |
| 1,044,000 | 130 | 936,000 | 492 | 3,537,700 | 161 | 579,600 |
| 172,800 | 205 | 1,476,000 | 975 | 7,020,000 | 467 | 1,681,200 |
| 583,200 | 13 | 93,600 | 682 | 4,910,400 | 117 | 421,200 |
| 1,051,200 | 105 | 756,000 | 2,123 | 15,285,600 | 926 | 3,333,600 |
| 432,000 | 19 | 144,000 | 788 | 5,518,800 | 273 | 979,200 |
| 439,200 | 54 | 388,800 | 1,471 | 10,591,200 | 503 | 1,810,800 |
| 172,800 | 5 | 36,000 | 41 | 295,200 | 5 | 18,000 |
| 136,800 | 5 | 36,000 | 37 | 266,400 | 5 | 18,000 |
| 36,000 | — | — | 4 | 28,800 | — | — |

Source : County and City Government.
Note : Kaohsiung City's classification of the Households and Persons of Low-Income Families has added Type 4 since 2011.

表19. 身心障礙者人數

單位：人

| 年(季)底及區域別 End of Year (Quarter) & Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | | 視覺 障礙者 Vision Disability | 聽覺 機能 障礙者 Hearing Mechanism Disability | 平衡 機能 障礙者 Balancing Mechanism Disability | 聲音機 能或語 言機能 障礙者 Voice or Speech Mechanism Disability | 肢體 障礙者 Limbs Disability |
|--|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------------------------|
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | | | |
| 九十二年 2003 | 861,030 | 506,055 | 354,975 | 45,672 | 91,820 | 994 | 10,751 | 365,394 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 908,719 | 531,457 | 377,262 | 47,524 | 96,792 | 1,067 | 11,315 | 380,762 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 937,944 | 546,068 | 391,876 | 49,677 | 99,535 | 1,237 | 11,633 | 388,577 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 981,015 | 569,234 | 411,781 | 51,759 | 103,946 | 1,476 | 12,251 | 400,254 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 1,020,760 | 590,306 | 430,454 | 54,319 | 108,856 | 2,041 | 12,892 | 402,983 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,040,585 | 599,664 | 440,921 | 55,569 | 111,623 | 2,632 | 13,154 | 397,920 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,071,073 | 615,621 | 455,452 | 56,928 | 115,322 | 3,094 | 13,318 | 396,652 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,076,293 | 616,675 | 459,618 | 55,603 | 117,103 | 3,518 | 13,329 | 387,369 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,100,436 | 629,179 | 471,257 | 56,373 | 120,035 | 3,893 | 13,595 | 386,217 |
| 第一季 1st Qua. | 1,077,544 | 617,073 | 460,471 | 55,529 | 117,168 | 3,594 | 13,322 | 385,550 |
| 第二季 2nd Qua. | 1,085,001 | 621,028 | 463,973 | 55,794 | 118,122 | 3,721 | 13,319 | 386,050 |
| 第三季 3rd Qua. | 1,093,219 | 625,266 | 467,953 | 56,091 | 119,185 | 3,797 | 13,511 | 386,349 |
| 第四季 4th Qua. | 1,100,436 | 629,179 | 471,257 | 56,373 | 120,035 | 3,893 | 13,595 | 386,217 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,102,602 | 630,007 | 472,595 | 56,318 | 120,225 | 4,003 | 13,642 | 384,641 |
| 第一季 1st Qua. | 1,102,602 | 630,007 | 472,595 | 56,318 | 120,225 | 4,003 | 13,642 | 384,641 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 147,244 | 85,440 | 61,804 | 6,790 | 15,617 | 587 | 1,738 | 48,320 |
| 北 市 Taipei City | 116,915 | 64,949 | 51,966 | 6,126 | 14,415 | 383 | 1,044 | 31,698 |
| 臺 中市 Taichung City | 110,807 | 63,737 | 47,070 | 5,274 | 12,734 | 400 | 1,389 | 37,676 |
| 臺 南市 Tainan City | 93,379 | 52,465 | 40,914 | 5,456 | 9,669 | 465 | 1,149 | 35,132 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 130,351 | 73,675 | 56,676 | 6,833 | 11,518 | 492 | 1,934 | 46,515 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 497,874 | 286,469 | 211,405 | 25,409 | 55,461 | 1,662 | 6,334 | 182,984 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 31,486 | 17,521 | 13,965 | 1,510 | 3,271 | 117 | 365 | 11,663 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 76,198 | 44,745 | 31,453 | 3,330 | 9,352 | 172 | 1,046 | 25,864 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 20,890 | 12,315 | 8,575 | 932 | 2,692 | 54 | 207 | 7,054 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 31,719 | 18,479 | 13,240 | 1,193 | 4,396 | 56 | 418 | 11,600 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 64,041 | 37,270 | 26,771 | 3,545 | 7,451 | 269 | 943 | 22,564 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 34,491 | 19,822 | 14,669 | 1,519 | 4,694 | 102 | 428 | 12,503 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 48,587 | 27,212 | 21,375 | 3,446 | 5,000 | 168 | 718 | 19,280 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 38,254 | 21,507 | 16,747 | 2,096 | 4,255 | 206 | 409 | 14,614 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 50,289 | 28,845 | 21,444 | 2,573 | 3,940 | 119 | 686 | 20,767 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 20,556 | 12,329 | 8,227 | 1,164 | 1,559 | 37 | 234 | 8,966 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 25,757 | 14,943 | 10,814 | 1,122 | 2,515 | 74 | 316 | 9,782 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 6,214 | 3,521 | 2,693 | 410 | 819 | 11 | 93 | 2,364 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 20,061 | 11,279 | 8,782 | 1,230 | 2,250 | 106 | 195 | 6,214 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 15,239 | 8,789 | 6,450 | 686 | 1,794 | 45 | 151 | 5,089 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 14,092 | 7,892 | 6,200 | 653 | 1,473 | 126 | 125 | 4,660 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 6,032 | 3,272 | 2,760 | 430 | 811 | 14 | 54 | 2,316 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 5,618 | 3,014 | 2,604 | 403 | 764 | 13 | 48 | 2,177 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 414 | 258 | 156 | 27 | 47 | 1 | 6 | 139 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

TABLE 19. THE DISABLED POPULATION

Unit : Persons

| 智能 障礙者 Mentally Disability | 重要器 官失去 功能者 Losing Functions of Primary Organs | 顏面 損傷者 Suffering Facial Damage | 植物人 Uncon- scious Chromi- cally | 失智 症者 Senile Dementia | 自閉 症者 Autism | 慢性 精神病 患者 Chronic Psychos- is | 多重 障礙者 Multi- Disability | 頑性(難 治型)癲 癇症者 Stubborn (difficult to-cure) Epilepsy | 因罕見疾 病而致身 體功能者 Caused by Infrequent Disease | 其他 障礙者 Others |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|---|--------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|---------------------|
| 78,498 | 79,466 | 3,123 | 4,364 | 15,108 | 3,766 | 75,832 | 82,138 | 733 | 144 | 3,227 |
| 81,593 | 85,400 | 3,331 | 4,493 | 17,186 | 4,562 | 83,175 | 86,193 | 1,457 | 328 | 3,541 |
| 84,294 | 89,862 | 3,542 | 4,364 | 18,228 | 5,359 | 87,039 | 88,638 | 1,892 | 476 | 3,591 |
| 87,160 | 96,623 | 3,749 | 4,733 | 20,896 | 6,185 | 91,160 | 93,816 | 2,583 | 704 | 3,720 |
| 91,004 | 104,282 | 3,973 | 5,006 | 24,217 | 7,207 | 97,127 | 98,999 | 3,153 | 950 | 3,751 |
| 93,346 | 109,835 | 4,235 | 4,792 | 27,018 | 8,151 | 101,846 | 101,827 | 3,649 | 1,211 | 3,777 |
| 95,375 | 116,889 | 4,415 | 4,956 | 30,605 | 9,160 | 107,663 | 107,317 | 4,179 | 1,399 | 3,801 |
| 96,565 | 120,776 | 4,458 | 4,749 | 32,580 | 10,160 | 110,809 | 109,402 | 4,479 | 1,542 | 3,851 |
| 98,407 | 126,917 | 4,535 | 4,777 | 35,781 | 11,212 | 113,992 | 114,213 | 4,791 | 1,746 | 3,952 |
| 98,791 | 128,316 | 4,552 | 4,765 | 36,202 | 11,453 | 114,509 | 114,599 | 4,837 | 1,790 | 3,959 |
| 98,791 | 128,316 | 4,552 | 4,765 | 36,202 | 11,453 | 114,509 | 114,599 | 4,837 | 1,790 | 3,959 |
| 13,147 | 18,775 | 662 | 883 | 4,593 | 2,312 | 16,145 | 16,063 | 614 | 337 | 661 |
| 8,095 | 15,151 | 353 | 675 | 5,836 | 2,767 | 14,281 | 14,804 | 412 | 317 | 558 |
| 10,984 | 13,075 | 479 | 352 | 3,224 | 1,175 | 11,259 | 11,559 | 608 | 201 | 418 |
| 8,041 | 11,568 | 320 | 386 | 3,299 | 500 | 7,925 | 8,746 | 378 | 139 | 206 |
| 11,153 | 16,690 | 527 | 613 | 4,321 | 1,353 | 15,427 | 11,490 | 669 | 196 | 620 |
| 46,912 | 52,411 | 2,194 | 1,837 | 14,754 | 3,320 | 48,985 | 51,396 | 2,137 | 590 | 1,488 |
| 2,502 | 3,080 | 108 | 90 | 1,094 | 221 | 3,655 | 3,577 | 135 | 31 | 67 |
| 7,657 | 8,557 | 299 | 405 | 2,062 | 978 | 7,304 | 8,411 | 318 | 145 | 298 |
| 2,268 | 2,211 | 84 | 118 | 626 | 177 | 2,026 | 2,230 | 97 | 32 | 82 |
| 3,137 | 3,021 | 90 | 103 | 703 | 184 | 2,785 | 3,784 | 122 | 35 | 92 |
| 6,633 | 6,651 | 449 | 200 | 1,886 | 240 | 6,337 | 6,250 | 322 | 78 | 223 |
| 2,971 | 3,605 | 167 | 123 | 1,083 | 126 | 3,129 | 3,734 | 204 | 34 | 69 |
| 4,030 | 4,840 | 273 | 127 | 1,742 | 140 | 4,017 | 4,478 | 212 | 45 | 71 |
| 3,555 | 4,150 | 184 | 133 | 1,381 | 110 | 3,279 | 3,647 | 138 | 28 | 69 |
| 4,674 | 5,641 | 162 | 171 | 1,313 | 229 | 5,165 | 4,396 | 214 | 35 | 204 |
| 2,017 | 2,036 | 81 | 101 | 478 | 76 | 1,423 | 2,283 | 50 | 12 | 39 |
| 2,403 | 1,993 | 95 | 58 | 721 | 133 | 3,809 | 2,586 | 94 | 18 | 38 |
| 595 | 541 | 15 | 17 | 147 | 41 | 580 | 543 | 18 | 4 | 16 |
| 1,648 | 2,605 | 66 | 69 | 640 | 228 | 2,601 | 2,001 | 84 | 43 | 81 |
| 1,601 | 1,779 | 51 | 66 | 434 | 297 | 1,520 | 1,555 | 59 | 27 | 85 |
| 1,221 | 1,701 | 70 | 56 | 444 | 140 | 1,355 | 1,921 | 70 | 23 | 54 |
| 459 | 646 | 17 | 19 | 175 | 26 | 487 | 541 | 19 | 10 | 8 |
| 416 | 591 | 14 | 17 | 164 | 24 | 442 | 510 | 19 | 9 | 7 |
| 43 | 55 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 45 | 31 | — | 1 | 1 |

Source : County and City Government.

表20. 人民團體－全國性

單位：團體數

| 年(季)底別 End of Year(Quarter) | 政治團體 Political Associations | | 職業團體 Occupational Associations | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| | 政黨 Political Parties | 全國性 政治團體 Nation-Wide Political Associations | 合計 Total | 工業團體 Industrial Associations | 商業團體 Commercial Associations | 自由職 業團體 Professional Associations |
| 九十二年 2003 | 102 | 36 | 249 | 142 | 75 | 32 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 108 | 39 | 253 | 142 | 78 | 33 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 116 | 40 | 262 | 143 | 82 | 37 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 122 | 42 | 269 | 143 | 83 | 43 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 136 | 43 | 278 | 144 | 89 | 45 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 144 | 43 | 287 | 145 | 96 | 46 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 158 | 43 | 294 | 146 | 101 | 47 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 175 | 43 | 301 | 146 | 107 | 48 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 209 | 43 | 308 | 146 | 114 | 48 |
| 第一季 1st Qua. | 182 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 第二季 2nd Qua. | 187 | 43 | 303 | 146 | 109 | 48 |
| 第三季 3rd Qua. | 195 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 第四季 4th Qua. | 209 | 43 | 308 | 146 | 114 | 48 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 218 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 第一季 1st Qua. | 218 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 較上季增減(%) VS. with Last Quarter | 4.31 | 0.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 較上年同季增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 19.78 | 0.00 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

資料來源：本報民政司、社會司。
 註：明：1. 101年1月新增台灣革命黨、2月新增民主社會福利建國黨、中山梅花黨、台灣新住民福利黨、文化地球黨、3月新增人民正義黨、明月聯盟、和平建國黨、台灣進步黨。
 2. 因97年1月23日修正「社會團體許可立案作業規定」，98年起新增「環保團體」，原「兩岸團體」依其性質分歸各應屬之團體類別。

TABLE 20. NATIONAL-WIDE CIVIC ASSOCIATIONS

Unit: Associations

| 合計 Total | 社會團體 Social Associations | | | | | Social Associations | | | |
|-------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|
| | 學術文 化團體 Academic & Cultural Associations | 醫療衛 生團體 Medical Associations | 宗教團體 Religious Associa- tions | 體育團體 Sports Associa- tions | 社會服 務及慈 善團體 Social Services & Charity Associations | 國際團體 International Associa- tions | 經濟業 務團體 Economic Business Associa- tions | 環保、同 鄉、同學 校友會 及其他 Others(2) | |
| 5,467 | 1,295 | 471 | 455 | 531 | 1,135 | 142 | 1,109 | 329 | |
| 5,997 | 1,428 | 514 | 524 | 574 | 1,239 | 147 | 1,203 | 368 | |
| 6,565 | 1,570 | 591 | 574 | 624 | 1,345 | 149 | 1,321 | 391 | |
| 7,150 | 1,707 | 641 | 633 | 668 | 1,475 | 161 | 1,443 | 422 | |
| 7,796 | 1,838 | 698 | 683 | 718 | 1,661 | 166 | 1,546 | 486 | |
| 8,542 | 1,960 | 751 | 750 | 779 | 1,872 | 170 | 1,678 | 582 | |
| 9,252 | 2,060 | 794 | 827 | 847 | 1,973 | 176 | 1,768 | 807 | |
| 9,248 | 1,964 | 825 | 884 | 934 | 2,010 | 141 | 1,804 | 686 | |
| 10,298 | 2,154 | 900 | 1,053 | 1,017 | 2,263 | 147 | 1,964 | 800 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 9,760 | 2,058 | 860 | 961 | 982 | 2,139 | 142 | 1,892 | 726 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 10,298 | 2,154 | 900 | 1,053 | 1,017 | 2,263 | 147 | 1,964 | 800 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

Source: Dept. of Civil and Social Affairs, MOI.

Note: Due to the revise of the Regulation for Registration of Social Entities on 23 Jan. 2008, the figures of Others have included the environmental groups and the former cross-strait associations have been reclassified according to their characteristics since 2009.

表21. 國民年金被保險人數按身分、年齡及性別分

TABLE 21. THE INSURED PERSONS OF NATIONAL PENSION BY IDENTITY, AGE AND SEX

單位：人

Unit : Persons

| 年(月)底、 年齡別及性別 | 總計 | 一般身分 | 低收入戶 | 所得未達一定 | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------|--------------------|
| | | | | 合計 | 第一目 | |
| End of Year (Month), Age & Sex | Grand Total | The General Insured | The Low-income Insured | The Insured Whose Income Fail to Reach | Total | First Class (1) |
| 九十七年 2008 | 4,220,905 | 3,931,145 | 39,150 | 8,803 | 5,657 | |
| 九十八年 2009 | 4,014,678 | 3,562,609 | 50,392 | 150,595 | 99,632 | |
| 九十九年 2010 | 3,872,241 | 3,389,685 | 51,390 | 119,858 | 181,379 | |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 3,783,731 | 3,295,839 | 62,071 | 175,133 | 120,010 | |
| 十一月 Nov. | 3,805,488 | 3,318,756 | 61,395 | 174,213 | 117,745 | |
| 十二月 Dec. | 3,783,731 | 3,295,839 | 62,071 | 175,133 | 120,010 | |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 3,810,838 | 3,316,839 | 64,549 | 179,193 | 123,710 | |
| 一月 Jan. | 3,802,998 | 3,317,741 | 55,634 | 175,956 | 121,663 | |
| 二月 Feb. | 3,825,689 | 3,335,820 | 59,924 | 177,819 | 122,807 | |
| 三月 Mar. | 3,829,283 | 3,337,058 | 62,833 | 178,309 | 123,072 | |
| 四月 Apr. | 3,810,838 | 3,316,839 | 64,549 | 179,193 | 123,710 | |
| 總計 Grand Total | 3,810,838 | 3,316,839 | 64,549 | 179,193 | 123,710 | |
| | 1,825,526 | 1,578,663 | 30,873 | 69,566 | 47,813 | |
| | 1,985,312 | 1,738,176 | 33,676 | 109,627 | 75,897 | |
| 25—29歲 Years | 487,016 | 454,800 | 3,171 | 9,790 | 5,063 | |
| | 245,650 | 229,650 | 1,001 | 3,431 | 1,471 | |
| | 241,366 | 225,150 | 2,170 | 6,359 | 3,592 | |
| 30—34歲 Years | 487,369 | 436,969 | 6,579 | 19,973 | 13,305 | |
| | 229,586 | 207,630 | 1,784 | 5,926 | 3,461 | |
| | 257,783 | 229,339 | 4,795 | 14,047 | 9,844 | |
| 35—39歲 Years | 443,902 | 383,413 | 11,099 | 26,629 | 20,701 | |
| | 207,805 | 182,099 | 3,598 | 8,430 | 6,391 | |
| | 236,097 | 201,314 | 7,501 | 18,199 | 14,310 | |
| 40—44歲 Years | 447,404 | 378,248 | 14,184 | 29,560 | 24,835 | |
| | 216,886 | 184,239 | 6,277 | 11,151 | 9,465 | |
| | 230,518 | 194,009 | 7,907 | 18,409 | 15,370 | |
| 45—49歲 Years | 436,300 | 365,706 | 12,888 | 27,005 | 22,190 | |
| | 217,531 | 180,525 | 7,141 | 11,470 | 9,841 | |
| | 218,769 | 185,181 | 5,747 | 15,535 | 12,349 | |
| 50—54歲 Years | 432,128 | 364,983 | 8,304 | 22,212 | 15,185 | |
| | 208,733 | 171,915 | 5,428 | 9,969 | 7,383 | |
| | 223,395 | 193,068 | 2,876 | 12,243 | 7,802 | |
| 55—59歲 Years | 513,411 | 444,554 | 4,836 | 22,538 | 11,877 | |
| | 240,705 | 203,439 | 3,337 | 9,918 | 5,444 | |
| | 272,706 | 241,115 | 1,499 | 12,620 | 6,433 | |
| 60—64歲 Years | 563,308 | 488,166 | 3,488 | 21,486 | 10,554 | |
| | 258,630 | 219,166 | 2,307 | 9,271 | 4,357 | |
| | 304,678 | 269,000 | 1,181 | 12,215 | 6,197 | |
| 平均年齡 Avg. Age | 44.91 | 44.65 | 43.88 | 45.64 | 44.77 | |
| | 44.70 | 44.28 | 46.40 | 46.90 | 46.28 | |
| | 45.10 | 44.98 | 41.57 | 44.83 | 43.82 | |

資料來源：勞工保險局。

說明：1. 第一目係指家庭總收入平均分配全家人口，每人每月未達當年度最低生活費1.5倍，且未超過臺灣地區平均每人每月消費支出之1倍者。
2. 第二目係指家庭總收入平均分配全家人口，每人每月未達當年度最低生活費1.5倍，未達2倍，且未超過臺灣地區平均每人每月消費支出之1.5倍者。

| 標準者 Certain Standard | 身心障礙者 The Disabled Insured | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 第二目 Second Class (2) | 合計 Total | 重度以上 Severe & Extreme | 中度 Moderate | 輕度 Mild |
| | 3,146 | 241,807 | 88,447 | 81,367 | 71,993 |
| | 50,963 | 251,082 | 95,379 | 83,868 | 71,835 |
| | 61,521 | 249,787 | 96,166 | 83,454 | 70,167 |
| | 55,123 | 250,688 | 97,956 | 82,583 | 70,149 |
| | 56,468 | 251,124 | 97,923 | 82,871 | 70,330 |
| | 55,123 | 250,688 | 97,956 | 82,583 | 70,149 |
| | 55,483 | 250,257 | 97,971 | 82,551 | 69,735 |
| | 54,293 | 253,667 | 98,093 | 84,674 | 70,900 |
| | 55,012 | 252,126 | 97,929 | 83,663 | 70,534 |
| | 55,237 | 251,083 | 98,047 | 82,956 | 70,080 |
| | 55,483 | 250,257 | 97,971 | 82,551 | 69,735 |
| | 55,483 | 250,257 | 97,971 | 82,551 | 69,735 |
| | 21,753 | 146,424 | 57,057 | 47,195 | 42,172 |
| | 33,730 | 103,833 | 40,914 | 35,356 | 27,563 |
| | 4,727 | 19,255 | 6,907 | 6,554 | 5,794 |
| | 1,960 | 11,568 | 4,135 | 3,828 | 3,605 |
| | 2,767 | 7,687 | 2,772 | 2,726 | 2,189 |
| | 6,668 | 23,848 | 8,888 | 8,494 | 6,466 |
| | 2,465 | 14,246 | 5,212 | 4,993 | 4,041 |
| | 4,203 | 9,602 | 3,676 | 3,501 | 2,425 |
| | 5,928 | 22,761 | 8,779 | 8,387 | 5,595 |
| | 2,039 | 13,678 | 5,157 | 5,050 | 3,471 |
| | 3,889 | 9,083 | 3,622 | 3,337 | 2,124 |
| | 4,725 | 25,412 | 10,216 | 9,021 | 6,175 |
| | 1,686 | 15,219 | 6,104 | 5,298 | 3,817 |
| | 3,039 | 10,193 | 4,112 | 3,723 | 2,358 |
| | 4,815 | 30,701 | 12,598 | 10,315 | 7,788 |
| | 1,629 | 18,395 | 7,533 | 5,969 | 4,893 |
| | 3,186 | 12,306 | 5,065 | 4,346 | 2,895 |
| | 7,027 | 36,629 | 15,060 | 11,914 | 9,655 |
| | 2,586 | 21,421 | 8,861 | 6,651 | 5,909 |
| | 4,441 | 15,208 | 6,199 | 5,263 | 3,746 |
| | 10,661 | 41,483 | 16,811 | 12,717 | 11,955 |
| | 4,474 | 24,011 | 9,772 | 7,081 | 7,158 |
| | 6,187 | 17,472 | 7,039 | 5,636 | 4,797 |
| | 10,932 | 50,168 | 18,712 | 15,149 | 16,307 |
| | 4,914 | 27,886 | 10,283 | 8,325 | 9,278 |
| | 6,018 | 22,282 | 8,429 | 6,824 | 7,029 |
| | 47.57 | 48.06 | 48.21 | 47.37 | 48.68 |
| | 48.29 | 47.78 | 47.97 | 47.05 | 48.33 |
| | 47.11 | 48.46 | 48.53 | 47.78 | 49.23 |

Source: Bureau of Labor Insurance, Council of Labor Affairs, Executive Yuan.

Note: 1. First class refers to the monthly income per person, the amount of total family income divided by the number of the family, for the insured persons fails to reach 1.5 times of the lowest living expense of that specific year and does not exceed 1 time of the average monthly consumption per person in Taiwan area.
2. Second class refers to the monthly income per person, the amount of total family income divided by the number of the family, for the insured persons reaches the 1.5 times but less than 2 times of the lowest living expense of that specific year and does not exceed 1.5 times of the average monthly consumption per person in Taiwan area.

表22. 國民年金核付人數及金額按給付種類分

TABLE 22. NATIONAL PENSION INSURANCE PAYMENT BY PERILS

單位：人、新臺幣千元

Unit : Persons,NT.\$1,000

| 年(月)別及區域別 Year(Month) & Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | 老人年金給付 Elderly Pension Payment | |
|--|-------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| | 人數 Persons | 金額 Amounts | 人數 Persons | 金額 Amounts |
| 九十七年 2008 | 935,562 | 5,642,835 | 15,191 | 69,124 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,044,341 | 37,696,991 | 108,241 | 2,445,843 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,109,914 | 40,498,338 | 188,853 | 5,680,534 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,216,260 | 43,281,019 | 271,698 | 8,409,775 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 1,186,689 | 3,764,151 | 262,608 | 796,985 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 1,194,984 | 3,789,683 | 271,698 | 822,627 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,214,839 | 16,993,157 | 302,501 | 3,950,645 |
| 一月 Jan. | 1,199,014 | 3,762,172 | 279,177 | 844,788 |
| 二月 Feb. | 1,186,258 | 4,367,871 | 285,851 | 1,004,147 |
| 三月 Mar. | 1,196,504 | 4,407,173 | 294,569 | 1,039,741 |
| 四月 Apr. | 1,206,301 | 4,455,940 | 302,501 | 1,061,969 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 218,929 | 806,726 | 57,868 | 208,091 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 179,370 | 675,680 | 44,816 | 164,988 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 120,066 | 448,065 | 31,588 | 111,331 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 90,848 | 333,189 | 21,918 | 75,969 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 143,959 | 525,795 | 38,865 | 128,583 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 448,544 | 1,649,690 | 105,910 | 367,528 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 29,643 | 106,068 | 6,359 | 21,396 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 85,840 | 321,281 | 25,065 | 90,283 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 28,340 | 103,248 | 6,731 | 23,794 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 27,961 | 103,717 | 7,320 | 25,703 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 55,615 | 207,425 | 12,935 | 45,557 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 22,856 | 83,625 | 5,071 | 16,761 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 29,606 | 108,368 | 6,831 | 23,769 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 19,477 | 70,715 | 4,973 | 16,500 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 35,317 | 130,082 | 8,696 | 28,039 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 15,883 | 59,301 | 2,092 | 7,202 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 24,751 | 90,720 | 4,179 | 14,661 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 3,809 | 12,306 | 1,227 | 2,959 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 30,317 | 108,771 | 5,745 | 20,131 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 22,401 | 82,854 | 5,280 | 18,796 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 16,728 | 61,211 | 3,406 | 11,980 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 4,585 | 16,796 | 1,536 | 5,478 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 3,847 | 14,163 | 1,417 | 5,048 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 738 | 2,633 | 119 | 431 |

| 老年基本保證年金 Elderly Basic Guaranteed Pension Payment | | 原住民給付 Indigenous People Payment | | 生育給付 Maternity Benefits | |
|---|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| 人數 Persons | 金額 Amounts | 人數 Persons | 金額 Amounts | 人數 Persons | 金額 Amounts |
| 887,264 | 5,328,931 | 23,413 | 140,155 | — | — |
| 863,953 | 31,650,282 | 24,247 | 858,641 | — | — |
| 832,118 | 30,538,824 | 26,555 | 923,510 | — | — |
| 836,706 | 29,939,507 | 29,444 | 1,016,078 | 5,170 | 92,379 |
| 838,950 | 2,520,125 | 29,295 | 88,046 | 1,261 | 22,585 |
| 836,706 | 2,512,102 | 29,444 | 88,220 | 1,498 | 26,628 |
| 812,161 | 11,064,294 | 30,371 | 406,486 | 5,507 | 98,168 |
| 833,119 | 2,502,830 | 29,577 | 88,791 | 1,072 | 19,094 |
| 811,908 | 2,843,850 | 29,904 | 104,781 | 1,530 | 27,337 |
| 812,072 | 2,849,563 | 30,240 | 106,306 | 1,180 | 20,857 |
| 812,161 | 2,868,051 | 30,371 | 106,609 | 1,725 | 30,879 |
| 150,481 | 531,817 | 2,269 | 7,965 | 271 | 4,856 |
| 124,483 | 450,323 | 660 | 2,317 | 230 | 4,130 |
| 80,465 | 283,034 | 1,102 | 3,878 | 240 | 4,355 |
| 63,858 | 223,756 | 257 | 920 | 127 | 2,212 |
| 95,881 | 336,541 | 1,532 | 5,399 | 213 | 3,819 |
| 294,133 | 1,032,472 | 24,533 | 86,068 | 630 | 11,267 |
| 21,562 | 75,806 | 698 | 2,485 | 31 | 536 |
| 52,924 | 186,071 | 2,556 | 8,992 | 188 | 3,387 |
| 19,179 | 67,530 | 1,039 | 3,654 | 43 | 778 |
| 18,494 | 65,097 | 553 | 1,922 | 34 | 622 |
| 39,069 | 136,927 | 172 | 602 | 98 | 1,745 |
| 14,961 | 52,277 | 1,615 | 5,656 | 28 | 501 |
| 20,961 | 73,471 | 55 | 193 | 20 | 346 |
| 12,812 | 44,956 | 294 | 1,029 | 17 | 294 |
| 20,515 | 72,050 | 3,859 | 13,542 | 47 | 812 |
| 6,743 | 23,618 | 6,390 | 22,389 | 21 | 380 |
| 12,881 | 44,960 | 6,582 | 23,067 | 21 | 363 |
| 2,410 | 8,328 | 6 | 21 | 4 | 86 |
| 23,121 | 81,083 | 559 | 1,957 | 20 | 346 |
| 16,019 | 56,390 | 122 | 447 | 43 | 795 |
| 12,482 | 43,911 | 33 | 116 | 15 | 276 |
| 2,860 | 10,109 | 18 | 63 | 14 | 242 |
| 2,255 | 7,991 | 17 | 60 | 12 | 207 |
| 605 | 2,118 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 35 |

資料來源：勞工保險局。

說明：1. 老年基本保證年金係銜接本保險開辦前之敬老津貼，原住民給付係銜接本保險開辦前之原住民敬老津貼。
2. 被保險人符合身心障礙年金給付、身心障礙基本保證年金、老人年金給付、老年基本保證年金及遺屬年金給付條件時，僅得擇一請領。
3. 本表「區域別」係依被保險人戶籍地址統計。

Source: Bureau of Labor Insurance, Council of Labor Affairs, Executive Yuan.

Note: 1. Elderly Basic Guaranteed Pension Payment has substituted Elders' Welfare Allowance, and Indigenous People Payment has substituted Elderly Indigenous people's Welfare Allowance.

2. The insured Person is entitled to request for one payment only if he or she qualifies with the pension payment for the disabled, basic guaranteed pension payment for the disabled, elderly pension payment, elderly basic guaranteed pension payment and relatives pension payment at the same time.

3. Locality refers to the insured persons' household registration address.

表22. 國民年金核付人數及金額按給付種類分(續)

單位：人、新臺幣千元

| 年(月)別及區域別 Year(Month) & Locality | 身心障礙年金給付 Pension Payment for the Disabled | | 身心障礙基本保證年金 Basic Guaranteed Pension Payment the Disabled | |
|--|---|---------------|--|---------------|
| | 人數 Persons | 金額 Amounts | 人數 Persons | 金額 Amounts |
| 九十七年 2008 | 9 | 52 | 9,215 | 73,800 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,157 | 23,694 | 22,032 | 1,116,156 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 2,373 | 67,523 | 23,100 | 1,092,648 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 3,241 | 111,370 | 23,212 | 1,118,294 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 3,080 | 10,203 | 23,210 | 93,052 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 3,241 | 10,803 | 23,212 | 92,806 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 3,610 | 52,767 | 23,188 | 420,699 |
| 一月 Jan. | 3,325 | 10,955 | 23,170 | 92,805 |
| 二月 Feb. | 3,348 | 13,252 | 22,875 | 107,898 |
| 三月 Mar. | 3,528 | 14,204 | 23,145 | 110,239 |
| 四月 Apr. | 3,610 | 14,355 | 23,188 | 109,757 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 641 | 2,484 | 2,232 | 10,600 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 496 | 2,034 | 5,841 | 27,802 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 372 | 1,402 | 2,339 | 11,054 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 266 | 1,052 | 1,728 | 8,178 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 484 | 1,869 | 2,338 | 10,993 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 1,344 | 5,486 | 8,654 | 40,866 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 68 | 276 | 418 | 1,969 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 362 | 1,458 | 2,019 | 9,529 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 85 | 436 | 591 | 2,809 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 87 | 353 | 641 | 3,032 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 170 | 748 | 1,239 | 5,842 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 55 | 198 | 367 | 1,730 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 82 | 346 | 689 | 3,257 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 72 | 291 | 557 | 2,637 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 96 | 326 | 475 | 2,233 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 27 | 106 | 164 | 766 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 69 | 284 | 437 | 2,063 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 8 | 34 | 54 | 254 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 57 | 229 | 257 | 1,222 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 47 | 173 | 412 | 1,955 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 59 | 228 | 334 | 1,570 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 7 | 28 | 56 | 263 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 7 | 28 | 49 | 230 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | 7 | 33 |

說 明：4. 因100年6月29日「國民年金法」修法，100年7月起新增「生育給付」。

TABLE 22. NATIONAL PENSION INSURANCE PAYMENT BY PERILS(CONT.)

Unit : Persons,NT.\$1,000

| 喪葬給付 Funeral Expense | | 遺屬年金給付 Pension Payment Relatives | |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| 人數 Persons | 金額 Amounts | 人數 Persons | 金額 Amounts |
| 350 | 30,240 | 120 | 533 |
| 16,578 | 1,432,339 | 8,133 | 170,036 |
| 19,128 | 1,652,659 | 17,787 | 542,641 |
| 19,270 | 1,665,014 | 27,519 | 928,603 |
| 1,659 | 143,338 | 26,626 | 89,818 |
| 1,666 | 143,942 | 27,519 | 92,553 |
| 6,415 | 554,256 | 31,086 | 445,842 |
| 1,253 | 108,259 | 28,321 | 94,651 |
| 1,773 | 153,187 | 29,069 | 113,419 |
| 1,730 | 149,472 | 30,040 | 116,790 |
| 1,659 | 143,338 | 31,086 | 120,983 |
| 253 | 21,859 | 4,914 | 19,054 |
| 159 | 13,738 | 2,685 | 10,348 |
| 211 | 18,230 | 3,749 | 14,782 |
| 130 | 11,232 | 2,564 | 9,871 |
| 251 | 21,686 | 4,395 | 16,904 |
| 652 | 56,333 | 12,688 | 49,671 |
| 20 | 1,728 | 487 | 1,872 |
| 131 | 11,318 | 2,595 | 10,244 |
| 19 | 1,642 | 653 | 2,607 |
| 45 | 3,888 | 787 | 3,101 |
| 103 | 8,899 | 1,829 | 7,105 |
| 42 | 3,629 | 717 | 2,873 |
| 39 | 3,370 | 929 | 3,618 |
| 25 | 2,160 | 727 | 2,849 |
| 82 | 7,085 | 1,547 | 5,996 |
| 37 | 3,197 | 409 | 1,644 |
| 37 | 3,197 | 545 | 2,126 |
| 3 | 259 | 97 | 365 |
| 20 | 1,728 | 538 | 2,076 |
| 30 | 2,592 | 448 | 1,707 |
| 19 | 1,642 | 380 | 1,489 |
| 3 | 259 | 91 | 354 |
| 3 | 259 | 87 | 340 |
| — | — | 4 | 14 |

Note : 4. Due to the revise of the National Pension Act on 29 June 2011, the figures have included Maternity Benefits since July 2011.

表23. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記－按月別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 土地登記 Registration of Land | | 土地標示變更登記 Registration of Change in Land Descriptions | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| | 總筆數 Total Plots | 總面積 (平方公尺) Total Area (m ²) | 合計 Total | |
| | | | 筆數 Plots | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 九十二年 2003 | 3,918,283 | 3,183,363,735 | 818,577 | 1,257,031,996 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 4,108,560 | 3,559,457,717 | 830,377 | 1,581,861,173 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 4,180,615 | 2,727,087,646 | 833,471 | 812,294,256 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 4,190,681 | 3,196,763,236 | 797,468 | 797,854,724 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 3,908,103 | 5,011,215,669 | 785,599 | 1,937,571,348 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 3,467,268 | 5,432,895,627 | 558,327 | 2,384,968,018 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 3,353,082 | 4,616,226,617 | 513,010 | 1,403,008,911 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 3,651,562 | 3,273,510,542 | 621,312 | 1,392,232,547 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 3,911,325 | 3,116,426,812 | 548,642 | 1,218,335,671 |
| 四月 Apr. | 286,987 | 240,261,544 | 24,896 | 101,799,602 |
| 五月 May | 318,871 | 284,637,140 | 31,114 | 144,417,985 |
| 六月 June | 295,561 | 182,831,996 | 37,230 | 40,748,903 |
| 七月 July | 268,440 | 201,193,556 | 28,151 | 71,354,907 |
| 八月 Aug. | 267,488 | 179,777,738 | 26,961 | 43,601,273 |
| 九月 Sept. | 259,012 | 261,408,880 | 29,026 | 124,917,826 |
| 十月 Oct. | 298,272 | 203,761,816 | 76,822 | 88,580,941 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 407,250 | 378,711,193 | 170,464 | 252,088,747 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 284,041 | 266,642,591 | 40,626 | 135,896,254 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 992,672 | 1,104,628,986 | 104,054 | 637,800,639 |
| 一月 Jan. | 218,579 | 316,321,154 | 27,200 | 212,312,259 |
| 二月 Feb. | 230,795 | 468,634,890 | 22,301 | 359,493,514 |
| 三月 Mar. | 281,256 | 165,998,933 | 31,187 | 34,264,386 |
| 四月 Apr. | 262,042 | 153,674,009 | 23,366 | 31,730,480 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -6.83 | -7.42 | -25.08 | -7.40 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -8.69 | -36.04 | -6.15 | -68.83 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。
說明：1. 土地登記係指土地標示變更、所有權第一次、移轉及其他權利等各項登記之總計。
2. 筆數：依各實際辦理之土地筆數計算，土地以地號為基本計算單位，即1地號為1筆。

TABLE 23. REGISTRATION OF LAND AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN LAND DESCRIPTIONS - BY MONTH

| Registration of Change in Land Descriptions | | | | |
|---|--|--------------|--|--------------|
| 分割 Subdivision | 合併 Combination | 重測、重劃 | | |
| 筆數 Plots | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆數 Plots | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆數 Plots |
| 260,611 | 383,499,555 | 54,927 | 49,470,817 | 323,913 |
| 292,119 | 368,374,810 | 73,775 | 58,162,752 | 289,929 |
| 253,653 | 326,509,343 | 74,451 | 51,891,325 | 380,745 |
| 229,697 | 305,362,015 | 75,812 | 47,088,560 | 360,762 |
| 228,161 | 306,606,313 | 79,983 | 58,570,379 | 371,206 |
| 200,781 | 335,817,653 | 41,610 | 46,538,729 | 218,764 |
| 189,312 | 284,851,163 | 25,489 | 47,669,305 | 200,695 |
| 220,945 | 394,488,032 | 29,318 | 76,582,272 | 223,974 |
| 210,329 | 314,112,819 | 26,852 | 86,513,272 | 206,322 |
| 13,410 | 18,871,053 | 2,945 | 4,899,014 | 530 |
| 17,332 | 31,866,111 | 1,903 | 4,403,548 | 741 |
| 19,244 | 25,234,997 | 1,852 | 5,190,182 | 455 |
| 14,511 | 32,212,446 | 2,136 | 6,733,101 | 275 |
| 18,595 | 28,545,310 | 1,850 | 3,871,348 | 152 |
| 20,579 | 24,018,107 | 1,685 | 4,037,061 | 451 |
| 18,974 | 24,103,359 | 2,395 | 4,957,833 | 49,073 |
| 21,283 | 31,746,942 | 2,366 | 4,505,340 | 138,132 |
| 18,866 | 26,347,173 | 1,755 | 4,210,695 | 12,491 |
| 61,320 | 85,877,865 | 6,056 | 12,464,444 | 7,752 |
| 18,126 | 25,778,957 | 1,326 | 2,528,984 | 793 |
| 13,142 | 22,739,998 | 1,456 | 3,251,817 | 227 |
| 16,206 | 20,006,684 | 1,776 | 3,614,528 | 6,526 |
| 13,846 | 17,352,227 | 1,498 | 3,069,114 | 206 |
| -14.56 | -13.27 | -15.65 | -15.09 | -96.84 |
| 3.25 | -8.05 | -49.13 | -37.35 | -61.13 |

Source : County and City Government.
Note : 1.Registration of Land contains Change in Land Descriptions, Initial Registration, Ownership Transfer, Other Rights.
2.Plots refer to each land number as a unit.

表23. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記—按月別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 土地標示變更登記 | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------|---|--------------|
| | Resurvey /Readjust | 減 失 Reduction | 地目變更 Change | |
| | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots |
| 九十二年 2003 | 232,725,400 | 122 | 39,429 | 24,008 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 181,569,305 | 226 | 151,994 | 31,990 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 205,381,319 | 14 | 13,908 | 34,464 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 189,597,832 | 49 | 19,767 | 33,227 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 242,274,551 | 81 | 525,992 | 28,136 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 258,525,429 | 194 | 105,967 | 20,327 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 289,446,929 | 47 | 144,905 | 12,606 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 232,742,518 | 26 | 93,229 | 67,126 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 272,832,331 | 47 | 351,886 | 40,578 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 237,123 | — | — | 2,560 |
| 五 月 May | 471,049 | — | — | 5,081 |
| 六 月 June | 180,210 | 7 | 119,868 | 11,390 |
| 七 月 July | 280,331 | — | — | 6,550 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 88,505 | — | — | 2,850 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 230,356 | 3 | 3,129 | 1,878 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 50,016,185 | — | — | 1,772 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 205,943,772 | — | — | 2,305 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 14,106,427 | 6 | 2,418 | 1,957 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 4,824,027 | 8 | 52,794 | 6,649 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 730,738 | 6 | 5,485 | 989 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 182,184 | — | — | 1,594 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 3,739,017 | 2 | 47,309 | 1,444 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 172,088 | — | — | 2,622 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -95.40 | -100.00 | -100.00 | 81.58 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -27.43 | — | — | 2.42 |

TABLE 23. REGISTRATION OF LAND AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN LAND DESCRIPTIONS - BY MONTH (CONT.)

| in Land Category | Registration of Change in Land Descriptions | | | |
|------------------|---|--------------------|---|------------------|
| | 使用編定 Designation | 其 他 Others | | |
| | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots |
| 8,404,110 | 83,704 | 429,097,376 | 71,292 | 153,795,308 |
| 9,541,088 | 80,735 | 835,807,098 | 61,603 | 128,254,128 |
| 9,058,336 | 50,952 | 170,265,020 | 39,192 | 49,175,007 |
| 8,894,498 | 57,099 | 187,661,399 | 40,822 | 59,230,652 |
| 8,784,117 | 47,325 | 1,288,749,489 | 30,707 | 32,060,507 |
| 7,236,408 | 54,583 | 1,715,733,376 | 22,068 | 21,010,457 |
| 9,161,721 | 47,617 | 743,061,225 | 37,244 | 28,673,663 |
| 38,689,349 | 49,927 | 617,414,728 | 29,996 | 32,222,420 |
| 19,303,872 | 49,063 | 510,300,591 | 15,451 | 14,920,898 |
| 1,075,347 | 3,954 | 75,553,759 | 1,497 | 1,163,305 |
| 4,002,146 | 4,898 | 102,844,562 | 1,159 | 830,570 |
| 4,431,215 | 3,248 | 4,278,542 | 1,034 | 1,313,890 |
| 1,842,851 | 3,683 | 29,269,381 | 996 | 1,016,797 |
| 730,311 | 2,477 | 9,609,372 | 1,037 | 756,427 |
| 603,211 | 3,201 | 95,286,070 | 1,229 | 739,892 |
| 2,745,665 | 3,045 | 3,623,504 | 1,563 | 3,134,395 |
| 626,620 | 5,103 | 8,281,166 | 1,275 | 984,905 |
| 719,516 | 3,022 | 88,261,120 | 2,529 | 2,248,905 |
| 4,862,854 | 15,912 | 519,859,704 | 6,357 | 9,858,952 |
| 330,202 | 4,881 | 181,871,615 | 1,079 | 1,066,279 |
| 459,836 | 4,933 | 330,031,719 | 949 | 2,827,960 |
| 720,503 | 3,334 | 4,476,560 | 1,899 | 1,659,786 |
| 3,352,313 | 2,764 | 3,479,810 | 2,430 | 4,304,928 |
| 365.27 | -17.10 | -22.27 | 27.96 | 159.37 |
| 211.74 | -30.10 | -95.39 | 62.32 | 270.06 |

表24. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記－按區域別分

| 區 域 別 Locality | 土地登記 Registration of Land | | 土地標示變更登記 Registration of Change in Land Descriptions | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| | 總筆數 Total Plots | 總面積 (平方公尺) Total Area (㎡) | 合 計 | Total |
| | | | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 262,042 | 153,674,009 | 23,366 | 31,730,480 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 43,123 | 11,107,381 | 817 | 1,026,402 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 24,059 | 2,446,331 | 549 | 641,098 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 30,297 | 11,572,359 | 2,436 | 3,064,557 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 21,809 | 12,818,892 | 2,654 | 3,838,369 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 25,472 | 11,663,069 | 2,127 | 2,847,361 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 115,632 | 102,811,960 | 14,367 | 19,599,031 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 6,129 | 5,598,433 | 464 | 874,865 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 27,994 | 14,746,276 | 2,963 | 4,460,610 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 8,919 | 9,449,102 | 1,453 | 1,190,487 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 8,153 | 8,951,232 | 1,186 | 1,681,777 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 11,322 | 8,647,913 | 1,209 | 927,944 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 6,095 | 8,646,487 | 693 | 1,579,944 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 8,495 | 8,366,060 | 1,618 | 1,935,201 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 5,951 | 8,124,447 | 772 | 1,300,040 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 8,832 | 11,164,443 | 1,273 | 2,643,958 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 3,036 | 4,296,497 | 704 | 821,186 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 5,462 | 10,725,328 | 971 | 1,303,030 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 2,432 | 1,399,043 | 347 | 334,229 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 5,184 | 1,491,447 | 238 | 261,683 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 5,022 | 719,688 | 246 | 166,376 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 2,606 | 485,564 | 230 | 117,701 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 1,650 | 1,254,017 | 416 | 713,662 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 1,595 | 1,241,331 | 388 | 708,694 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 55 | 12,686 | 28 | 4,969 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣〔市〕政府。
說 明：土地登記係指土地標示變更、所有權第一次、移轉及他項權利之總計。

TABLE 24. REGISTRATION OF LAND AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN LAND DESCRIPTIONS - BY LOCALITY

| Registration of Change in Land Descriptions | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| 分 割 Subdivision | 合 併 Combination | 重測、重劃 | | |
| 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 筆 數 Plots |
| 13,846 | 17,352,227 | 1,498 | 3,069,114 | 206 |
| 650 | 689,835 | 71 | 285,535 | 5 |
| 194 | 266,431 | 68 | 21,379 | — |
| 1,764 | 2,428,645 | 184 | 228,763 | 6 |
| 1,272 | 1,097,506 | 189 | 312,228 | 33 |
| 1,640 | 1,796,925 | 119 | 233,849 | 49 |
| 7,937 | 10,451,524 | 848 | 1,900,723 | 113 |
| 331 | 142,918 | 46 | 93,203 | 1 |
| 1,140 | 1,020,268 | 128 | 268,617 | 7 |
| 642 | 718,389 | 58 | 154,328 | 27 |
| 910 | 1,212,499 | 84 | 248,364 | 5 |
| 962 | 676,491 | 106 | 178,428 | 5 |
| 462 | 1,152,168 | 76 | 194,463 | 27 |
| 407 | 530,422 | 57 | 96,950 | 11 |
| 597 | 966,468 | 72 | 186,051 | — |
| 649 | 1,604,300 | 94 | 251,770 | 4 |
| 352 | 623,272 | 32 | 73,780 | — |
| 736 | 1,115,705 | 27 | 49,650 | 18 |
| 139 | 208,494 | 19 | 48,975 | 8 |
| 231 | 259,435 | 6 | 1,530 | — |
| 182 | 135,092 | 25 | 24,882 | — |
| 197 | 85,601 | 18 | 29,731 | — |
| 389 | 621,361 | 19 | 86,637 | — |
| 362 | 620,284 | 19 | 86,637 | — |
| 27 | 1,077 | — | — | — |

Source : County and City Government.
Note : Registration of Land contains Change in Descriptions, Initial Registration, Ownership Transfer, Other Rights.

表24. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記－按區域別分(續)

| 區 域 別 Locality | 土地標示變更登記 | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| | Resurvey /Readjust | 減 失 Reduction | 地目變更 Change | |
| | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 筆 數 Plots |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 172,088 | — | — | 2,622 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 411 | — | — | 23 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | — | — | — | 5 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 5,477 | — | — | 343 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 16,599 | — | — | 325 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 12,171 | — | — | 125 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 137,430 | — | — | 1,794 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 280 | — | — | 13 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 6,609 | — | — | 1,602 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 82,025 | — | — | 13 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 9,278 | — | — | 43 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 555 | — | — | 33 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 21,865 | — | — | 2 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 8,969 | — | — | 15 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | — | — | — | 1 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 1,006 | — | — | 31 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | — | — | — | 4 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 4,838 | — | — | 9 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 2,005 | — | — | 2 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | — | — | — | — |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | — | — | — | 11 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | — | — | — | 15 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | — | — | — | 7 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | — | — | — | 7 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — | — |

TABLE 24. REGISTRATION OF LAND AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN LAND DESCRIPTIONS - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

| Registration of Change in Land Descriptions | | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| in Land Category | 使用編定 Designation | 其 他 Others | | |
| 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) |
| 3,352,313 | 2,764 | 3,479,810 | 2,430 | 4,304,928 |
| 16,754 | 45 | 14,594 | 23 | 19,273 |
| 14,966 | — | — | 282 | 338,323 |
| 87,534 | 54 | 118,343 | 85 | 195,794 |
| 69,775 | 200 | 174,214 | 635 | 2,168,046 |
| 45,466 | 160 | 717,811 | 34 | 41,139 |
| 3,116,046 | 2,305 | 2,454,847 | 1,370 | 1,538,462 |
| 1,798 | 70 | 615,738 | 3 | 20,928 |
| 3,081,674 | 51 | 37,977 | 35 | 45,465 |
| 6,445 | 690 | 223,903 | 23 | 5,397 |
| 5,555 | 130 | 166,817 | 14 | 39,264 |
| 6,392 | 43 | 19,129 | 60 | 46,949 |
| 238 | 111 | 185,909 | 15 | 25,301 |
| 2,171 | 57 | 72,478 | 1,071 | 1,224,212 |
| 666 | 80 | 119,032 | 22 | 27,823 |
| 4,598 | 460 | 726,824 | 35 | 55,460 |
| 833 | 312 | 118,980 | 4 | 4,321 |
| 1,243 | 104 | 90,340 | 77 | 41,254 |
| 474 | 169 | 72,276 | 10 | 2,005 |
| — | 1 | 717 | — | — |
| 1,591 | 27 | 4,727 | 1 | 83 |
| 2,368 | — | — | — | — |
| 1,773 | — | — | 1 | 3,892 |
| 1,773 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 1 | 3,892 |

表25. 辦理土地所有權登記－按月別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 所有權第一次登記 Initial Registration | | 移 轉 Total | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 合 計 | |
| | | | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) |
| 九十二年 2003 | 11,559 | 30,433,810 | 1,362,825 | 1,010,717,360 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 11,399 | 97,123,406 | 1,401,762 | 985,413,049 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 13,410 | 215,224,388 | 1,349,456 | 838,523,810 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 17,420 | 615,264,994 | 1,340,463 | 903,840,949 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 19,239 | 1,268,719,239 | 1,307,190 | 901,787,833 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 23,262 | 1,299,056,795 | 1,261,788 | 883,172,473 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 23,786 | 1,601,738,091 | 1,240,974 | 801,056,965 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 17,538 | 242,974,888 | 1,370,463 | 845,151,001 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 12,950 | 19,211,676 | 1,791,878 | 1,151,701,871 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 181 | 283,281 | 134,032 | 82,789,663 |
| 五 月 May | 279 | 380,935 | 152,367 | 78,350,384 |
| 六 月 June | 324 | 388,088 | 124,016 | 72,840,747 |
| 七 月 July | 297 | 267,600 | 111,683 | 64,861,924 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 231 | 311,902 | 110,274 | 77,210,225 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 392 | 326,834 | 103,939 | 80,342,516 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 1,711 | 792,153 | 101,265 | 61,690,670 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 6,250 | 6,640,603 | 106,011 | 67,366,628 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 1,458 | 1,715,697 | 112,953 | 70,131,992 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,105 | 1,987,501 | 410,138 | 255,589,256 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 279 | 864,210 | 94,176 | 59,270,234 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 136 | 345,329 | 89,935 | 58,017,592 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 309 | 414,862 | 116,358 | 73,233,718 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 381 | 363,101 | 109,669 | 65,067,712 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 23.30 | -12.48 | -5.75 | -11.15 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 110.50 | 28.18 | -18.18 | -21.41 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。
 說明：1.贈與含夫妻贈與。
 2.100年1月「其他」因縣市合併或升格直轄市辦理接管業務致筆數及面積大幅增加。

TABLE 25. REGISTRATION OF LAND OWNERSHIP - BY MONTH

| 登 記 Registration of Ownership Transfer | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|--|----------------|---------------------------|--|
| 買 賣 Transaction | | | 拍 賣 Auction | | |
| 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 總價額(按公 告現值計)(元) Amount(Announced Current Values)(NT.\$) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 總價額(按公 告現值計)(元) Amount(Announced Current Values)(NT.\$) |
| 639,550 | 318,052,319 | ... | 85,574 | 36,726,111 | ... |
| 727,537 | 344,214,251 | ... | 86,658 | 52,834,934 | ... |
| 737,979 | 317,984,433 | 1,412,829,970,135 | 62,769 | 42,345,915 | 117,873,967,519 |
| 740,617 | 364,735,921 | 1,419,211,488,124 | 52,397 | 40,931,427 | 114,133,721,203 |
| 712,809 | 369,674,837 | 1,387,158,789,007 | 49,928 | 36,674,446 | 87,145,688,513 |
| 643,394 | 344,500,891 | 1,313,433,501,739 | 46,394 | 32,589,196 | 76,178,719,172 |
| 631,432 | 312,821,149 | 1,580,529,910,144 | 50,734 | 28,503,039 | 84,596,739,452 |
| 736,040 | 343,950,589 | 2,106,571,433,296 | 47,566 | 35,637,818 | 91,034,491,800 |
| 696,687 | 312,179,334 | 2,305,160,801,787 | 39,676 | 31,154,445 | 84,882,430,726 |
| 57,225 | 26,641,861 | 214,864,478,403 | 3,296 | 2,719,029 | 7,171,257,697 |
| 68,960 | 27,703,035 | 224,126,830,561 | 3,339 | 2,698,563 | 6,999,991,852 |
| 61,159 | 26,493,134 | 290,214,828,951 | 3,266 | 2,649,255 | 6,531,611,600 |
| 54,677 | 24,099,433 | 166,942,319,354 | 3,274 | 2,824,650 | 5,765,407,000 |
| 52,275 | 25,097,585 | 155,181,237,948 | 3,457 | 2,441,398 | 7,240,607,295 |
| 51,468 | 23,508,647 | 141,215,603,135 | 3,290 | 2,561,848 | 6,250,732,108 |
| 49,524 | 24,284,737 | 164,540,680,558 | 2,812 | 1,920,074 | 11,139,616,342 |
| 52,758 | 24,079,550 | 149,812,726,003 | 3,230 | 2,403,848 | 5,545,718,672 |
| 55,017 | 25,968,044 | 158,894,018,345 | 2,991 | 1,996,527 | 6,124,071,230 |
| 189,390 | 96,546,889 | 494,809,212,889 | 10,113 | 7,034,404 | 18,476,096,954 |
| 41,933 | 22,668,540 | 106,555,698,929 | 2,329 | 1,444,140 | 4,278,464,943 |
| 39,031 | 22,438,018 | 118,431,477,029 | 2,402 | 2,064,776 | 5,737,648,429 |
| 53,811 | 25,961,531 | 136,591,579,082 | 2,961 | 2,025,481 | 4,667,604,242 |
| 54,615 | 25,478,801 | 133,230,457,849 | 2,421 | 1,500,007 | 3,792,379,340 |
| 1.49 | -1.86 | -2.46 | -18.24 | -25.94 | -18.75 |
| -4.56 | -4.37 | -37.99 | -26.55 | -44.83 | -47.12 |

Source : County and City Government.
 Note : 1.Gift include Gift from Spouse.
 2.The taking over affairs increased substantially for some cities or counties merged or elevated to municipalities resulted in a mass increase of "Others" in Jan. 2011.

表25. 辦理土地所有權登記—按月別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 移 轉 登 記 | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------|---|
| | 繼 承 Inheritance | | 贈 與 Gift | |
| | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 九十二年 2003 | 270,652 | 190,234,270 | 192,608 | 240,423,385 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 273,838 | 171,480,132 | 160,604 | 195,520,075 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 271,124 | 164,288,351 | 148,359 | 140,511,458 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 270,160 | 162,941,536 | 142,447 | 135,758,077 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 275,222 | 175,165,054 | 155,023 | 148,592,457 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 285,931 | 177,354,655 | 160,290 | 151,687,351 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 284,996 | 169,439,455 | 150,379 | 129,851,804 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 298,581 | 184,917,988 | 155,411 | 122,431,399 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 317,002 | 240,222,079 | 166,103 | 125,337,420 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 27,998 | 25,122,259 | 12,771 | 10,178,333 |
| 五 月 May | 28,253 | 17,764,582 | 13,490 | 11,516,452 |
| 六 月 June | 29,704 | 17,884,360 | 13,821 | 11,346,991 |
| 七 月 July | 28,334 | 16,534,578 | 12,742 | 9,222,460 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 29,268 | 27,755,456 | 13,882 | 9,951,363 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 26,526 | 34,615,743 | 12,562 | 9,389,539 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 25,995 | 15,578,689 | 12,209 | 9,145,914 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 26,374 | 17,505,936 | 13,712 | 10,260,054 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 26,550 | 18,346,220 | 16,000 | 11,950,141 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 105,270 | 63,927,408 | 64,616 | 49,684,580 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 21,751 | 12,891,721 | 17,180 | 13,137,171 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 23,707 | 13,214,847 | 15,300 | 10,647,074 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 31,008 | 20,283,378 | 17,551 | 14,379,811 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 28,804 | 17,537,463 | 14,585 | 11,520,524 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -7.11 | -13.54 | -16.90 | -19.88 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 2.88 | -30.19 | 14.20 | 13.19 |

TABLE 25. REGISTRATION OF LAND OWNERSHIP - BY MONTH (CONT.)

| Registration of Ownership Transfer | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|---------------|---|
| 徵 收 Expropriation | | 其 他 Others | |
| 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 33,602 | 17,566,813 | 140,839 | 207,714,462 |
| 25,436 | 9,391,220 | 127,689 | 211,972,437 |
| 23,954 | 11,458,000 | 105,271 | 161,935,653 |
| 17,506 | 8,988,528 | 117,336 | 190,485,460 |
| 13,149 | 4,713,517 | 101,059 | 166,967,522 |
| 16,253 | 7,483,281 | 109,526 | 169,557,100 |
| 18,777 | 9,758,171 | 104,656 | 150,683,347 |
| 18,184 | 14,057,386 | 114,681 | 144,155,821 |
| 19,491 | 12,413,031 | 552,919 | 430,395,562 |
| 2,004 | 1,040,374 | 30,738 | 17,087,807 |
| 1,683 | 772,565 | 36,642 | 17,895,186 |
| 605 | 490,320 | 15,461 | 13,976,687 |
| 1,176 | 518,645 | 11,480 | 11,662,159 |
| 736 | 211,860 | 10,656 | 11,752,563 |
| 234 | 53,988 | 9,859 | 10,212,752 |
| 1,409 | 852,553 | 9,316 | 9,908,703 |
| 657 | 336,086 | 9,280 | 12,781,153 |
| 1,255 | 981,505 | 11,140 | 10,889,555 |
| 7,934 | 4,463,006 | 32,815 | 33,932,969 |
| 2,418 | 1,657,817 | 8,565 | 7,470,845 |
| 1,708 | 958,682 | 7,787 | 8,694,195 |
| 2,377 | 1,082,365 | 8,650 | 9,501,153 |
| 1,431 | 764,142 | 7,813 | 8,266,776 |
| -39.80 | -29.40 | -9.68 | -12.99 |
| -28.59 | -26.55 | -74.58 | -51.62 |

表26. 辦理土地所有權登記－按區域別分

| 區 域 別 Locality | 所有權第一次登記 Initial Registration | | 移 轉 合 計 Total | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) |
| | | | | |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 381 | 363,101 | 109,669 | 65,067,712 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 11 | 5,307 | 17,688 | 6,735,321 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | — | — | 8,355 | 978,878 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 16 | 7,127 | 11,450 | 4,143,646 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 43 | 39,088 | 9,754 | 5,036,304 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 5 | 2,185 | 9,637 | 4,727,591 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 305 | 309,096 | 51,769 | 42,986,025 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 2 | 7,848 | 2,553 | 2,491,084 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 11 | 5,035 | 11,808 | 5,511,492 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 176 | 175,180 | 3,651 | 3,808,057 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 12 | 23,043 | 4,034 | 4,586,290 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 7 | 1,450 | 5,685 | 3,940,490 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | — | — | 3,004 | 4,333,852 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 6 | 1,859 | 4,020 | 3,168,142 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 23 | 8,825 | 3,106 | 3,425,469 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 61 | 59,123 | 4,223 | 5,040,795 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 3 | 1,123 | 1,163 | 1,908,618 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 3 | 25,343 | 1,815 | 2,467,001 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 1 | 267 | 1,551 | 958,518 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | — | — | 2,060 | 862,614 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | — | — | 2,003 | 317,474 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | — | — | 1,093 | 166,129 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 1 | 298 | 1,016 | 459,948 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 1 | 298 | 989 | 452,231 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | 27 | 7,717 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣〔市〕政府。

TABLE 26. REGISTRATION OF LAND OWNERSHIP - BY LOCALITY

| 登 記 Registration of Ownership Transfer | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|--|--------------|---------------------------|--|
| 買 賣 Transaction | | | 拍 賣 Auction | | |
| 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 總價額(按公 告現值計)(元) Amount(Announced Current Values)(NT.\$) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 總價額(按公 告現值計)(元) Amount(Announced Current Values)(NT.\$) |
| 54,615 | 25,478,801 | 133,230,457,849 | 2,421 | 1,500,007 | 3,792,379,340 |
| 9,406 | 3,378,876 | 17,342,166,040 | 276 | 117,996 | 621,796,671 |
| 4,834 | 377,906 | 49,262,252,712 | 41 | 4,090 | 150,981,584 |
| 6,825 | 2,007,821 | 13,111,005,886 | 185 | 99,417 | 367,637,447 |
| 3,975 | 1,819,072 | 6,732,850,116 | 340 | 250,875 | 527,446,339 |
| 5,497 | 2,000,770 | 8,923,721,910 | 326 | 160,393 | 420,466,375 |
| 23,880 | 15,816,012 | 37,727,869,247 | 1,251 | 866,002 | 1,702,894,928 |
| 1,298 | 1,024,332 | 2,504,339,687 | 46 | 10,486 | 43,270,353 |
| 7,119 | 3,024,099 | 14,230,905,223 | 198 | 54,314 | 538,443,210 |
| 1,961 | 1,896,578 | 2,954,900,215 | 80 | 157,153 | 290,655,002 |
| 1,833 | 1,913,797 | 3,735,604,932 | 56 | 37,397 | 63,255,074 |
| 1,936 | 947,346 | 2,791,579,068 | 167 | 113,333 | 220,134,451 |
| 1,100 | 1,280,441 | 1,188,465,942 | 94 | 63,683 | 77,543,523 |
| 1,243 | 978,879 | 1,917,640,347 | 145 | 129,003 | 145,995,546 |
| 1,032 | 1,132,435 | 922,043,702 | 133 | 170,503 | 113,754,774 |
| 1,627 | 1,400,556 | 1,937,051,348 | 152 | 91,540 | 124,604,331 |
| 452 | 556,924 | 421,743,164 | 14 | 6,942 | 4,221,623 |
| 945 | 890,983 | 1,425,878,840 | 41 | 22,225 | 17,653,648 |
| 256 | 66,234 | 117,538,358 | 17 | 4,722 | 3,198,115 |
| 1,154 | 491,271 | 933,176,451 | 71 | 1,317 | 22,173,697 |
| 1,321 | 138,917 | 1,888,103,071 | 16 | 517 | 9,909,852 |
| 603 | 73,221 | 758,898,898 | 21 | 2,867 | 28,081,728 |
| 198 | 78,344 | 130,591,938 | 2 | 1,234 | 1,155,996 |
| 184 | 73,940 | 126,805,407 | 2 | 1,234 | 1,155,996 |
| 14 | 4,404 | 3,786,531 | — | — | — |

Source : County and City Government.

表26. 辦理土地所有權登記—按區域別分(續)

| 區 域 別 Locality | 移 轉 登 記 | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| | 繼 承 Inheritance | | 贈 與 Gift | |
| | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 28,804 | 17,537,463 | 14,585 | 11,520,524 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 4,424 | 1,902,293 | 2,468 | 671,082 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 1,538 | 322,987 | 1,016 | 93,125 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 2,302 | 1,023,698 | 1,491 | 658,602 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 3,274 | 1,372,407 | 1,268 | 1,084,932 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 2,050 | 1,120,029 | 1,055 | 657,462 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 14,742 | 11,596,197 | 7,070 | 8,255,316 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 659 | 470,416 | 419 | 427,005 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 2,519 | 1,424,764 | 1,419 | 651,896 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 865 | 531,718 | 450 | 658,872 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 1,164 | 1,269,971 | 610 | 947,376 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 2,137 | 1,433,539 | 771 | 776,899 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 1,020 | 1,309,201 | 445 | 759,844 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 1,616 | 874,814 | 622 | 755,688 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 1,139 | 804,144 | 511 | 803,851 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 1,112 | 1,308,633 | 590 | 1,053,216 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 304 | 516,226 | 242 | 569,398 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 324 | 531,580 | 329 | 700,142 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 782 | 738,650 | 154 | 68,389 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 584 | 269,994 | 151 | 7,635 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 332 | 91,367 | 199 | 36,815 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 185 | 21,180 | 158 | 38,291 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 474 | 199,852 | 217 | 100,006 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 465 | 196,706 | 213 | 99,839 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 9 | 3,146 | 4 | 167 |

TABLE 26. REGISTRATION OF LAND OWNERSHIP - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

| Registration of Ownership Transfer | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| 徵 收 Expropriation | | 其 他 Others | |
| 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) |
| 1,431 | 764,142 | 7,813 | 8,266,776 |
| 15 | 1,002 | 1,099 | 664,072 |
| 12 | 795 | 914 | 179,976 |
| 78 | 17,855 | 569 | 336,252 |
| 344 | 107,357 | 553 | 401,662 |
| 26 | 30,798 | 683 | 758,139 |
| 956 | 606,335 | 3,870 | 5,846,164 |
| — | — | 131 | 558,846 |
| 1 | 1,573 | 552 | 354,846 |
| 51 | 57,241 | 244 | 506,495 |
| 64 | 9,860 | 307 | 407,889 |
| 58 | 7,825 | 616 | 661,548 |
| 97 | 56,339 | 248 | 864,344 |
| 8 | 2,916 | 386 | 426,841 |
| 8 | 1,952 | 283 | 512,584 |
| 375 | 444,159 | 367 | 742,692 |
| 36 | 2,659 | 115 | 256,468 |
| 15 | 6,021 | 161 | 316,051 |
| 239 | 15,627 | 103 | 64,895 |
| — | — | 100 | 92,397 |
| — | — | 135 | 49,859 |
| 4 | 162 | 122 | 30,409 |
| — | — | 125 | 80,512 |
| — | — | 125 | 80,512 |
| — | — | — | — |

表27. 辦理土地他項權利登記—按月別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總 計 Grand Total | | 抵 合 計 Total | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|---|
| | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 設 定 Creation | |
| | | | | | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 九十二年 2003 | 1,725,322 | 885,180,569 | 1,684,614 | 739,767,183 | 788,272 | 260,098,822 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 1,865,022 | 895,060,089 | 1,814,440 | 782,111,467 | 870,187 | 266,082,336 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 1,984,278 | 861,045,192 | 1,937,423 | 751,532,581 | 928,557 | 265,441,832 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 2,035,330 | 879,802,569 | 1,990,051 | 781,113,607 | 961,461 | 279,747,330 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 1,796,075 | 903,137,248 | 1,757,640 | 797,984,482 | 839,811 | 281,634,160 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,623,891 | 865,698,340 | 1,591,025 | 771,813,084 | 746,340 | 285,513,424 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,575,312 | 810,422,650 | 1,540,234 | 681,511,159 | 711,959 | 216,914,602 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,642,249 | 793,152,105 | 1,610,516 | 719,440,606 | 731,272 | 244,399,218 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,557,855 | 727,177,594 | 1,530,785 | 667,324,516 | 703,325 | 220,938,895 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 127,878 | 55,388,998 | 125,737 | 51,339,766 | 57,586 | 18,705,566 |
| 五 月 May | 135,111 | 61,487,836 | 132,245 | 56,884,166 | 60,651 | 19,617,076 |
| 六 月 June | 133,991 | 68,854,258 | 131,754 | 62,016,591 | 61,122 | 19,972,072 |
| 七 月 July | 128,309 | 64,709,125 | 126,082 | 59,743,989 | 57,242 | 17,942,611 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 130,022 | 58,654,339 | 127,732 | 53,182,615 | 59,979 | 17,957,152 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 125,655 | 55,821,703 | 123,572 | 50,599,916 | 56,954 | 17,711,044 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 118,474 | 52,698,053 | 116,586 | 48,087,168 | 54,196 | 16,730,761 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 124,525 | 52,615,216 | 122,494 | 47,940,656 | 57,281 | 18,794,603 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 129,004 | 58,898,648 | 127,038 | 53,513,255 | 58,278 | 17,987,943 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 477,375 | 209,251,589 | 470,244 | 191,612,244 | 207,732 | 69,600,682 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 96,924 | 43,874,450 | 95,367 | 40,384,767 | 43,566 | 14,773,512 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 118,423 | 50,778,455 | 116,476 | 45,835,461 | 43,209 | 15,252,929 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 133,402 | 58,085,967 | 131,531 | 52,685,172 | 61,360 | 19,694,635 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 128,626 | 56,512,716 | 126,870 | 52,706,844 | 59,597 | 19,879,606 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -3.58 | -2.71 | -3.54 | 0.04 | -2.87 | 0.94 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 0.58 | 2.03 | 0.90 | 2.66 | 3.49 | 6.28 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

TABLE 27. REGISTRATION OF OTHER RIGHTS IN LAND
- BY MONTH

| 移 轉 Transfer | 押 權 Mortgage Rights | | | | | | 其他權利 Others | |
|-----------------|------------------------|---|---------------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|--|
| | 變 更 Change | | 塗 銷 Cancellation | | | | | |
| | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆 數 Plots | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | | |
| 34,223 | 44,749,059 | 85,048 | 67,936,055 | 777,071 | 366,983,247 | 40,708 | 145,413,386 | |
| 62,123 | 65,030,138 | 86,904 | 62,649,508 | 795,226 | 388,349,485 | 50,582 | 112,948,622 | |
| 85,986 | 45,714,750 | 86,124 | 73,238,958 | 836,756 | 367,137,040 | 46,855 | 109,512,612 | |
| 86,757 | 70,547,513 | 98,529 | 71,453,547 | 843,304 | 359,365,217 | 45,279 | 98,688,962 | |
| 51,992 | 69,773,010 | 92,969 | 72,159,896 | 772,868 | 374,417,417 | 38,435 | 105,152,766 | |
| 64,023 | 91,885,843 | 79,409 | 59,556,487 | 701,253 | 334,857,330 | 32,866 | 93,885,255 | |
| 60,034 | 55,888,700 | 97,207 | 86,079,971 | 671,034 | 322,627,886 | 35,078 | 128,911,491 | |
| 47,116 | 23,865,738 | 113,974 | 98,974,350 | 718,154 | 352,201,300 | 31,733 | 73,711,499 | |
| 20,401 | 20,778,337 | 119,286 | 93,151,224 | 687,773 | 332,456,060 | 27,070 | 59,853,078 | |
| 1,465 | 791,364 | 10,089 | 6,927,734 | 56,597 | 24,915,101 | 2,141 | 4,049,232 | |
| 865 | 1,299,261 | 10,703 | 8,304,022 | 60,026 | 27,663,807 | 2,866 | 4,603,670 | |
| 927 | 2,883,183 | 10,041 | 9,122,257 | 59,664 | 30,039,079 | 2,237 | 6,837,667 | |
| 2,528 | 1,507,003 | 9,289 | 6,937,926 | 57,023 | 33,356,449 | 2,227 | 4,965,136 | |
| 1,244 | 1,582,555 | 10,404 | 8,907,673 | 56,105 | 24,735,235 | 2,290 | 5,471,724 | |
| 1,197 | 1,592,594 | 9,102 | 8,176,035 | 56,319 | 23,120,243 | 2,083 | 5,221,788 | |
| 1,296 | 1,340,805 | 9,559 | 6,481,222 | 51,535 | 23,534,380 | 1,888 | 4,610,885 | |
| 903 | 1,626,167 | 10,331 | 7,094,361 | 53,979 | 20,425,524 | 2,031 | 4,674,560 | |
| 1,992 | 1,180,513 | 11,014 | 9,419,902 | 55,754 | 24,924,898 | 1,966 | 5,385,393 | |
| 19,840 | 5,700,206 | 42,118 | 31,615,961 | 200,554 | 84,695,396 | 7,131 | 17,639,345 | |
| 2,394 | 1,468,140 | 7,438 | 6,864,343 | 41,969 | 17,278,773 | 1,557 | 3,489,684 | |
| 15,497 | 2,203,400 | 14,302 | 11,004,892 | 43,468 | 17,374,241 | 1,947 | 4,942,994 | |
| 1,012 | 1,089,770 | 10,530 | 7,229,156 | 58,629 | 24,671,611 | 1,871 | 5,400,795 | |
| 937 | 938,896 | 9,848 | 6,517,570 | 56,488 | 25,370,772 | 1,756 | 3,805,872 | |
| -7.41 | -13.84 | -6.48 | -9.84 | -3.65 | 2.83 | -4.87 | -27.89 | |
| -36.04 | 18.64 | -2.39 | -5.92 | -0.19 | 1.83 | -21.27 | -12.45 | |

Source : County and City Government.

表28. 辦理土地他項權利登記—按區域別分

| 區域別 Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | 抵 | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|--|-------------|--|-------------|--|
| | | | 合計 Total | | 設定 Creation | |
| | 筆數 Plots | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆數 Plots | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆數 Plots | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 128,626 | 56,512,716 | 126,870 | 52,706,844 | 59,597 | 19,879,606 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 24,607 | 3,340,351 | 24,524 | 3,243,738 | 12,296 | 847,495 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 15,155 | 826,355 | 15,092 | 797,238 | 7,491 | 387,614 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 16,395 | 4,357,030 | 15,951 | 4,180,790 | 7,649 | 1,590,018 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 9,358 | 3,905,131 | 9,314 | 3,886,445 | 3,991 | 1,356,105 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 13,703 | 4,085,932 | 13,581 | 3,329,991 | 6,116 | 1,354,756 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 49,191 | 39,917,808 | 48,198 | 37,190,907 | 21,913 | 14,281,929 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 3,110 | 2,224,635 | 3,033 | 1,996,045 | 1,319 | 769,685 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 13,212 | 4,769,138 | 13,082 | 4,421,914 | 6,392 | 1,528,691 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 3,639 | 4,275,378 | 3,562 | 3,584,508 | 1,722 | 2,112,946 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 2,921 | 2,660,122 | 2,873 | 2,651,469 | 1,548 | 1,039,706 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 4,421 | 3,778,028 | 4,309 | 3,747,698 | 1,714 | 1,409,946 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 2,398 | 2,732,690 | 2,227 | 2,374,310 | 933 | 899,423 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 2,851 | 3,260,858 | 2,841 | 3,256,161 | 1,274 | 1,244,259 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 2,050 | 3,390,113 | 2,015 | 3,305,985 | 835 | 1,410,220 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 3,275 | 3,420,568 | 3,147 | 2,938,085 | 1,364 | 1,105,328 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 1,166 | 1,565,571 | 1,100 | 1,387,026 | 455 | 515,714 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 2,673 | 6,929,953 | 2,621 | 6,635,206 | 952 | 1,804,249 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 533 | 106,029 | 533 | 106,029 | 151 | 32,189 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 2,886 | 367,150 | 2,857 | 365,255 | 1,268 | 228,890 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 2,773 | 235,838 | 2,728 | 224,346 | 1,404 | 80,190 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 1,283 | 201,734 | 1,270 | 196,871 | 582 | 100,492 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 217 | 80,109 | 210 | 77,735 | 141 | 61,689 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 217 | 80,109 | 210 | 77,735 | 141 | 61,689 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

TABLE 28. REGISTRATION OF OTHER RIGHTS IN LAND
- BY LOCALITY

| 移轉 Transfer | | 押 權 Mortgage Rights | | | | 其他權利 Others | |
|----------------|--|---------------------------|--|--------------------|--|----------------|--|
| | | 變更 Change | | 塗銷 Cancellation | | | |
| 筆數 Plots | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆數 Plots | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆數 Plots | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 筆數 Plots | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 937 | 938,896 | 9,848 | 6,517,570 | 56,488 | 25,370,772 | 1,756 | 3,805,872 |
| 97 | 29,429 | 1,510 | 767,534 | 10,621 | 1,599,281 | 83 | 96,613 |
| 31 | 2,275 | 1,194 | 163,887 | 6,376 | 243,462 | 63 | 29,118 |
| 129 | 49,981 | 1,410 | 566,017 | 6,763 | 1,974,773 | 444 | 176,240 |
| 75 | 71,100 | 717 | 460,019 | 4,531 | 1,999,221 | 44 | 18,686 |
| 284 | 91,124 | 988 | 332,836 | 6,193 | 1,551,276 | 122 | 755,941 |
| 321 | 694,987 | 4,011 | 4,222,474 | 21,953 | 17,991,518 | 993 | 2,726,900 |
| 34 | 102,023 | 485 | 320,816 | 1,195 | 803,521 | 77 | 228,590 |
| 29 | 175,757 | 1,289 | 1,136,251 | 5,372 | 1,581,215 | 130 | 347,225 |
| 15 | 63,535 | 157 | 262,852 | 1,668 | 1,145,175 | 77 | 690,870 |
| 17 | 62,642 | 300 | 366,447 | 1,008 | 1,182,674 | 48 | 8,653 |
| 42 | 105,327 | 425 | 458,257 | 2,128 | 1,774,167 | 112 | 30,331 |
| 19 | 21,643 | 228 | 366,428 | 1,047 | 1,086,816 | 171 | 358,380 |
| 42 | 65,801 | 159 | 388,194 | 1,366 | 1,557,906 | 10 | 4,697 |
| 10 | 28,349 | 126 | 169,538 | 1,044 | 1,697,877 | 35 | 84,128 |
| 15 | 28,253 | 154 | 151,633 | 1,614 | 1,652,870 | 128 | 482,483 |
| 10 | 13,839 | 120 | 260,671 | 515 | 596,801 | 66 | 178,545 |
| 13 | 5,755 | 230 | 264,744 | 1,426 | 4,560,459 | 52 | 294,748 |
| 48 | 13,383 | 36 | 4,774 | 298 | 55,683 | — | — |
| 13 | 5,397 | 111 | 9,004 | 1,465 | 121,964 | 29 | 1,895 |
| 5 | 3,140 | 112 | 51,001 | 1,207 | 90,016 | 45 | 11,492 |
| 9 | 143 | 79 | 11,863 | 600 | 84,374 | 13 | 4,863 |
| — | — | 18 | 4,805 | 51 | 11,241 | 7 | 2,374 |
| — | — | 18 | 4,805 | 51 | 11,241 | 7 | 2,374 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source : County and City Government.

表29. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記－按月別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 建物登記 Registration of Buildings | | 建物標示變更登記 Total | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| | 總棟數 Total Buildings | 總面積 (平方公尺) Total Area (m ²) | 合 計 | |
| | | | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 九十二年 2003 | 1,944,009 | 326,272,190 | 222,148 | 59,718,201 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 2,079,192 | 306,509,761 | 225,775 | 33,594,607 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 2,206,473 | 323,124,704 | 217,289 | 35,497,571 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 2,239,371 | 348,905,471 | 178,904 | 43,553,148 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 2,078,871 | 313,176,892 | 218,356 | 36,806,020 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,913,315 | 292,492,372 | 170,285 | 33,309,858 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,893,810 | 317,805,175 | 177,156 | 66,094,739 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,933,939 | 340,181,812 | 208,287 | 74,617,577 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,780,696 | 325,093,658 | 167,893 | 56,823,938 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 138,581 | 24,121,800 | 7,525 | 3,796,435 |
| 五 月 May | 150,307 | 26,508,757 | 10,653 | 3,786,218 |
| 六 月 June | 144,033 | 23,314,648 | 8,548 | 3,234,988 |
| 七 月 July | 140,663 | 25,261,700 | 9,281 | 3,275,721 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 136,837 | 23,886,622 | 8,159 | 3,266,816 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 137,353 | 24,322,221 | 8,621 | 3,500,799 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 141,276 | 23,336,824 | 20,296 | 5,178,092 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 185,066 | 31,455,134 | 56,759 | 12,369,663 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 139,295 | 26,660,597 | 10,306 | 5,242,606 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 514,082 | 90,036,251 | 33,875 | 16,663,611 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 105,383 | 17,938,245 | 4,981 | 2,329,171 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 119,188 | 21,283,064 | 5,236 | 4,439,570 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 149,717 | 26,658,575 | 14,235 | 5,217,662 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 139,794 | 24,156,366 | 9,423 | 4,677,208 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -6.63 | -9.39 | -33.80 | -10.36 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 0.88 | 0.14 | 25.22 | 23.20 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。
 說明：1. 建物登記係指建物標示變更、所有權第一次、移轉及他項權利等各項登記之總計。
 2. 棟數：依各實際辦理之建物棟數計算，建物以建號為基本計算單位，即1建號為1棟。

TABLE 29. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN BUILDING DESCRIPTIONS - BY MONTH

| Registration of Change in Building Descriptions | | | | |
|---|---|--------------------|---|------------------|
| 分 割 Subdivision | | 合 併 Combination | | 重測、重劃 |
| 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings |
| 1,956 | 670,590 | 512 | 208,560 | 117,724 |
| 2,257 | 486,576 | 720 | 78,187 | 129,013 |
| 2,333 | 339,065 | 619 | 99,276 | 127,953 |
| 2,385 | 440,913 | 910 | 81,740 | 98,760 |
| 2,148 | 581,889 | 638 | 61,737 | 138,953 |
| 2,105 | 424,310 | 624 | 100,431 | 99,736 |
| 1,640 | 487,268 | 536 | 113,136 | 77,169 |
| 1,606 | 319,797 | 434 | 133,494 | 93,401 |
| 1,364 | 282,503 | 600 | 108,033 | 65,843 |
| 103 | 51,476 | 45 | 3,185 | 6 |
| 132 | 18,146 | 42 | 4,451 | 154 |
| 78 | 13,326 | 111 | 17,906 | 18 |
| 104 | 23,195 | 39 | 5,362 | 61 |
| 119 | 26,348 | 40 | 3,170 | 85 |
| 92 | 13,638 | 48 | 10,082 | 418 |
| 109 | 10,850 | 24 | 6,624 | 12,881 |
| 167 | 19,231 | 73 | 6,692 | 49,095 |
| 121 | 32,272 | 61 | 21,098 | 2,528 |
| 355 | 76,092 | 133 | 53,630 | 3,121 |
| 66 | 8,601 | 24 | 14,761 | 15 |
| 77 | 12,813 | 26 | 21,931 | 17 |
| 116 | 17,776 | 43 | 13,246 | 3,056 |
| 96 | 36,903 | 40 | 3,692 | 33 |
| -17.24 | 107.60 | -6.98 | -72.13 | -98.92 |
| -6.80 | -28.31 | -11.11 | 15.93 | 450.00 |

Source: County and City Government.
 Note: 1.Registration of Buildings contains Change in Building Descriptions, Initial Registration, Ownership Transfer, Other Rights.
 2.Buildings refer to each building number as a unit.

表29. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記－按月別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別 Year(Month) | 建物標示變更登記 | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| | Resurvey/Readjust | 減 失 Reduction | 門牌整編 | |
| | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings |
| 九十二年 2003 | 16,701,025 | 10,278 | 2,301,540 | 61,393 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 11,682,700 | 9,838 | 2,831,722 | 54,995 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 11,258,435 | 9,466 | 3,032,747 | 51,354 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 9,324,936 | 9,689 | 2,987,354 | 35,790 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 12,290,612 | 9,596 | 2,824,068 | 34,879 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 14,204,221 | 7,814 | 3,011,133 | 33,797 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 12,487,056 | 7,734 | 2,318,177 | 31,460 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 14,703,812 | 10,355 | 3,254,282 | 31,854 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 11,464,495 | 8,705 | 3,184,554 | 30,533 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 611 | 601 | 231,673 | 2,380 |
| 五 月 May | 17,200 | 795 | 250,407 | 4,237 |
| 六 月 June | 2,205 | 793 | 245,165 | 2,638 |
| 七 月 July | 6,476 | 737 | 331,945 | 3,621 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 13,852 | 834 | 295,504 | 2,647 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 68,684 | 844 | 376,541 | 2,675 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 1,921,663 | 539 | 218,892 | 1,760 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 8,781,679 | 887 | 213,522 | 1,749 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 458,959 | 741 | 306,488 | 1,635 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 508,821 | 2,662 | 796,894 | 10,499 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 2,618 | 615 | 191,378 | 1,166 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 4,271 | 523 | 162,521 | 1,496 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 497,869 | 992 | 240,670 | 4,329 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 4,064 | 532 | 202,325 | 3,508 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -99.18 | -46.37 | -15.93 | -18.97 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 565.41 | -11.48 | -12.67 | 47.39 |

TABLE 29. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN BUILDING DESCRIPTIONS - BY MONTH (CONT.)

| Registration of Change in Building Descriptions | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| Doorplate Reorganized | 增修改建 Addition/Reconstruction | 其 他 Others | | |
| 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) |
| 8,863,322 | 556 | 879,898 | 29,729 | 30,093,266 |
| 8,038,834 | 548 | 997,971 | 28,404 | 9,478,617 |
| 7,826,115 | 608 | 1,579,121 | 24,956 | 11,362,811 |
| 5,987,193 | 588 | 1,258,084 | 30,782 | 23,472,927 |
| 5,228,562 | 616 | 2,332,614 | 31,526 | 13,486,538 |
| 5,242,452 | 733 | 1,777,643 | 25,476 | 8,549,669 |
| 5,083,921 | 659 | 2,545,526 | 57,958 | 43,059,655 |
| 5,856,828 | 702 | 1,554,006 | 69,935 | 48,795,357 |
| 5,479,161 | 688 | 2,370,470 | 60,160 | 33,934,723 |
| 548,447 | 49 | 125,565 | 4,341 | 2,835,480 |
| 753,715 | 54 | 204,133 | 5,239 | 2,538,166 |
| 385,786 | 60 | 132,991 | 4,850 | 2,437,610 |
| 642,376 | 68 | 205,260 | 4,651 | 2,061,107 |
| 428,199 | 66 | 234,732 | 4,368 | 2,265,010 |
| 514,630 | 54 | 126,200 | 4,490 | 2,391,024 |
| 252,450 | 62 | 175,200 | 4,921 | 2,592,413 |
| 320,635 | 56 | 257,831 | 4,732 | 2,770,074 |
| 282,968 | 64 | 464,256 | 5,156 | 3,676,566 |
| 1,974,091 | 230 | 609,837 | 16,875 | 12,644,246 |
| 149,912 | 62 | 190,922 | 3,033 | 1,770,977 |
| 298,836 | 42 | 75,599 | 3,055 | 3,863,600 |
| 1,024,215 | 65 | 134,216 | 5,634 | 3,289,671 |
| 501,127 | 61 | 209,100 | 5,153 | 3,719,997 |
| -51.07 | -6.15 | 55.79 | -8.54 | 13.08 |
| -8.63 | 24.49 | 66.53 | 18.71 | 31.19 |

表30. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記－按區域別分

| 區 域 別 Locality | 建物登記 Registration of Buildings | | 建物標示變更登記 合 計 Total | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|
| | 總棟數 Total Buildings | 總面積 (平方公尺) Total Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| | 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 139,794 | 24,156,366 | 9,423 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 30,168 | 5,293,092 | 1,634 | 2,348,294 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 19,339 | 2,298,232 | 956 | 390,418 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 17,344 | 2,840,627 | 857 | 286,757 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 8,543 | 1,911,861 | 623 | 203,057 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 17,025 | 3,030,315 | 791 | 537,049 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 47,185 | 8,725,767 | 4,533 | 875,733 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 2,558 | 380,455 | 121 | 30,210 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 17,993 | 3,025,119 | 2,436 | 376,866 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 4,410 | 865,707 | 449 | 106,722 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 2,486 | 596,320 | 680 | 122,079 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 3,026 | 752,975 | 104 | 29,281 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 1,457 | 303,833 | 47 | 13,016 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 1,721 | 598,285 | 54 | 18,898 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 1,179 | 281,017 | 55 | 7,840 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 2,301 | 475,301 | 100 | 55,213 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 777 | 131,720 | 32 | 15,779 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 1,705 | 374,902 | 102 | 41,148 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 285 | 62,201 | 25 | 12,011 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 2,351 | 287,471 | 119 | 9,214 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 3,381 | 377,755 | 118 | 26,466 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 1,555 | 212,705 | 91 | 10,990 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 190 | 56,472 | 29 | 35,900 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 189 | 56,323 | 29 | 35,900 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 1 | 149 | — | — |

資料來源：直轄市、縣〔市〕政府。
 說 明：1. 建物登記係指建物標示變更、所有權第一次、移轉及他項權利等各項登記之總計。
 2. 同表29說明2。

TABLE 30. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS AND CHANGE IN BUILDING DESCRIPTIONS - BY LOCALITY

| Registration of Change in Building Descriptions | | | | |
|---|---|--------------------|---|------------------|
| 分 割 Subdivision | | 合 併 Combination | | 重測、重劃 |
| 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings |
| 96 | 36,903 | 40 | 3,692 | 33 |
| 22 | 4,477 | 7 | 756 | — |
| 56 | 7,313 | 23 | 950 | — |
| 7 | 24,048 | 2 | 379 | 3 |
| 2 | 224 | 1 | 180 | 1 |
| 4 | 360 | 2 | 561 | 13 |
| 3 | 327 | 5 | 866 | 16 |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 3 | 250 | — |
| — | — | — | — | 8 |
| — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 3 | 327 | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 1 |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 1 |
| — | — | — | — | 3 |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 2 |
| — | — | 1 | 369 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 1 | 246 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | 152 | — | — | — |
| 2 | 152 | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |

Source : County and City Government.
 Note : 1.Registration of Building contains Change in Building Descriptions, Initial Registration, Ownership Transfer and Other Rights.
 2.See Table 29 Note 2.

表30. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記—按區域別分(續)

| 區 域 別 Locality | 建物標示變更登記 | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| | Resurvey/Readjust | 減 失 Reduction | 門牌整編 | |
| | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 4,064 | 532 | 202,325 | 3,508 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | — | 97 | 32,644 | 277 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | — | 44 | 7,347 | 652 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 745 | 52 | 10,028 | 344 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 99 | 78 | 20,792 | 141 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 1,127 | 73 | 34,036 | 76 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 2,092 | 187 | 97,373 | 2,007 |
| 宜 蘭 縣 Yilan C. | — | 27 | 2,675 | 51 |
| 桃 園 縣 Taoyuan C. | — | 29 | 16,835 | 825 |
| 新 竹 縣 Hsinchu C. | 1,007 | 10 | 17,175 | 331 |
| 苗 栗 縣 Miaoli C. | 90 | 19 | 10,751 | 472 |
| 彰 化 縣 Changhua C. | — | 9 | 1,949 | 67 |
| 南 投 縣 Nantou C. | 447 | 9 | 2,259 | 27 |
| 雲 林 縣 Yunlin C. | — | 5 | 3,599 | 20 |
| 嘉 義 縣 Chiayi C. | 68 | 9 | 933 | 28 |
| 屏 東 縣 Pingtung C. | 364 | 26 | 21,326 | 26 |
| 臺 東 縣 Taitung C. | — | 2 | 9,863 | 17 |
| 花 蓮 縣 Hualien C. | 116 | 8 | 751 | 30 |
| 澎 湖 縣 Penghu C. | — | 11 | 5,294 | 6 |
| 基 隆 市 Keelung City | — | 4 | 321 | 7 |
| 新 竹 市 Hsinchu City | — | 10 | 1,101 | 48 |
| 嘉 義 市 Chiayi City | — | 9 | 2,541 | 52 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | — | 1 | 106 | 11 |
| 金 門 縣 Kinmen C. | — | 1 | 106 | 11 |
| 連 江 縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — | — |

TABLE 30. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS AND CHANGE IN BUILDING DESCRIPTIONS - BY LOCALITY(CONT.)

| Registration of Change in Building Descriptions | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| Doorplate Reorganized | 增修改建 Addition/Reconstruction | 其 他 Others | | |
| 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) |
| 501,127 | 61 | 209,100 | 5,153 | 3,719,997 |
| 26,688 | 6 | 8,158 | 1,225 | 2,275,572 |
| 48,276 | 6 | 889 | 175 | 325,642 |
| 93,030 | 10 | 52,799 | 439 | 105,728 |
| 16,865 | 2 | 40,865 | 398 | 124,031 |
| 10,112 | 2 | 10,590 | 621 | 480,262 |
| 304,203 | 35 | 95,798 | 2,280 | 375,074 |
| 11,971 | 5 | 1,610 | 38 | 13,954 |
| 113,222 | 10 | 25,829 | 1,569 | 220,730 |
| 53,534 | 3 | 18,183 | 97 | 16,825 |
| 62,446 | 1 | 16,086 | 187 | 32,705 |
| 10,093 | 3 | 8,125 | 22 | 8,787 |
| 3,929 | 3 | 727 | 7 | 5,654 |
| 3,611 | 2 | 7,971 | 27 | 3,717 |
| 3,087 | — | — | 17 | 3,751 |
| 23,269 | 1 | 5,354 | 44 | 4,899 |
| 1,814 | 2 | 2,713 | 11 | 1,390 |
| 3,473 | 3 | 1,076 | 59 | 35,731 |
| 813 | 1 | 4,630 | 6 | 905 |
| 653 | — | — | 108 | 8,240 |
| 6,369 | 1 | 3,493 | 58 | 15,257 |
| 5,919 | — | — | 30 | 2,530 |
| 1,953 | — | — | 15 | 33,689 |
| 1,953 | — | — | 15 | 33,689 |
| — | — | — | — | — |

表31. 辦理建物所有權登記—按月別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 所有權第一次登記 Initial Registration | | 移 轉 合 計 Total | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) |
| | 九十二年 2003 | 114,011 | 30,174,265 | 487,474 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 131,025 | 35,542,701 | 549,799 | 69,003,394 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 149,591 | 39,293,677 | 544,191 | 65,231,028 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 173,608 | 41,887,128 | 554,291 | 67,564,960 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 172,459 | 42,111,856 | 524,640 | 62,608,453 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 154,254 | 39,243,064 | 495,566 | 56,971,045 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 108,469 | 29,153,907 | 513,886 | 57,303,050 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 90,945 | 25,940,529 | 529,972 | 67,528,570 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 93,632 | 25,814,302 | 497,739 | 78,759,325 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 5,469 | 1,555,187 | 40,543 | 5,098,425 |
| 五 月 May | 6,799 | 1,981,675 | 44,908 | 5,543,132 |
| 六 月 June | 8,572 | 2,101,173 | 41,087 | 4,889,756 |
| 七 月 July | 7,292 | 1,950,863 | 38,939 | 5,407,929 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 7,772 | 1,912,425 | 37,566 | 5,321,469 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 7,744 | 2,122,953 | 38,243 | 4,394,526 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 7,498 | 1,970,468 | 34,304 | 3,952,159 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 8,713 | 2,486,781 | 36,990 | 4,579,203 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 9,064 | 3,137,578 | 36,906 | 5,002,366 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 29,188 | 8,956,891 | 133,175 | 16,066,921 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 9,786 | 2,694,478 | 27,689 | 3,474,487 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 7,441 | 2,297,187 | 28,336 | 3,469,542 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 6,653 | 2,010,273 | 39,124 | 4,734,731 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 5,308 | 1,954,953 | 38,026 | 4,388,162 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -20.22 | -2.75 | -2.81 | -7.32 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -2.94 | 25.71 | -6.21 | -13.93 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣〔市〕政府。

說 明：1. 贈與含夫妻贈與。

2. 100年1月「其他」因縣市合併或升格直轄市辦理接管業務致筆數及面積大幅增加。

- 138 -

TABLE 31. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS' OWNERSHIP - BY MONTH

| 登 記 Registration of Ownership Transfer | | | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 買 賣 Transaction | | 拍 賣 Auction | |
| 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) |
| 349,706 | 53,898,390 | 57,899 | 7,986,912 |
| 418,187 | 50,350,125 | 54,717 | 7,576,439 |
| 434,888 | 49,805,656 | 33,295 | 5,187,249 |
| 450,167 | 52,403,259 | 25,467 | 4,342,050 |
| 414,641 | 47,043,756 | 25,596 | 3,454,754 |
| 379,326 | 41,798,194 | 24,954 | 3,477,782 |
| 388,298 | 40,482,955 | 28,713 | 3,909,106 |
| 406,689 | 45,248,134 | 22,178 | 3,976,586 |
| 361,704 | 40,927,781 | 14,422 | 2,426,919 |
| 30,316 | 3,370,006 | 1,203 | 201,631 |
| 34,545 | 3,756,897 | 1,517 | 295,927 |
| 31,152 | 3,489,994 | 1,014 | 143,764 |
| 28,310 | 3,139,750 | 1,115 | 213,510 |
| 26,992 | 3,759,299 | 1,080 | 151,967 |
| 27,362 | 2,921,461 | 1,064 | 236,394 |
| 24,957 | 2,744,333 | 846 | 117,322 |
| 27,403 | 3,048,884 | 907 | 145,284 |
| 26,138 | 3,053,182 | 1,048 | 156,971 |
| 92,424 | 10,510,885 | 3,121 | 579,884 |
| 18,213 | 2,103,230 | 643 | 97,299 |
| 18,102 | 2,157,866 | 719 | 115,591 |
| 27,592 | 3,135,909 | 968 | 224,078 |
| 28,517 | 3,113,880 | 791 | 142,917 |
| 3.35 | -0.70 | -18.29 | -36.22 |
| -5.93 | -7.60 | -34.25 | -29.12 |

Source: County and City Government.

Note: 1. Gift include Gift from Spouse.

2. The taking over affairs increased substantially for some cities or counties merged or elevated to municipalities resulted in a mass increase of "Others" in Jan. 2011.

- 139 -

表31. 辦理建物所有權登記—按月別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 移 轉 登 記 | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| | 繼 承 Inheritance | | 贈 與 |
| | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings |
| 九十二年 2003 | 31,433 | 4,523,740 | 31,702 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 33,710 | 4,043,582 | 30,116 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 32,732 | 3,933,954 | 29,553 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 32,737 | 3,935,925 | 29,323 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 34,700 | 4,088,960 | 31,418 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 35,766 | 4,351,335 | 31,760 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 36,579 | 4,313,528 | 33,256 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 39,006 | 4,777,030 | 35,561 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 41,198 | 4,989,266 | 39,655 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 3,625 | 430,146 | 2,931 |
| 五 月 May | 3,670 | 433,216 | 3,191 |
| 六 月 June | 3,775 | 465,889 | 3,115 |
| 七 月 July | 3,643 | 431,846 | 2,908 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 3,727 | 445,399 | 3,272 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 3,430 | 413,630 | 2,807 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 3,226 | 377,402 | 2,968 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 3,247 | 413,296 | 3,209 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 3,419 | 433,894 | 4,092 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 13,838 | 1,647,400 | 16,390 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 2,740 | 339,778 | 4,583 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 3,332 | 392,250 | 4,205 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 4,122 | 483,427 | 4,114 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 3,644 | 431,946 | 3,488 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -11.60 | -10.65 | -15.22 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 0.52 | 0.42 | 19.00 |

TABLE 31. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS' OWNERSHIP - BY MONTH(CONT.)

| Registration of Ownership Transfer | | |
|---|------------------|---|
| Gift | 其 他 Others | |
| 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 4,166,299 | 16,734 | 3,578,745 |
| 3,599,854 | 13,069 | 3,433,394 |
| 3,400,119 | 13,723 | 2,904,050 |
| 3,309,494 | 16,597 | 3,574,233 |
| 3,678,186 | 18,285 | 4,342,797 |
| 3,646,743 | 23,760 | 3,696,991 |
| 3,720,376 | 27,040 | 4,877,085 |
| 4,118,483 | 26,538 | 9,408,337 |
| 4,433,036 | 40,760 | 25,982,323 |
| 362,886 | 2,468 | 733,757 |
| 348,320 | 1,985 | 708,771 |
| 348,792 | 2,031 | 441,317 |
| 311,793 | 2,963 | 1,311,030 |
| 330,224 | 2,495 | 634,580 |
| 296,846 | 3,580 | 526,194 |
| 311,340 | 2,307 | 401,762 |
| 357,985 | 2,224 | 613,753 |
| 477,183 | 2,209 | 881,137 |
| 1,854,332 | 7,402 | 1,474,420 |
| 546,171 | 1,510 | 388,009 |
| 481,510 | 1,978 | 322,325 |
| 461,973 | 2,328 | 429,345 |
| 364,678 | 1,586 | 334,742 |
| -21.06 | -31.87 | -22.03 |
| 0.49 | -35.74 | -54.38 |

表32. 辦理建物所有權登記－按區域別分

| 區 域 別 Locality | 所有權第一次登記 Initial Registration | | 移 轉 合 計 Total | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) |
| | | | | |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 5,308 | 1,954,953 | 38,026 | 4,388,162 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 643 | 165,072 | 7,820 | 730,881 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 290 | 144,666 | 4,965 | 414,525 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 1,153 | 352,963 | 4,804 | 621,928 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 468 | 338,740 | 2,496 | 378,222 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 398 | 277,403 | 4,512 | 527,825 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 2,313 | 671,513 | 13,379 | 1,709,049 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 144 | 23,768 | 851 | 96,987 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 341 | 150,185 | 4,708 | 582,035 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 671 | 176,690 | 1,019 | 131,408 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 122 | 30,610 | 658 | 111,367 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 198 | 60,746 | 830 | 134,083 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 194 | 28,577 | 408 | 61,598 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 163 | 66,709 | 517 | 90,844 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 46 | 18,870 | 360 | 44,712 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 138 | 44,825 | 679 | 103,462 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 110 | 12,400 | 242 | 34,228 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 44 | 17,906 | 476 | 67,278 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 21 | 4,609 | 94 | 14,664 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 29 | 9,383 | 835 | 68,334 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 42 | 12,620 | 1,151 | 103,627 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 50 | 13,615 | 551 | 64,422 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 43 | 4,596 | 50 | 5,731 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 42 | 4,447 | 50 | 5,731 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 1 | 149 | — | — |

資料來源：直轄市、縣〔市〕政府。

TABLE 32. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS' OWNERSHIP - BY LOCALITY

| 登 記 Registration of Ownership Transfer | | | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 買 賣 Transaction | | 拍 賣 Auction | |
| 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) |
| 28,517 | 3,113,880 | 791 | 142,917 |
| 6,043 | 563,488 | 77 | 5,878 |
| 3,228 | 247,288 | 23 | 1,586 |
| 3,886 | 452,661 | 78 | 16,079 |
| 1,780 | 246,827 | 71 | 49,106 |
| 3,401 | 395,999 | 141 | 12,469 |
| 10,146 | 1,203,785 | 401 | 57,799 |
| 668 | 73,379 | 21 | 2,131 |
| 3,849 | 439,611 | 129 | 30,908 |
| 871 | 93,699 | 15 | 1,190 |
| 479 | 70,425 | 17 | 2,056 |
| 548 | 83,391 | 25 | 2,813 |
| 257 | 40,517 | 28 | 2,480 |
| 365 | 56,023 | 27 | 4,935 |
| 252 | 30,603 | 14 | 1,156 |
| 441 | 67,372 | 33 | 3,379 |
| 147 | 22,142 | 26 | 1,041 |
| 351 | 51,103 | 14 | 1,094 |
| 39 | 5,536 | 2 | 220 |
| 547 | 44,818 | 33 | 2,400 |
| 972 | 80,452 | 5 | 770 |
| 360 | 44,714 | 12 | 1,226 |
| 33 | 3,832 | — | — |
| 33 | 3,832 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |

Source : County and City Government.

表32. 辦理建物所有權登記—按區域別分(續)

| 區 域 別 Locality | 移 轉 登 記 | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| | 繼 承 Inheritance | | 贈 與 |
| | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 3,644 | 431,946 | 3,488 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 599 | 54,425 | 801 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 630 | 60,936 | 630 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 385 | 58,055 | 374 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 274 | 35,240 | 205 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 456 | 51,317 | 359 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 1,293 | 171,253 | 1,112 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 84 | 10,229 | 68 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 271 | 36,970 | 308 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 49 | 7,081 | 72 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 97 | 14,927 | 49 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 135 | 22,491 | 106 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 56 | 8,207 | 61 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 75 | 11,052 | 39 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 54 | 7,953 | 27 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 96 | 14,660 | 89 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 31 | 3,720 | 26 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 57 | 7,608 | 46 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 42 | 3,351 | 10 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 107 | 8,713 | 78 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 79 | 9,224 | 72 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 60 | 5,067 | 61 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 7 | 720 | 7 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 7 | 720 | 7 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — |

TABLE 32. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS' OWNERSHIP - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

| Registration of Ownership Transfer | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| Gift | 其 他 Others | |
| 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) |
| 364,678 | 1,586 | 334,742 |
| 68,727 | 300 | 38,365 |
| 52,799 | 454 | 51,916 |
| 44,583 | 81 | 50,549 |
| 25,944 | 166 | 21,106 |
| 39,119 | 155 | 28,921 |
| 132,733 | 427 | 143,479 |
| 9,009 | 10 | 2,238 |
| 34,265 | 151 | 40,281 |
| 8,685 | 12 | 20,753 |
| 6,053 | 16 | 17,906 |
| 15,236 | 16 | 10,151 |
| 9,076 | 6 | 1,318 |
| 6,079 | 11 | 12,754 |
| 3,618 | 13 | 1,382 |
| 10,435 | 20 | 7,617 |
| 3,278 | 12 | 4,048 |
| 5,576 | 8 | 1,898 |
| 927 | 1 | 4,630 |
| 5,635 | 70 | 6,767 |
| 6,206 | 23 | 6,976 |
| 8,655 | 58 | 4,760 |
| 774 | 3 | 406 |
| 774 | 3 | 406 |
| — | — | — |

表33. 辦理建物他項權利登記－按月別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總 計 Grand Total | | 抵 | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|---|
| | | | 合 計 Total | | 設 定 Creation | |
| | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 九十二年 2003 | 1,120,376 | 162,225,638 | 1,120,236 | 162,186,073 | 551,563 | 75,378,683 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 1,172,593 | 168,369,059 | 1,172,422 | 168,307,369 | 595,465 | 78,261,922 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 1,295,402 | 183,102,428 | 1,295,102 | 183,057,134 | 644,213 | 88,577,431 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 1,332,568 | 195,900,236 | 1,332,372 | 195,874,626 | 675,749 | 91,147,703 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 1,163,416 | 171,650,562 | 1,163,123 | 171,615,986 | 593,865 | 83,664,146 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,093,210 | 162,968,405 | 1,093,003 | 162,926,576 | 539,376 | 77,194,116 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,094,299 | 165,253,479 | 1,094,062 | 165,217,558 | 523,342 | 74,923,439 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,104,735 | 172,095,136 | 1,104,473 | 172,031,223 | 523,119 | 75,741,135 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,021,432 | 163,696,093 | 1,021,205 | 163,650,847 | 494,910 | 72,103,215 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 85,044 | 13,671,753 | 85,027 | 13,666,822 | 41,664 | 6,470,614 |
| 五 月 May | 87,947 | 15,197,732 | 87,929 | 15,194,817 | 42,820 | 7,437,524 |
| 六 月 June | 85,826 | 13,088,732 | 85,805 | 13,081,801 | 41,919 | 6,207,978 |
| 七 月 July | 85,151 | 14,627,188 | 85,132 | 14,624,739 | 40,062 | 6,270,152 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 83,340 | 13,385,913 | 83,324 | 13,381,100 | 41,526 | 5,812,447 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 82,745 | 14,303,944 | 82,723 | 14,301,093 | 40,769 | 5,732,700 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 79,178 | 12,236,106 | 79,161 | 12,233,640 | 37,894 | 4,975,383 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 82,604 | 12,019,487 | 82,575 | 12,013,921 | 41,315 | 5,466,570 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 83,019 | 13,278,047 | 83,007 | 13,277,083 | 39,939 | 6,037,921 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 317,844 | 48,348,828 | 317,780 | 48,339,566 | 143,922 | 20,718,537 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 62,927 | 9,440,109 | 62,915 | 9,438,608 | 29,777 | 4,094,418 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 78,175 | 11,076,765 | 78,155 | 11,073,336 | 29,632 | 4,345,272 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 89,705 | 14,695,909 | 89,693 | 14,694,060 | 43,198 | 6,405,981 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 87,037 | 13,136,044 | 87,017 | 13,133,562 | 41,315 | 5,872,866 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -2.97 | -10.61 | -2.98 | -10.62 | -4.36 | -8.32 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 2.34 | -3.92 | 2.34 | -3.90 | -0.84 | -9.24 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣〔市〕政府。

TABLE 33. REGISTRATION OF OTHER RIGHTS IN BUILDINGS
- BY MONTH

| 押 權 Mortgage Rights | | | | | | 其他權利 Others | |
|---------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|---|
| 移 轉 Transfer | | 變 更 Change | | 塗 銷 Cancellation | | | |
| 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 17,905 | 4,629,049 | 49,721 | 12,211,979 | 501,047 | 69,966,363 | 140 | 39,565 |
| 36,554 | 7,158,462 | 43,342 | 11,672,627 | 497,061 | 71,214,358 | 171 | 61,690 |
| 70,071 | 10,068,133 | 50,866 | 10,357,303 | 529,952 | 74,054,267 | 300 | 45,294 |
| 68,400 | 13,711,893 | 50,034 | 12,914,307 | 538,189 | 78,100,722 | 196 | 25,610 |
| 32,013 | 5,840,732 | 50,187 | 11,949,873 | 487,058 | 70,161,235 | 293 | 34,576 |
| 42,183 | 5,567,108 | 59,681 | 12,969,425 | 451,763 | 67,195,926 | 207 | 41,829 |
| 43,835 | 5,121,812 | 72,592 | 17,711,600 | 454,293 | 67,460,708 | 237 | 35,921 |
| 40,379 | 5,151,441 | 66,211 | 18,388,416 | 474,764 | 72,750,230 | 262 | 63,913 |
| 10,501 | 2,484,304 | 65,874 | 20,859,441 | 449,920 | 68,203,887 | 227 | 45,246 |
| 984 | 123,517 | 6,090 | 1,739,632 | 36,289 | 5,333,058 | 17 | 4,931 |
| 164 | 71,657 | 5,393 | 1,472,125 | 39,552 | 6,213,512 | 18 | 2,915 |
| 227 | 61,612 | 5,899 | 1,580,490 | 37,760 | 5,231,722 | 21 | 6,930 |
| 1,430 | 384,337 | 4,968 | 1,527,417 | 38,672 | 6,442,833 | 19 | 2,449 |
| 318 | 136,929 | 5,390 | 1,804,341 | 36,090 | 5,627,383 | 16 | 4,813 |
| 307 | 82,034 | 5,656 | 3,178,370 | 35,991 | 5,307,988 | 22 | 2,852 |
| 432 | 201,142 | 5,442 | 1,685,604 | 35,393 | 5,371,512 | 17 | 2,465 |
| 279 | 118,820 | 5,962 | 1,678,678 | 35,019 | 4,749,852 | 29 | 5,566 |
| 1,193 | 244,368 | 5,772 | 1,974,473 | 36,103 | 5,020,321 | 12 | 963 |
| 18,280 | 2,132,721 | 25,441 | 6,337,390 | 130,137 | 19,150,919 | 64 | 9,262 |
| 1,391 | 238,232 | 5,515 | 1,409,221 | 26,232 | 3,696,737 | 12 | 1,501 |
| 15,742 | 1,739,533 | 5,533 | 1,394,916 | 27,248 | 3,593,615 | 20 | 3,430 |
| 444 | 68,133 | 7,544 | 1,882,774 | 38,507 | 6,337,172 | 12 | 1,849 |
| 703 | 86,824 | 6,849 | 1,650,478 | 38,150 | 5,523,394 | 20 | 2,482 |
| 58.33 | 27.43 | -9.21 | -12.34 | -0.93 | -12.84 | 66.67 | 34.21 |
| -28.56 | -29.71 | 12.46 | -5.12 | 5.13 | 3.57 | 17.65 | -49.67 |

Source : County and City Government.

表34. 辦理建物他項權利登記－按區域別分

| 區 域 別 Locality | 總 計 Grand Total | | 抵 押 Mortgage Rights | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | 合 計 Total | | 設 定 Creation | |
| | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 87,037 | 13,136,044 | 87,017 | 13,133,562 | 41,315 | 5,872,866 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 20,071 | 2,048,844 | 20,066 | 2,047,956 | 10,083 | 1,024,272 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City | 13,128 | 1,348,623 | 13,124 | 1,348,357 | 6,378 | 605,322 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City | 10,530 | 1,578,980 | 10,522 | 1,577,925 | 5,195 | 806,601 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City | 4,956 | 991,842 | 4,956 | 991,842 | 2,364 | 442,611 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City | 11,324 | 1,688,038 | 11,322 | 1,687,872 | 4,489 | 683,232 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov. | 26,960 | 5,469,472 | 26,959 | 5,469,365 | 12,766 | 2,305,531 |
| 宜 蘭 縣 Yilan C. | 1,442 | 229,490 | 1,442 | 229,490 | 725 | 112,990 |
| 桃 園 縣 Taoyuan C. | 10,508 | 1,916,032 | 10,508 | 1,916,032 | 4,777 | 753,564 |
| 新 竹 縣 Hsinchu C. | 2,271 | 450,887 | 2,271 | 450,887 | 1,152 | 192,164 |
| 苗 栗 縣 Miaoli C. | 1,026 | 332,265 | 1,026 | 332,265 | 580 | 137,197 |
| 彰 化 縣 Changhua C. | 1,894 | 528,866 | 1,894 | 528,866 | 739 | 203,499 |
| 南 投 縣 Nantou C. | 808 | 200,642 | 808 | 200,642 | 357 | 90,453 |
| 雲 林 縣 Yunlin C. | 987 | 421,833 | 987 | 421,833 | 494 | 226,363 |
| 嘉 義 縣 Chiayi C. | 718 | 209,596 | 718 | 209,596 | 350 | 86,105 |
| 屏 東 縣 Pingtung C. | 1,384 | 271,801 | 1,384 | 271,801 | 646 | 108,966 |
| 臺 東 縣 Taitung C. | 393 | 69,312 | 392 | 69,206 | 191 | 35,863 |
| 花 蓮 縣 Hualien C. | 1,083 | 248,570 | 1,083 | 248,570 | 466 | 95,207 |
| 澎 湖 縣 Penghu C. | 145 | 30,917 | 145 | 30,917 | 51 | 14,224 |
| 基 隆 市 Keelung City | 1,368 | 200,540 | 1,368 | 200,540 | 636 | 58,999 |
| 新 竹 市 Hsinchu City | 2,070 | 235,042 | 2,070 | 235,042 | 1,194 | 132,188 |
| 嘉 義 市 Chiayi City | 863 | 123,678 | 863 | 123,678 | 408 | 57,750 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov. | 68 | 10,245 | 68 | 10,245 | 40 | 5,296 |
| 金 門 縣 Kinmen C. | 68 | 10,245 | 68 | 10,245 | 40 | 5,296 |
| 連 江 縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：直轄市、縣〔市〕政府。

TABLE 34. REGISTRATION OF OTHER RIGHTS IN BUILDINGS
- BY LOCALITY

| 移 轉 Buildings | 押 權 Mortgage Rights | | | | | 其 他 權 利 Others | |
|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| | 轉 讓 Transfer | | 變 更 Change | | 塗 銷 Cancellation | | |
| | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings | 面 積 (平方公尺) Area (㎡) | 棟 數 Buildings |
| 703 | 86,824 | 6,849 | 1,650,478 | 38,150 | 5,523,394 | 20 | 2,482 |
| 19 | 9,868 | 761 | 130,372 | 9,203 | 883,444 | 5 | 888 |
| 14 | 1,143 | 1,350 | 175,413 | 5,382 | 566,479 | 4 | 266 |
| 21 | 1,999 | 608 | 168,157 | 4,698 | 601,168 | 8 | 1,055 |
| 5 | 1,934 | 209 | 86,890 | 2,378 | 460,407 | — | — |
| 578 | 56,146 | 1,599 | 267,112 | 4,656 | 681,382 | 2 | 166 |
| 66 | 15,734 | 2,318 | 821,666 | 11,809 | 2,326,434 | 1 | 107 |
| — | — | 134 | 25,388 | 583 | 91,113 | — | — |
| 3 | 379 | 1,319 | 324,176 | 4,409 | 837,913 | — | — |
| 2 | 195 | 109 | 86,891 | 1,008 | 171,637 | — | — |
| 1 | 220 | 41 | 33,254 | 404 | 161,594 | — | — |
| 23 | 3,333 | 190 | 99,795 | 942 | 222,239 | — | — |
| 2 | 2,670 | 87 | 33,598 | 362 | 73,921 | — | — |
| 4 | 6,031 | 45 | 90,347 | 444 | 99,092 | — | — |
| — | — | 31 | 19,898 | 337 | 103,593 | — | — |
| 20 | 2,055 | 60 | 39,986 | 658 | 120,794 | — | — |
| 1 | 76 | 20 | 3,396 | 180 | 29,871 | 1 | 107 |
| 1 | 52 | 53 | 12,549 | 563 | 140,762 | — | — |
| 3 | 254 | 16 | 3,567 | 75 | 12,871 | — | — |
| 1 | 27 | 90 | 23,213 | 641 | 118,300 | — | — |
| 2 | 243 | 60 | 16,365 | 814 | 86,246 | — | — |
| 3 | 197 | 63 | 9,244 | 389 | 56,487 | — | — |
| — | — | 4 | 868 | 24 | 4,081 | — | — |
| — | — | 4 | 868 | 24 | 4,081 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source : County and City Government.

表35. 測量案件統計

TABLE 35. LAND SURVEY CASES

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 合 計 Total | | | 土地複丈 Land Revision Survey | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---|------------------------------|----------------|---|
| | 件數 Cases | 筆(棟)數 Plots / Buildings | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 筆數 Plots | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) |
| 九十二年 2003 | 420,136 | 816,483 | 2,432,807,851 | 240,805 | 578,770 | 1,153,123,416 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 456,627 | 893,648 | 2,034,964,797 | 254,936 | 628,843 | 1,194,085,902 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 483,046 | 867,431 | 1,421,889,525 | 254,177 | 608,843 | 1,133,184,381 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 505,498 | 882,935 | 1,498,065,217 | 266,878 | 609,768 | 1,013,489,842 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 522,896 | 908,657 | 1,737,272,003 | 271,041 | 617,823 | 1,204,631,832 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 466,611 | 820,347 | 1,325,596,039 | 242,172 | 546,296 | 1,013,706,005 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 412,105 | 759,545 | 1,347,653,201 | 241,083 | 556,902 | 977,763,493 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 437,385 | 866,273 | 1,444,846,002 | 276,143 | 653,187 | 1,214,434,043 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 440,751 | 816,957 | 1,550,348,812 | 279,268 | 617,364 | 1,219,661,354 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 35,595 | 65,757 | 139,964,488 | 22,929 | 48,773 | 130,036,292 |
| 五 月 May | 36,342 | 71,631 | 111,009,268 | 23,610 | 51,983 | 100,194,020 |
| 六 月 June | 37,885 | 67,815 | 140,124,964 | 24,072 | 51,588 | 125,886,755 |
| 七 月 July | 36,062 | 67,147 | 115,222,458 | 22,791 | 51,635 | 98,168,704 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 37,689 | 74,030 | 118,088,954 | 24,427 | 54,356 | 97,458,530 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 36,691 | 64,505 | 186,499,134 | 22,611 | 48,484 | 102,553,239 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 38,344 | 69,585 | 117,854,682 | 22,947 | 51,879 | 105,427,804 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 40,759 | 71,539 | 185,511,305 | 25,732 | 53,981 | 108,405,573 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 38,472 | 65,501 | 133,996,913 | 22,752 | 47,463 | 91,423,792 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 136,161 | 234,736 | 397,205,888 | 88,345 | 177,433 | 346,004,254 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 29,015 | 47,805 | 84,426,259 | 16,299 | 33,276 | 68,883,457 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 31,288 | 53,792 | 93,775,251 | 21,098 | 41,667 | 81,759,795 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 40,739 | 72,053 | 128,488,142 | 27,130 | 54,901 | 115,482,974 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 35,119 | 61,086 | 90,516,235 | 23,818 | 47,589 | 79,878,027 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -13.80 | -15.22 | -29.55 | -12.21 | -13.32 | -30.83 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -1.34 | -7.10 | -35.33 | 3.88 | -2.43 | -38.57 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。
 說明：1. 測量案件91年起含地目變更。
 2. 土地複丈包括分割、合併、繼界，91年起包括法院囑託及其他。
 3. 建物測量包括一般案件、建物門牌基地號勘丈、建物滅失及法院囑託。
 4. 核發謄本數包括地籍圖及建物測量成果圖。

| 建物測量 Building Survey | | | 地目變更 Changes in Land Category | | | 核發謄本 Maps Issued | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| 件數 Cases | 棟數 Buildings | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 筆數 Plots | 面積 (平方公尺) Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 筆(棟)數 Plots / Buildings | 張數 Sheets |
| 176,444 | 228,883 | 1,276,297,351 | 2,887 | 8,830 | 3,387,084 | 2,981,238 | 5,668,946 | 5,518,055 |
| 198,438 | 255,752 | 836,874,512 | 3,253 | 9,053 | 4,004,384 | 3,177,971 | 6,955,320 | 6,322,996 |
| 225,904 | 248,667 | 271,123,781 | 2,965 | 9,921 | 17,581,362 | 3,296,512 | 7,911,062 | 6,124,988 |
| 235,373 | 263,898 | 482,441,405 | 3,247 | 9,269 | 2,133,970 | 3,152,437 | 7,460,514 | 5,752,847 |
| 248,477 | 282,032 | 530,300,047 | 3,378 | 8,802 | 2,340,124 | 2,556,650 | 6,052,952 | 4,804,654 |
| 222,072 | 268,965 | 310,687,539 | 2,367 | 5,086 | 1,202,495 | 2,077,326 | 4,986,365 | 3,752,508 |
| 169,701 | 199,848 | 368,973,019 | 1,321 | 2,795 | 916,689 | 1,889,195 | 6,041,719 | 3,463,282 |
| 158,250 | 207,628 | 228,545,612 | 2,992 | 5,458 | 1,866,348 | 2,020,952 | 8,623,537 | 3,363,987 |
| 159,293 | 194,583 | 329,639,371 | 2,190 | 5,010 | 1,048,088 | 2,001,022 | 8,034,107 | 3,222,323 |
| 12,483 | 16,428 | 9,874,641 | 183 | 556 | 53,555 | 172,987 | 892,743 | 285,099 |
| 12,500 | 19,133 | 10,722,536 | 232 | 515 | 92,712 | 175,229 | 747,847 | 296,141 |
| 13,479 | 15,701 | 14,163,072 | 334 | 526 | 75,136 | 164,277 | 623,895 | 255,067 |
| 13,029 | 15,057 | 16,988,179 | 242 | 455 | 65,574 | 167,025 | 620,678 | 268,494 |
| 13,107 | 19,342 | 20,576,033 | 155 | 332 | 54,390 | 175,773 | 678,160 | 269,813 |
| 13,963 | 15,581 | 83,820,163 | 117 | 440 | 125,732 | 154,691 | 732,286 | 241,797 |
| 15,254 | 17,414 | 12,351,418 | 143 | 292 | 75,460 | 156,676 | 586,613 | 264,401 |
| 14,862 | 17,107 | 77,005,922 | 165 | 451 | 99,810 | 163,880 | 631,207 | 254,783 |
| 15,561 | 17,592 | 42,515,944 | 159 | 446 | 57,178 | 151,904 | 415,575 | 233,100 |
| 47,145 | 55,759 | 50,922,778 | 671 | 1,544 | 278,857 | 582,247 | 2,413,265 | 938,262 |
| 12,548 | 14,154 | 15,467,483 | 168 | 375 | 75,320 | 101,280 | 313,045 | 157,001 |
| 10,025 | 11,748 | 11,951,588 | 165 | 377 | 63,869 | 138,389 | 475,128 | 211,017 |
| 13,486 | 16,781 | 12,939,263 | 123 | 371 | 65,905 | 173,582 | 878,771 | 260,161 |
| 11,086 | 13,076 | 10,564,445 | 215 | 421 | 73,763 | 168,996 | 746,321 | 310,083 |
| -17.80 | -22.08 | -18.35 | 74.80 | 13.48 | 11.92 | -2.64 | -15.07 | 19.19 |
| -11.19 | -20.40 | 6.99 | 17.49 | -24.28 | 37.73 | -2.31 | -16.40 | 8.76 |

Source : County and City Government.
 Note : 1. From 2002, Land Survey Cases include Changes in Land Category.
 2. Land Revision Survey contains Land Subdivision, Combination, Clear boundary and include court entrustment and others since 2002.
 3. Constructional Improvement Survey contains general cases, house/land number survey, building reduction and court entrustment.
 4. Maps issued contains Cadastral Maps and Constructional Survey Maps.

表36. 都市地價指數—1. 總指數

TABLE 36. INDICES OF URBAN LAND PRICE - 1. GENERAL INDEX

基期：97年3月31日=100

Base Period : 2008/3/31=100

| 區 域 別 | 97年 3月31日 | 97年 9月30日 | 98年 3月31日 | 98年 9月30日 | 99年 3月31日 | 99年 9月30日 | 100年 3月31日 | 100年 9月30日 |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Locality | 2008/ 3/31 | 2008/ 9/30 | 2009/ 3/31 | 2009/ 9/30 | 2010/ 3/31 | 2010/ 9/30 | 2011/ 3/31 | 2011/ 9/30 |
| 總平均 Average | 100.00 | 100.51 | 99.18 | 100.38 | 102.75 | 105.93 | 109.05 | 112.05 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 100.00 | 101.03 | 99.23 | 101.00 | 105.37 | 112.73 | 119.40 | 126.08 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 100.00 | 101.29 | 100.01 | 102.06 | 106.46 | 111.26 | 115.29 | 118.68 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 100.00 | 99.75 | 97.71 | 98.42 | 99.36 | 100.50 | 102.14 | 104.74 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 100.00 | 99.63 | 99.09 | 99.68 | 100.20 | 100.56 | 101.99 | 103.44 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 100.00 | 100.25 | 98.78 | 99.06 | 99.91 | 101.08 | 102.70 | 104.15 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 100.00 | 100.06 | 98.62 | 99.46 | 100.88 | 103.39 | 102.87 | 104.64 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 100.00 | 100.03 | 99.64 | 99.78 | 100.75 | 101.56 | 102.74 | 104.00 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 100.00 | 99.54 | 98.77 | 99.03 | 100.30 | 101.59 | 103.56 | 105.48 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 100.00 | 101.15 | 99.92 | 100.83 | 101.50 | 105.43 | 110.56 | 117.58 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 100.00 | 99.18 | 99.79 | 99.01 | 100.00 | 100.08 | 101.35 | 102.06 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 100.00 | 99.53 | 96.92 | 96.91 | 97.91 | 100.51 | 102.62 | 104.56 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 100.00 | 99.14 | 97.42 | 97.08 | 97.39 | 96.94 | 97.32 | 98.20 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 100.00 | 99.74 | 98.94 | 98.35 | 97.84 | 97.80 | 98.41 | 98.17 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 100.00 | 99.43 | 97.41 | 97.20 | 97.81 | 99.34 | 100.41 | 101.23 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 100.00 | 99.61 | 98.74 | 98.31 | 98.83 | 100.06 | 100.67 | 101.11 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 100.00 | 99.30 | 98.74 | 97.43 | 96.84 | 97.13 | 97.24 | 97.81 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 100.00 | 98.85 | 98.50 | 98.39 | 98.42 | 98.62 | 99.63 | 102.21 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 100.00 | 100.76 | 99.93 | 101.95 | 103.09 | 103.80 | 107.71 | 113.06 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 100.00 | 100.37 | 99.46 | 99.74 | 100.38 | 101.44 | 102.25 | 103.48 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 100.00 | 100.58 | 99.29 | 99.62 | 100.36 | 101.48 | 103.32 | 103.92 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 100.00 | 100.92 | 100.21 | 100.76 | 100.87 | 101.15 | 101.48 | 101.77 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 100.00 | 100.73 | 100.52 | 100.57 | 107.22 | 108.53 | 113.09 | 121.23 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 100.00 | 101.01 | 100.69 | 100.68 | 98.57 | 100.29 | 100.42 | 103.88 |

表36. 都市地價指數—2. 使用分區指數

TABLE 36. INDICES OF URBAN LAND PRICE - 2. USING DISTRICT INDEX

計算期：100年9月30日

Count Period : 2011/9/30

基 期：97年3月31日

Base Period : 2008/3/31

| 區 域 別 | 總指數 | 住宅區 | 商業區 | 工業區 |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Locality | General Index | Residential Index | Commercial Index | Industrial Index |
| 總平均 Average | 112.05 | 112.80 | 111.75 | 106.96 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 126.08 | 128.33 | 125.78 | 114.10 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 118.68 | 119.34 | 117.62 | 115.89 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 104.74 | 105.30 | 103.82 | 102.40 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 103.44 | 104.03 | 101.73 | 101.93 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 104.15 | 104.63 | 104.54 | 99.91 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 104.64 | 104.94 | 104.19 | 103.47 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 104.00 | 103.77 | 102.73 | 108.18 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 105.48 | 106.66 | 102.19 | 103.40 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 117.58 | 115.77 | 127.99 | 104.74 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 102.06 | 103.12 | 97.10 | 101.69 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 104.56 | 104.64 | 102.51 | 107.72 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 98.20 | 99.13 | 95.48 | 96.89 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 98.17 | 99.68 | 94.46 | 95.50 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 101.23 | 101.18 | 99.33 | 105.32 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 101.11 | 101.60 | 99.21 | 99.35 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 97.81 | 98.31 | 93.92 | 102.26 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 102.21 | 102.42 | 102.80 | 97.87 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 113.06 | 116.92 | 106.66 | 100.78 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 103.48 | 104.43 | 102.92 | 100.72 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 103.92 | 103.65 | 104.50 | 104.71 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 101.77 | 102.19 | 100.37 | 100.99 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | — | — | — | — |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 121.23 | 122.29 | 116.91 | 121.19 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 103.88 | 104.14 | 103.22 | — |

資料來源：本部地政司。

Source : Dept. of Land Adm. of MOI.

表37. 警察機關受(處)理刑事案件

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 發生件數(包括補報數)(件) Offenses Known to the Police (Cases) | | | | 破獲件數(包括 Offenses Cleared | |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| | 合計 Total | 竊盜 Larceny | 暴力 犯罪 Violent Crime | 其他 刑案 Others | 合計 Total | 竊盜 Larceny |
| 九十二年 2003 | 494,755 | 330,655 | 12,966 | 151,134 | 290,962 | 178,280 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 522,305 | 330,320 | 12,706 | 179,279 | 313,848 | 179,270 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 555,109 | 328,154 | 14,301 | 212,654 | 346,677 | 187,938 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 512,788 | 281,561 | 12,226 | 219,001 | 342,329 | 164,557 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 491,815 | 241,091 | 9,534 | 241,190 | 367,001 | 150,108 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 453,439 | 209,351 | 8,117 | 235,971 | 350,497 | 133,823 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 386,075 | 155,151 | 6,764 | 224,160 | 311,648 | 102,224 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 371,934 | 142,774 | 5,312 | 223,848 | 296,500 | 92,076 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 347,674 | 116,831 | 4,190 | 226,653 | 276,371 | 77,627 |
| 四月 Apr. | 28,195 | 9,933 | 376 | 17,886 | 21,505 | 6,218 |
| 五月 May | 29,365 | 9,879 | 440 | 19,046 | 22,832 | 6,153 |
| 六月 June | 27,160 | 9,551 | 332 | 17,277 | 20,834 | 5,821 |
| 七月 July | 31,453 | 9,673 | 352 | 21,428 | 24,655 | 6,319 |
| 八月 Aug. | 31,435 | 9,644 | 376 | 21,415 | 24,950 | 6,308 |
| 九月 Sept. | 27,767 | 9,199 | 322 | 18,246 | 21,961 | 6,088 |
| 十月 Oct. | 27,821 | 9,290 | 372 | 18,159 | 22,308 | 6,102 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 27,194 | 8,630 | 268 | 18,296 | 21,506 | 5,263 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 24,798 | 7,745 | 264 | 16,789 | 18,396 | 3,494 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 111,249 | 37,504 | 1,215 | 72,530 | 93,956 | 28,911 |
| 一月 Jan. | 28,222 | 10,895 | 263 | 17,064 | 26,511 | 10,865 |
| 二月 Feb. | 27,859 | 9,525 | 302 | 18,032 | 23,788 | 7,463 |
| 三月 Mar. | 28,075 | 8,827 | 313 | 18,935 | 21,971 | 5,278 |
| 四月 Apr. | 27,093 | 8,257 | 337 | 18,499 | 21,686 | 5,305 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -3.50 | -6.46 | 7.67 | -2.30 | -1.30 | 0.51 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -3.91 | -16.87 | -10.37 | 3.43 | 0.84 | -14.68 |

資料來源：本部警政署。
說明：竊盜包括重大、普通、汽車、機車竊盜。

TABLE 37. OFFENSES HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

| 破積案)(件) (Cases) | | 嫌疑犯人數(人) Offenders (Persons) | | | | 刑案 發生率 (件/十萬人) | 犯罪 人口率 (人/十萬人) | 破獲率 (%) |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--|---|-------------------|
| 暴力 犯罪 Violent Crime | 其他 刑案 Others | 合計 Total | 竊盜 Larceny | 暴力 犯罪 Violent Crime | 其他 刑案 Others | Crime Rate (Cases/ 100,000P.) | Offender Rate (Persons/ 100,000P.) | Clearance Rate |
| 9,277 | 103,405 | 158,687 | 34,786 | 8,580 | 115,321 | 2,192.80 | 703.32 | 58.81 |
| 7,924 | 126,654 | 176,975 | 35,031 | 7,441 | 134,503 | 2,306.30 | 781.46 | 60.09 |
| 8,477 | 150,262 | 207,425 | 39,374 | 7,508 | 160,543 | 2,442.21 | 912.57 | 62.45 |
| 7,902 | 169,870 | 229,193 | 39,927 | 7,978 | 181,288 | 2,246.76 | 1,004.20 | 66.76 |
| 7,154 | 209,739 | 265,860 | 42,053 | 7,529 | 216,278 | 2,146.03 | 1,160.08 | 74.62 |
| 6,493 | 210,181 | 271,186 | 42,364 | 6,843 | 221,979 | 1,971.67 | 1,179.19 | 77.30 |
| 5,726 | 203,698 | 261,973 | 35,585 | 6,139 | 220,249 | 1,672.88 | 1,135.14 | 80.72 |
| 4,684 | 199,740 | 269,340 | 37,554 | 5,365 | 226,421 | 1,607.25 | 1,163.91 | 79.72 |
| 3,943 | 194,801 | 260,356 | 36,278 | 4,929 | 219,149 | 1,499.01 | 1,122.54 | 79.49 |
| 356 | 14,931 | 20,323 | 3,016 | 426 | 16,881 | 121.70 | 87.72 | 76.27 |
| 407 | 16,272 | 21,664 | 3,060 | 486 | 18,118 | 126.72 | 93.49 | 77.75 |
| 305 | 14,708 | 19,230 | 2,694 | 398 | 16,138 | 117.18 | 82.97 | 76.71 |
| 347 | 17,989 | 23,637 | 3,038 | 447 | 20,152 | 135.67 | 101.95 | 78.39 |
| 385 | 18,257 | 24,058 | 3,002 | 479 | 20,577 | 135.55 | 103.74 | 79.37 |
| 283 | 15,590 | 20,961 | 2,882 | 339 | 17,740 | 119.71 | 90.37 | 79.09 |
| 350 | 15,856 | 21,148 | 2,822 | 461 | 17,865 | 119.91 | 91.15 | 80.18 |
| 307 | 15,936 | 20,974 | 2,713 | 391 | 17,870 | 117.16 | 90.37 | 79.08 |
| 244 | 14,658 | 18,742 | 1,756 | 342 | 16,644 | 106.80 | 80.72 | 74.18 |
| 1,121 | 63,924 | 90,634 | 15,890 | 1,427 | 73,317 | 478.80 | 390.08 | 84.46 |
| 224 | 15,422 | 24,401 | 5,614 | 323 | 18,464 | 121.50 | 105.05 | 93.94 |
| 290 | 16,035 | 23,434 | 4,505 | 341 | 18,588 | 119.92 | 100.87 | 85.39 |
| 307 | 16,386 | 21,557 | 2,889 | 365 | 18,303 | 120.82 | 92.77 | 78.26 |
| 300 | 16,081 | 21,242 | 2,882 | 398 | 17,962 | 116.57 | 91.39 | 80.04 |
| -2.28 | -1.86 | -1.46 | -0.24 | 9.04 | -1.86 | -4.25 | -1.38 | 1.78 |
| -15.73 | 7.70 | 4.52 | -4.44 | -6.57 | 6.40 | -5.13 | 3.67 | 3.77 |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.
Note : Theft includes Larceny, Serious, Motor Vehicle and Motorcycle Theft.

表38. 警察機關受(處)理暴力犯罪

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 發生件數(包括補報數) (件) Offenses Known to the Police (Cases) | | | | | | 破獲件數 Offenses | |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 重大恐嚇取財 /Extortion | 擄人勒贖 Kidnap- ping for Ransom | 強盜搶奪 Robbery & Forceful Taking | 重傷害及 故意殺人 Mayhem & Murder | 強制 性交 Rape | 合計 Total | 重大恐嚇取財 /Extortion |
| 九十二年 2003 | 12,966 | 45 | 73 | 9,236 | 1,167 | 2,445 | 9,277 | 33 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 12,706 | 23 | 80 | 9,525 | 977 | 2,101 | 7,924 | 19 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 14,301 | 31 | 65 | 11,022 | 948 | 2,235 | 8,477 | 23 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 12,226 | 24 | 64 | 8,911 | 967 | 2,260 | 7,902 | 12 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 9,534 | 24 | 38 | 6,059 | 926 | 2,487 | 7,154 | 28 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 8,117 | 10 | 29 | 4,925 | 834 | 2,319 | 6,493 | 7 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 6,764 | 5 | 18 | 3,799 | 869 | 2,073 | 5,726 | 4 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 5,312 | 9 | 19 | 2,557 | 768 | 1,959 | 4,684 | 8 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 4,190 | 5 | 10 | 1,661 | 714 | 1,800 | 3,943 | 6 |
| 四月 Apr. | 376 | — | 3 | 154 | 62 | 157 | 356 | — |
| 五月 May | 440 | 1 | — | 132 | 66 | 241 | 407 | 1 |
| 六月 June | 332 | — | — | 122 | 51 | 159 | 305 | — |
| 七月 July | 352 | — | — | 121 | 70 | 161 | 347 | — |
| 八月 Aug. | 376 | — | 1 | 151 | 67 | 157 | 385 | — |
| 九月 Sept. | 322 | 1 | — | 119 | 53 | 149 | 283 | 1 |
| 十月 Oct. | 372 | 1 | 2 | 147 | 69 | 153 | 350 | 2 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 268 | — | — | 115 | 44 | 109 | 307 | — |
| 十二月 Dec. | 264 | — | 2 | 102 | 58 | 102 | 244 | — |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,215 | — | 3 | 451 | 220 | 541 | 1,121 | — |
| 一月 Jan. | 263 | — | 1 | 114 | 43 | 105 | 224 | — |
| 二月 Feb. | 302 | — | — | 115 | 50 | 137 | 290 | — |
| 三月 Mar. | 313 | — | 1 | 102 | 56 | 154 | 307 | — |
| 四月 Apr. | 337 | — | 1 | 120 | 71 | 145 | 300 | — |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 7.67 | — | 0.00 | 17.65 | 26.79 | -5.84 | -2.28 | — |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -10.37 | — | -66.67 | -22.08 | 14.52 | -7.64 | -15.73 | — |

資料來源：本部警政署。

說明：強制性交包括強制性交(單一嫌疑犯)、共同強制性交(嫌疑犯二人以上)及對幼性交。

TABLE 38. VIOLENT CRIME HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

| (包括破積案) (件) Cleared (Cases) | | | | 嫌疑犯人數 (人) Offenders (Persons) | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------|
| 擄人勒贖 Kidnap- ping for Ransom | 強盜搶奪 Robbery & Forceful Taking | 重傷害及 故意殺人 Mayhem & Murder | 強制 性交 Rape | 合計 Total | 恐嚇 取財 Intimidation /Extortion | 擄人勒贖 Kidnap- ping for Ransom | 強盜搶奪 Robbery & Forceful Taking | 重傷害及 故意殺人 Mayhem & Murder | 強制 性交 Rape |
| 72 | 5,739 | 1,099 | 2,334 | 8,580 | 28 | 217 | 4,088 | 1,936 | 2,311 |
| 76 | 4,935 | 907 | 1,987 | 7,441 | 30 | 238 | 3,555 | 1,662 | 1,956 |
| 66 | 5,515 | 889 | 1,984 | 7,508 | 45 | 226 | 3,767 | 1,525 | 1,945 |
| 61 | 4,791 | 919 | 2,119 | 7,978 | 22 | 240 | 3,731 | 1,802 | 2,183 |
| 40 | 3,794 | 890 | 2,402 | 7,529 | 38 | 176 | 3,305 | 1,605 | 2,405 |
| 29 | 3,373 | 819 | 2,265 | 6,843 | 8 | 97 | 2,995 | 1,421 | 2,322 |
| 18 | 2,856 | 850 | 1,998 | 6,139 | 11 | 82 | 2,486 | 1,504 | 2,056 |
| 18 | 2,026 | 764 | 1,868 | 5,365 | 6 | 74 | 1,911 | 1,452 | 1,922 |
| 11 | 1,433 | 707 | 1,786 | 4,929 | 14 | 58 | 1,539 | 1,472 | 1,846 |
| 1 | 136 | 62 | 157 | 426 | — | 5 | 138 | 116 | 167 |
| 2 | 126 | 65 | 213 | 486 | 6 | 17 | 133 | 112 | 218 |
| — | 108 | 49 | 148 | 398 | — | — | 116 | 125 | 157 |
| — | 101 | 74 | 172 | 447 | — | — | 107 | 159 | 181 |
| 2 | 141 | 64 | 178 | 479 | — | 7 | 147 | 147 | 178 |
| — | 82 | 54 | 146 | 339 | — | — | 96 | 93 | 150 |
| 2 | 132 | 68 | 146 | 461 | 8 | 6 | 145 | 155 | 147 |
| — | 131 | 41 | 135 | 391 | — | — | 150 | 102 | 139 |
| 2 | 75 | 56 | 111 | 342 | — | 9 | 99 | 119 | 115 |
| 2 | 390 | 218 | 511 | 1,427 | — | 5 | 423 | 455 | 544 |
| 1 | 82 | 42 | 99 | 323 | — | 4 | 127 | 83 | 109 |
| — | 119 | 53 | 118 | 341 | — | — | 105 | 112 | 124 |
| 1 | 93 | 54 | 159 | 365 | — | 1 | 88 | 112 | 164 |
| — | 96 | 69 | 135 | 398 | — | — | 103 | 148 | 147 |
| -100.00 | 3.23 | 27.78 | -15.09 | 9.04 | — | -100.00 | 17.05 | 32.14 | -10.37 |
| -100.00 | -29.41 | 11.29 | -14.01 | -6.57 | — | -100.00 | -25.36 | 27.59 | -11.98 |

Source: National Police Agency, MOI.

Note: Rape includes Joint Rape and Child Rape.

表39. 警察機關查獲少年嫌疑犯人數

單位：人

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總計 (12-18歲 未滿) Grand Total | 竊盜 Larceny | 暴 | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|---|
| | | | 合計 Total | 重大恐嚇取財 Serious Intimidation /Extortion |
| 九十二年 2003 | 12,331 | 6,498 | 1,129 | — |
| 九十三年 2004 | 10,540 | 4,859 | 1,092 | 3 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 9,620 | 4,566 | 895 | 4 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 10,384 | 4,689 | 1,155 | 1 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 10,881 | 4,285 | 872 | 2 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 11,283 | 3,940 | 845 | 1 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 10,762 | 3,882 | 829 | — |
| 九十九年 2010 | 11,102 | 4,086 | 700 | — |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 13,103 | 4,053 | 752 | — |
| 四月 Apr. | 1,174 | 359 | 72 | — |
| 五月 May | 1,263 | 341 | 90 | — |
| 六月 June | 941 | 276 | 56 | — |
| 七月 July | 1,398 | 412 | 67 | — |
| 八月 Aug. | 1,347 | 314 | 92 | — |
| 九月 Sept. | 965 | 351 | 35 | — |
| 十月 Oct. | 1,042 | 321 | 50 | — |
| 十一月 Nov. | 978 | 310 | 58 | — |
| 十二月 Dec. | 885 | 200 | 64 | — |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 5,077 | 1,964 | 278 | — |
| 一月 Jan. | 1,351 | 669 | 57 | — |
| 二月 Feb. | 1,419 | 528 | 63 | — |
| 三月 Mar. | 1,150 | 405 | 76 | — |
| 四月 Apr. | 1,157 | 362 | 82 | — |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 0.61 | -10.62 | 7.89 | — |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -1.45 | 0.84 | 13.89 | — |

資料來源：本部警政署。
說明：竊盜包括重大、普通、汽車、機車竊盜；強制性交包括強制性交(單一嫌疑犯)、共同強制性交(二人以上嫌疑犯)及對幼性交。

TABLE 39. JUVENILE OFFENDERS HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

Unit: Persons

| 力 犯 罪 Violent Crime | | | | 其他犯罪 Others | 少年嫌疑犯 占總嫌疑犯 比率(%) Juvenile Offenders to the All |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--|
| 擄人勒贖 Kidnapping for Ransom | 強盜搶奪 Robbery & Forceful Taking | 重傷害及 故意殺人 Mayhem & Murder | 強制性交 Rape | | |
| 16 | 480 | 239 | 394 | 4,704 | 7.77 |
| 15 | 432 | 285 | 357 | 4,589 | 5.96 |
| 2 | 373 | 234 | 282 | 4,159 | 4.64 |
| 15 | 449 | 312 | 378 | 4,540 | 4.53 |
| 16 | 286 | 226 | 342 | 5,724 | 4.09 |
| 1 | 274 | 171 | 398 | 6,498 | 4.16 |
| 8 | 255 | 192 | 374 | 6,051 | 4.11 |
| 3 | 158 | 177 | 362 | 6,316 | 4.12 |
| 1 | 111 | 268 | 372 | 8,298 | 5.03 |
| — | 11 | 24 | 37 | 743 | 5.78 |
| — | 7 | 30 | 53 | 832 | 5.83 |
| — | 6 | 16 | 34 | 609 | 4.89 |
| — | 7 | 23 | 37 | 919 | 5.91 |
| — | 16 | 44 | 32 | 941 | 5.60 |
| — | 6 | 7 | 22 | 579 | 4.60 |
| — | 15 | 16 | 19 | 671 | 4.93 |
| — | 12 | 21 | 25 | 610 | 4.66 |
| 1 | 4 | 36 | 23 | 621 | 4.72 |
| — | 45 | 99 | 134 | 2,835 | 5.60 |
| — | 15 | 17 | 25 | 625 | 5.54 |
| — | 10 | 24 | 29 | 828 | 6.06 |
| — | 8 | 23 | 45 | 669 | 5.33 |
| — | 12 | 35 | 35 | 713 | 5.45 |
| — | 50.00 | 52.17 | -22.22 | 6.58 | 0.11 |
| — | 9.09 | 45.83 | -5.41 | -4.04 | -0.33 |

Source: National Police Agency, MOI.
Note: Theft includes Larceny, Serious, Motor Vehicle and Motorcycle Theft; Rape includes Joint Rape and Child Rape.

表40. 警察機關檢肅毒品統計

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 違反毒品危害防制條例 Violation of the Narcotics Endangerment Prevention Act | | 毒品數量 (公斤) Narcotic Drugs (Kilogram) | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| | 發生 件數 Offenses (Cases) | 嫌疑犯 人數 Offenders (Persons) | 合計 Total | 第一級毒品 1st Class | | | |
| | | | | 小計 Subtotal | 海洛因 Heroin | 嗎啡 Morphine | 鴉片 Opium |
| 九十二年 2003 | 25,480 | 28,921 | 2,253.23 | 255.04 | 254.81 | 0.04 | — |
| 九十三年 2004 | 37,347 | 40,136 | 3,852.61 | 360.12 | 358.88 | 0.07 | 0.00 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 49,452 | 51,376 | 8,926.53 | 228.45 | 228.20 | 0.11 | 0.00 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 45,405 | 47,257 | 2,480.21 | 247.46 | 246.46 | 0.02 | 0.00 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 52,835 | 53,681 | 4,997.38 | 154.76 | 153.05 | 0.02 | 0.01 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 52,457 | 52,762 | 7,003.47 | 127.85 | 127.83 | 0.01 | 0.00 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 44,913 | 47,400 | 4,427.45 | 91.57 | 90.73 | 0.82 | 0.00 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 48,318 | 51,078 | 5,346.79 | 59.53 | 58.48 | 0.01 | 0.00 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 45,999 | 48,875 | 4,646.29 | 41.01 | 40.94 | 0.05 | 0.01 |
| 四月 Apr. | 3,630 | 3,931 | 122.95 | 3.46 | 3.46 | 0.00 | — |
| 五月 May | 3,920 | 4,108 | 847.52 | 1.57 | 1.54 | 0.03 | 0.00 |
| 六月 June | 3,197 | 3,349 | 436.83 | 1.35 | 1.35 | — | — |
| 七月 July | 5,440 | 5,723 | 606.53 | 5.12 | 5.12 | 0.00 | — |
| 八月 Aug. | 5,216 | 5,582 | 242.81 | 5.80 | 5.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 九月 Sept. | 3,294 | 3,555 | 95.16 | 2.23 | 2.23 | 0.00 | — |
| 十月 Oct. | 3,533 | 3,766 | 942.15 | 3.33 | 3.32 | 0.01 | — |
| 十一月 Nov. | 3,712 | 3,918 | 45.54 | 3.17 | 3.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 2,583 | 2,747 | 287.41 | 4.13 | 4.12 | 0.00 | 0.01 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 14,954 | 15,751 | 964.56 | 33.20 | 33.11 | 0.01 | 0.08 |
| 一月 Jan. | 3,399 | 3,618 | 469.03 | 21.21 | 21.18 | 0.00 | 0.02 |
| 二月 Feb. | 3,801 | 3,952 | 184.31 | 2.58 | 2.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 三月 Mar. | 3,713 | 3,919 | 55.84 | 5.92 | 5.92 | — | — |
| 四月 Apr. | 4,041 | 4,262 | 255.38 | 3.49 | 3.42 | 0.01 | 0.06 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 8.83 | 8.75 | 357.30 | -41.09 | -42.23 | — | — |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 11.32 | 8.42 | 107.70 | 0.88 | -1.03 | — | — |

資料來源：本部警政署。

說明：1. 91年起，第三級毒品增列K他命。
2. 98年起，第三、四級毒品犯罪方法別新增「持有」。

TABLE 40. OFFENSES OF NARCOTIC DRUGS

| 1st Class 古柯鹼 及其他 Cocain & Others | Narcotic Drugs (Kilogram) | | | | | | | 3rd Class 第三級 (低含量可 待因、FM2 、K他命等) | 4th Class 第四級 | Others 其他 (種子等) |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---|------------------|-----------------------|
| | 2nd Class 第二級毒品 | | | | | 其他 Others | | | | |
| | 小計 Subtotal | 罌粟 Opium Poppy | 大麻 Marijuana | 安非他命 Amphetamine | 其他 Others | | | | | |
| 0.19 | 1,568.61 | 0.03 | 84.26 | 1,097.31 | 387.01 | 429.49 | — | 0.10 | | |
| 1.16 | 3,261.55 | — | 24.78 | 3,006.17 | 230.61 | 230.56 | — | 0.37 | | |
| 0.14 | 2,165.71 | 0.00 | 39.65 | 2,009.94 | 116.11 | 5,591.54 | 940.19 | 0.64 | | |
| 0.98 | 649.72 | — | 44.37 | 504.90 | 100.45 | 857.26 | 669.12 | 56.65 | | |
| 1.69 | 261.00 | — | 29.34 | 197.46 | 34.20 | 1,829.87 | 828.66 | 1,923.09 | | |
| 0.01 | 2,559.76 | — | 18.67 | 2,528.00 | 13.09 | 2,187.64 | 2,128.13 | 0.09 | | |
| 0.02 | 1,744.95 | — | 304.77 | 1,311.45 | 128.72 | 1,721.93 | 864.52 | 4.48 | | |
| 1.04 | 894.51 | 0.00 | 35.56 | 837.64 | 21.31 | 2,379.32 | 2,012.29 | 1.15 | | |
| 0.01 | 988.76 | — | 9.19 | 926.17 | 53.40 | 2,783.62 | 832.70 | 0.20 | | |
| 0.00 | 22.14 | — | 7.37 | 13.97 | 0.81 | 46.17 | 51.19 | — | | |
| — | 278.47 | — | 0.29 | 277.52 | 0.66 | 454.75 | 112.73 | — | | |
| — | 43.95 | — | 0.04 | 8.02 | 35.89 | 382.45 | 9.08 | — | | |
| — | 18.34 | — | 0.96 | 14.46 | 2.92 | 544.55 | 38.52 | — | | |
| 0.00 | 59.45 | — | 0.05 | 58.10 | 1.30 | 71.61 | 105.94 | 0.00 | | |
| 0.00 | 5.28 | — | 0.08 | 4.37 | 0.83 | 34.92 | 52.72 | — | | |
| 0.00 | 75.50 | — | 0.04 | 72.83 | 2.63 | 853.98 | 9.14 | 0.19 | | |
| — | 15.17 | — | 0.14 | 11.23 | 3.81 | 27.19 | 0.00 | — | | |
| 0.01 | 14.38 | — | 0.01 | 11.92 | 2.44 | 212.34 | 56.55 | — | | |
| 0.00 | 104.98 | — | 0.68 | 85.99 | 18.31 | 812.36 | 14.02 | — | | |
| 0.00 | 28.24 | — | 0.21 | 22.17 | 5.86 | 408.85 | 10.73 | — | | |
| 0.00 | 19.27 | — | 0.23 | 16.68 | 2.36 | 162.24 | 0.22 | — | | |
| — | 4.67 | — | 0.06 | 3.30 | 1.32 | 44.82 | 0.43 | — | | |
| — | 52.79 | — | 0.18 | 43.84 | 8.77 | 196.45 | 2.65 | — | | |
| — | 1,029.21 | — | 227.30 | 1,229.49 | 563.25 | 338.34 | 510.68 | — | | |
| -100.00 | 138.41 | — | -97.53 | 213.89 | 988.06 | 325.52 | -94.83 | — | | |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

Note : 1.The figures of 3rd class include ketamine since 2002.

2.The criminal methods of the 3rd and 4th class narcotic drugs include "Possession" since 2009.

表41. 警察機關查獲槍砲、彈藥、刀械數量

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 槍 枝 (枝) Firearms | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------|------------------------|--------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 制式槍枝 Standard Guns | | 土製槍枝 Self-made Guns | 其他槍枝 Other Guns |
| | | 中共槍枝 PRC-made Guns | | | |
| 九十二年 2003 | 2,643 | 1,210 | 7 | 1,363 | 70 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 4,276 | 1,406 | 15 | 2,672 | 198 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 3,394 | 955 | 5 | 2,363 | 76 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 2,788 | 870 | 1 | 1,819 | 99 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 2,295 | 678 | 3 | 1,449 | 168 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,829 | 609 | 4 | 1,183 | 37 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,666 | 693 | — | 952 | 21 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,504 | 525 | 4 | 967 | 12 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,538 | 405 | 1 | 1,105 | 28 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 103 | 35 | — | 67 | 1 |
| 五 月 May | 125 | 30 | — | 92 | 3 |
| 六 月 June | 97 | 21 | — | 73 | 3 |
| 七 月 July | 121 | 39 | — | 80 | 2 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 136 | 36 | 1 | 98 | 2 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 144 | 30 | — | 112 | 2 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 105 | 23 | — | 77 | 5 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 126 | 42 | — | 83 | 1 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 92 | 25 | — | 65 | 2 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 704 | 230 | 1 | 458 | 16 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 229 | 77 | — | 150 | 2 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 197 | 59 | — | 131 | 7 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 119 | 39 | — | 77 | 3 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 159 | 55 | 1 | 100 | 4 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 33.61 | 41.03 | — | 29.87 | 33.33 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 54.37 | 57.14 | — | 49.25 | 300.00 |

資料來源：本部警政署。

TABLE 41. ILLEGAL FIREARMS, AMMUNITION AND KNIVES CAPTURED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

| 合計 Total | 彈 類 (顆) Ammunition | | | | 刀械 (把) Knives |
|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| | 子彈 Cartridges & Bullets | 手榴彈 Grenades | 土製炸彈 Self-made Bombs | 其他彈類 Others | |
| | | | | | |
| 65,208 | 17,136 | 20 | 165 | 47,887 | 1,155 |
| 28,862 | 10,628 | 18 | 188 | 18,028 | 697 |
| 27,984 | 6,995 | 17 | 330 | 20,642 | 641 |
| 33,498 | 24,117 | 11 | 60 | 9,310 | 330 |
| 14,867 | 9,299 | 8 | 42 | 5,518 | 252 |
| 42,215 | 32,088 | 3 | 50 | 10,074 | 224 |
| 30,822 | 25,167 | 5 | 95 | 5,555 | 209 |
| 13,457 | 5,151 | 6 | 62 | 8,238 | 211 |
| 673 | 201 | 3 | — | 469 | 28 |
| 639 | 415 | — | 4 | 220 | 14 |
| 734 | 375 | — | 2 | 357 | 12 |
| 1,387 | 722 | — | — | 665 | 17 |
| 1,449 | 344 | 1 | 1 | 1,103 | 22 |
| 1,504 | 306 | — | — | 1,198 | 20 |
| 946 | 249 | — | — | 697 | 11 |
| 869 | 396 | — | 3 | 470 | 7 |
| 1,328 | 239 | — | 1 | 1,088 | 29 |
| 8,326 | 3,723 | 2 | 57 | 4,544 | 156 |
| 2,956 | 1,227 | 2 | 38 | 1,689 | 13 |
| 3,021 | 1,297 | — | 16 | 1,708 | 96 |
| 874 | 341 | — | — | 533 | 35 |
| 1,475 | 858 | — | 3 | 614 | 12 |
| 68.76 | 151.61 | — | — | 15.20 | -65.71 |
| 119.17 | 326.87 | -100.00 | — | 30.92 | -57.14 |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

表42. 警察機關處理違反社會秩序維護法案件

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總 計 Grand Total | | 妨害安寧秩序 Disturbance of the Peace | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| | 件 數 Cases | 人 數 Persons | 件 數 Cases | 人 數 Persons |
| 九十二年 2003 | 8,684 | 11,705 | 3,975 | 4,460 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 8,303 | 11,046 | 3,727 | 4,172 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 8,654 | 12,382 | 4,034 | 4,559 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 10,632 | 14,805 | 4,899 | 5,169 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 10,014 | 14,605 | 4,416 | 4,579 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 10,966 | 14,902 | 4,545 | 4,736 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 8,257 | 11,880 | 3,467 | 3,684 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 7,325 | 11,178 | 3,552 | 3,741 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 4,757 | 8,413 | 2,456 | 2,607 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 231 | 457 | 61 | 74 |
| 五 月 May | 242 | 447 | 87 | 90 |
| 六 月 June | 179 | 372 | 47 | 47 |
| 七 月 July | 806 | 981 | 664 | 667 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 957 | 1,112 | 803 | 821 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 727 | 1,000 | 444 | 454 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 234 | 506 | 70 | 78 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 251 | 500 | 54 | 62 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 302 | 549 | 55 | 60 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,425 | 3,458 | 330 | 388 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 281 | 826 | 54 | 77 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 394 | 962 | 104 | 134 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 311 | 704 | 35 | 35 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 439 | 966 | 137 | 142 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 41.16 | 37.22 | 291.43 | 305.71 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 90.04 | 111.38 | 124.59 | 91.89 |

資料來源：本部警政署。

TABLE 42. VIOLATION OF THE LAW FOR MAINTAINING SOCIAL ORDER

| 妨害善良風俗 Violation of Moral Order | | 妨 害 公 務 Interference with Legal Activities | | 妨害他人身體及財產 Interference with Other's Body or Property | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|
| 件 數 Cases | 人 數 Persons | 件 數 Cases | 人 數 Persons | 件 數 Cases | 人 數 Persons |
| 4,459 | 6,973 | 25 | 32 | 225 | 240 |
| 4,394 | 6,696 | 17 | 10 | 165 | 168 |
| 4,529 | 7,701 | 8 | 8 | 83 | 114 |
| 5,630 | 9,491 | 26 | 36 | 77 | 109 |
| 5,527 | 9,910 | 9 | 13 | 62 | 103 |
| 6,354 | 10,065 | 21 | 22 | 46 | 79 |
| 4,720 | 8,105 | 23 | 23 | 47 | 68 |
| 3,639 | 7,264 | 37 | 39 | 97 | 134 |
| 2,187 | 5,607 | 35 | 68 | 79 | 131 |
| 164 | 366 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 15 |
| 147 | 338 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 4 |
| 126 | 313 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| 133 | 291 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 22 |
| 143 | 278 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| 273 | 532 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 155 | 417 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| 186 | 426 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| 236 | 472 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 13 |
| 1,048 | 3,011 | 9 | 11 | 38 | 48 |
| 213 | 729 | — | — | 14 | 20 |
| 278 | 814 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 13 |
| 269 | 662 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 288 | 806 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 14 |
| 7.06 | 21.75 | -66.67 | -33.33 | 1100.00 | 1,300.00 |
| 75.61 | 120.22 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 200.00 | -6.67 |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

表43. 機動車輛數、道路交通事故原因及損傷

TABLE 43. REGISTERED MOTOR VEHICLES AND ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 機動車輛數(輛)(年、月底) Registered Motor Vehicles | | | 道 路 | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| | 合 計 Total | 汽 車 (不含軍車) Automobiles | 機 車 Motorcycles | 肇 事 總件數 (Total Cases) | 肇事率 (件/萬輛) Rate (Cases/ 10,000V.) | A1 Fatal | |
| | | | | | | 件 數 Cases | 死 亡 (人) Deaths |
| 九十二年 2003 | 18,500,658 | 6,133,794 | 12,366,864 | 120,223 | 66.04 | 2,572 | 2,718 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 19,183,136 | 6,389,186 | 12,793,950 | 137,221 | 72.83 | 2,502 | 2,634 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 19,862,807 | 6,667,542 | 13,195,265 | 155,814 | 79.81 | 2,767 | 2,894 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 20,307,197 | 6,750,169 | 13,557,028 | 160,897 | 80.11 | 2,999 | 3,140 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 20,711,754 | 6,768,281 | 13,943,473 | 163,971 | 79.95 | 2,463 | 2,573 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 21,092,358 | 6,726,916 | 14,365,442 | 170,127 | 81.39 | 2,150 | 2,224 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 21,374,175 | 6,769,845 | 14,604,330 | 184,749 | 87.01 | 2,016 | 2,092 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 21,721,447 | 6,876,515 | 14,844,932 | 219,651 | 101.94 | 1,973 | 2,047 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 22,226,684 | 7,053,082 | 15,173,602 | 235,776 | 107.30 | 2,037 | 2,117 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 21,874,617 | 6,939,723 | 14,934,894 | 18,722 | 8.56 | 175 | 187 |
| 五 月 May | 21,909,693 | 6,946,885 | 14,962,808 | 19,549 | 8.93 | 152 | 156 |
| 六 月 June | 21,962,344 | 6,963,371 | 14,998,973 | 20,084 | 9.16 | 160 | 164 |
| 七 月 July | 22,030,389 | 6,985,581 | 15,044,808 | 20,219 | 9.19 | 159 | 166 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 22,068,440 | 6,991,046 | 15,077,394 | 19,662 | 8.92 | 173 | 176 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 22,142,021 | 7,007,601 | 15,134,420 | 19,463 | 8.80 | 176 | 185 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 22,176,566 | 7,021,024 | 15,155,542 | 20,167 | 9.10 | 172 | 178 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 22,205,436 | 7,037,415 | 15,168,021 | 20,549 | 9.26 | 208 | 219 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 22,226,684 | 7,053,082 | 15,173,602 | 21,883 | 9.85 | 186 | 194 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 22,153,548 | 7,095,003 | 15,058,545 | 77,860 | 35.09 | 651 | 669 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 22,264,616 | 7,076,839 | 15,187,777 | 20,213 | 9.09 | 175 | 181 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 22,290,937 | 7,080,253 | 15,210,684 | 18,375 | 8.25 | 160 | 166 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 22,172,862 | 7,091,755 | 15,081,107 | 19,927 | 8.96 | 174 | 178 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 22,153,548 | 7,095,003 | 15,058,545 | 19,345 | 8.73 | 142 | 144 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -0.09 | 0.05 | -0.15 | -2.92 | -0.23 | -18.39 | -19.10 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 1.28 | 2.24 | 0.83 | 3.33 | 0.16 | -18.86 | -22.99 |

資料來源：本部警政署。
說 明：A1類係指造成當場或24小時內死亡之事故；A2類指造成人員受傷或超過24小時死亡之事故。

| 類 Cases | 交 通 事 故 Cases of Road Traffic Accidents | | | | | | | |
|------------|--|--------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| | A2 類 Injured-only Cases | | 肇 事 原 因 (件) (A1類) Causes of Traffic Accidents (Cases) (Fatal Cases) | | | | | |
| | 受 傷 (人) Injuries | 件 數 Cases | 受 傷 (人) Injuries | 汽(機、慢) 車駕駛人 Drivers | 機 件 Machines | 行 人 (或乘客) Passer-by | 交 通 管 制 (設施) Equipment | 其 他 Others |
| | 1,262 | 117,651 | 155,041 | 2,474 | 19 | 77 | 2 | — |
| | 1,248 | 134,719 | 177,860 | 2,378 | 20 | 102 | — | 2 |
| | 1,383 | 153,047 | 201,704 | 2,655 | 10 | 98 | 2 | 2 |
| | 1,301 | 157,898 | 209,875 | 2,891 | 7 | 93 | 4 | 4 |
| | 1,006 | 161,508 | 215,921 | 2,368 | 13 | 79 | 3 | — |
| | 983 | 167,977 | 226,440 | 2,077 | 16 | 54 | 2 | 1 |
| | 893 | 182,733 | 246,101 | 1,928 | 13 | 72 | — | 3 |
| | 774 | 217,678 | 292,990 | 1,896 | 14 | 63 | — | — |
| | 858 | 233,739 | 314,343 | 1,941 | 11 | 79 | 3 | 3 |
| | 89 | 18,547 | 25,095 | 168 | — | 6 | 1 | — |
| | 61 | 19,397 | 26,158 | 145 | 3 | 4 | — | — |
| | 91 | 19,924 | 27,077 | 151 | — | 9 | — | — |
| | 67 | 20,060 | 27,020 | 154 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 |
| | 67 | 19,489 | 26,358 | 169 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 |
| | 88 | 19,287 | 26,245 | 171 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 |
| | 73 | 19,995 | 27,267 | 165 | — | 7 | — | — |
| | 80 | 20,341 | 27,310 | 190 | 1 | 16 | 1 | — |
| | 60 | 21,697 | 28,834 | 172 | 4 | 10 | — | — |
| | 309 | 77,209 | 102,048 | 622 | 4 | 24 | — | 1 |
| | 102 | 20,038 | 26,371 | 166 | 1 | 7 | — | 1 |
| | 76 | 18,215 | 23,800 | 155 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| | 77 | 19,753 | 26,426 | 167 | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| | 54 | 19,203 | 25,451 | 134 | 1 | 7 | — | — |
| | -29.87 | -2.78 | -3.69 | -19.76 | 0.00 | 16.67 | — | — |
| | -39.33 | 3.54 | 1.42 | -20.24 | — | 16.67 | -100.00 | — |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.
Note : A1 refers to fatal cases on the moment or within 24 hours; A2 refers to injured cases or fatal cases over 24 hours.

表44. 道路交通事故按車種及道路類別分

單位：件

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | A1類(當場及24小時內死亡)事故按車種別 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|--|---|---|-----------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 大貨車 Semi-Truck | 小貨車 Small Truck | 大客車 Bus | 營業 小客車 Business Small Passenger Vehicle | 自用 小客車 Private Small Passenger Vehicle | 特種車 Specially Const- ructed Vehicle | 機車 Motor- Cycle |
| 九十二年 2003 | 2,572 | 263 | 283 | 50 | 24 | 799 | 9 | 871 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 2,502 | 298 | 250 | 60 | 24 | 756 | 7 | 807 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 2,767 | 303 | 305 | 49 | 24 | 869 | 3 | 944 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 2,999 | 298 | 295 | 43 | 28 | 861 | 4 | 1,213 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 2,463 | 230 | 276 | 48 | 20 | 662 | 5 | 1,019 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 2,150 | 199 | 211 | 40 | 15 | 579 | 3 | 949 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 2,016 | 164 | 219 | 37 | 28 | 515 | 4 | 882 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,973 | 209 | 191 | 26 | 25 | 489 | 6 | 896 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 2,037 | 187 | 201 | 22 | 35 | 474 | 5 | 956 |
| 四月 Apr. | 175 | 16 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 42 | — | 81 |
| 五月 May | 152 | 17 | 13 | 3 | — | 40 | 1 | 67 |
| 六月 June | 160 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 44 | — | 73 |
| 七月 July | 159 | 13 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 35 | — | 79 |
| 八月 Aug. | 173 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 43 | — | 78 |
| 九月 Sept. | 176 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 40 | — | 98 |
| 十月 Oct. | 172 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 30 | — | 91 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 208 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 41 | 2 | 91 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 186 | 25 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 45 | 1 | 76 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 651 | 58 | 65 | 6 | 6 | 157 | 2 | 305 |
| 一月 Jan. | 175 | 22 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 42 | — | 72 |
| 二月 Feb. | 160 | 12 | 17 | — | 1 | 40 | — | 82 |
| 三月 Mar. | 174 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 42 | — | 81 |
| 四月 Apr. | 142 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 70 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -18.39 | -50.00 | -20.00 | -66.67 | 0.00 | -21.43 | — | -13.58 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -18.86 | -50.00 | -33.33 | 0.00 | -80.00 | -21.43 | — | -13.58 |

資料來源：本部警政署。

TABLE 44. ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS BY TYPES OF VEHICLE AND ROAD

Unit : Cases

| By Vehicle | | A1類(當場及24小時內死亡)事故按道路類別 | | | | | | | By Road | |
|----------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--|
| 自行車 Bicycle | 其他 Others | 合計 Total | 國道 National Highway | 省道 Provincial Highway | 縣鄉道 County Highway & District Road | 市區道路 Urban Road | 村里道 Road of Villages | 專用道 Exclusive Highway | 其他 Others | |
| — | 273 | 2,572 | 89 | 540 | 707 | 712 | 442 | 22 | 60 | |
| — | 300 | 2,502 | 107 | 577 | 602 | 715 | 417 | 29 | 55 | |
| — | 270 | 2,767 | 117 | 620 | 637 | 761 | 543 | 28 | 61 | |
| — | 257 | 2,999 | 111 | 612 | 685 | 826 | 655 | 25 | 85 | |
| — | 203 | 2,463 | 100 | 495 | 544 | 702 | 533 | 23 | 66 | |
| — | 154 | 2,150 | 88 | 399 | 537 | 593 | 469 | 10 | 54 | |
| — | 167 | 2,016 | 64 | 393 | 460 | 588 | 450 | 5 | 56 | |
| — | 131 | 1,973 | 67 | 366 | 433 | 592 | 445 | 14 | 56 | |
| 44 | 113 | 2,037 | 61 | 297 | 312 | 940 | 376 | 7 | 44 | |
| 2 | 10 | 175 | 7 | 30 | 15 | 87 | 31 | 1 | 4 | |
| 5 | 6 | 152 | 6 | 16 | 20 | 69 | 35 | 1 | 5 | |
| 4 | 10 | 160 | 6 | 26 | 29 | 69 | 28 | — | 2 | |
| 1 | 6 | 159 | 4 | 17 | 25 | 74 | 34 | — | 5 | |
| 8 | 4 | 173 | 2 | 34 | 21 | 80 | 32 | — | 4 | |
| 3 | 4 | 176 | 6 | 18 | 34 | 84 | 32 | — | 2 | |
| 7 | 8 | 172 | 4 | 32 | 22 | 80 | 27 | 1 | 6 | |
| 3 | 25 | 208 | 5 | 35 | 35 | 96 | 33 | 3 | 1 | |
| 1 | 12 | 186 | 9 | 16 | 28 | 88 | 39 | — | 6 | |
| 21 | 31 | 651 | 23 | 89 | 97 | 299 | 126 | 1 | 16 | |
| 4 | 9 | 175 | 11 | 25 | 31 | 73 | 33 | — | 2 | |
| 3 | 5 | 160 | 3 | 16 | 22 | 86 | 28 | — | 5 | |
| 7 | 9 | 174 | 3 | 25 | 20 | 84 | 38 | 1 | 3 | |
| 7 | 8 | 142 | 6 | 23 | 24 | 56 | 27 | — | 6 | |
| 0.00 | -11.11 | -18.39 | 100.00 | -8.00 | 20.00 | -33.33 | -28.95 | -100.00 | 100.00 | |
| 250.00 | -20.00 | -18.86 | -14.29 | -23.33 | 60.00 | -35.63 | -12.90 | -100.00 | 50.00 | |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

表45. 警察機關處理集會遊行發生數

單位：件

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總件數 Total Cases | 類別 By Classification | | | 是否申請 By Applications | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | | 室外 Outdoor | | 室內集會 Indoor Assembly | 申請 Applied | | 未申請 Not Applied |
| | | 集會 Assembly | 遊行 Parade | | 准 Allowed | 不准 Not Allowed | |
| 九十二年 2003 | 1,448 | 1,159 | 180 | 109 | 774 | 9 | 665 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 5,464 | 3,947 | 1,351 | 166 | 4,823 | 13 | 628 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 6,812 | 4,548 | 2,098 | 166 | 6,284 | 17 | 511 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 4,407 | 3,239 | 970 | 198 | 3,898 | 9 | 500 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 2,997 | 2,337 | 568 | 92 | 2,613 | 17 | 367 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 3,636 | 2,110 | 1,427 | 99 | 3,194 | 11 | 431 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 6,305 | 4,117 | 2,088 | 100 | 5,579 | 15 | 711 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 9,267 | 7,173 | 2,094 | — | 8,568 | 12 | 687 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 5,298 | 4,289 | 1,009 | — | 4,405 | 8 | 885 |
| 四月 Apr. | 186 | 158 | 28 | — | 108 | 2 | 76 |
| 五月 May | 171 | 139 | 32 | — | 94 | 1 | 76 |
| 六月 June | 171 | 143 | 28 | — | 100 | 1 | 70 |
| 七月 July | 227 | 192 | 35 | — | 157 | — | 70 |
| 八月 Aug. | 244 | 198 | 46 | — | 151 | — | 93 |
| 九月 Sept. | 298 | 251 | 47 | — | 224 | — | 74 |
| 十月 Oct. | 555 | 487 | 68 | — | 462 | 1 | 92 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 898 | 792 | 106 | — | 800 | 1 | 97 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 2,042 | 1,519 | 523 | — | 1,948 | 2 | 92 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 2,022 | 1,163 | 859 | — | 1,693 | 12 | 317 |
| 一月 Jan. | 1,504 | 698 | 806 | — | 1,414 | 10 | 80 |
| 二月 Feb. | 124 | 113 | 11 | — | 76 | — | 48 |
| 三月 Mar. | 185 | 167 | 18 | — | 96 | — | 89 |
| 四月 Apr. | 209 | 185 | 24 | — | 107 | 2 | 100 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 12.97 | 10.78 | 33.33 | — | 11.46 | — | 12.36 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 12.37 | 17.09 | -14.29 | — | -0.93 | 0.00 | 31.58 |

資料來源：本部警政署。

說明：99年起本表不含無需申請許可之室內集會。

TABLE 45. ASSEMBLY AND PARADE HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

Unit : Cases

| 活動性質 By Rally | | | | | 使用警力 (人次) Times of Policemen (Person-times) |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--------------|---|
| 政治性 Political | 社會性 Societal | 經濟性 Economic | 涉外性 For National Interests | 其他 Others | |
| 653 | 673 | 80 | 4 | 38 | 98,474 |
| 4,739 | 622 | 67 | 3 | 33 | 371,600 |
| 5,929 | 719 | 106 | 6 | 52 | 306,977 |
| 3,557 | 599 | 112 | 4 | 135 | 309,047 |
| 2,398 | 451 | 94 | 15 | 39 | 184,482 |
| 2,946 | 534 | 98 | 16 | 42 | 289,336 |
| 5,540 | 627 | 96 | 10 | 32 | 348,921 |
| 8,358 | 669 | 103 | 9 | 128 | 372,841 |
| 4,271 | 646 | 150 | 13 | 218 | 282,616 |
| 100 | 60 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 10,044 |
| 85 | 52 | 13 | — | 21 | 11,720 |
| 93 | 44 | 4 | — | 30 | 6,969 |
| 150 | 51 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 10,461 |
| 138 | 66 | 5 | 1 | 34 | 12,474 |
| 221 | 52 | 6 | 2 | 17 | 15,116 |
| 444 | 64 | 31 | 3 | 13 | 34,131 |
| 796 | 59 | 31 | 1 | 11 | 55,769 |
| 1,913 | 67 | 34 | 1 | 27 | 97,973 |
| 1,711 | 231 | 47 | 2 | 31 | 134,189 |
| 1,436 | 36 | 24 | — | 8 | 109,614 |
| 65 | 49 | 5 | — | 5 | 4,695 |
| 100 | 63 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 11,279 |
| 110 | 83 | 7 | — | 9 | 8,601 |
| 10.00 | 31.75 | -36.36 | -100.00 | 0.00 | -23.74 |
| 10.00 | 38.33 | -22.22 | -100.00 | -43.75 | -14.37 |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

Note : The figures after 2010 excluded "Indoor Assembly" which needs not to be applied for permission.

表46. 警察機關處理經濟案件

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | 違反金融(5) Counterfeit Currency, Unlawful Money Lending, Illegal Debt Collection & Financial Transaction | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| | 件數 Cases | 金額(千元) Amount (\$1,000) | 件數 Cases | 金額(千元) Amount (\$1,000) |
| 九十二年 2003 | 10,582 | 16,769,585 | 1,259 | 1,741,247 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 6,841 | 11,408,613 | 1,073 | 1,258,757 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 7,509 | 13,595,054 | 1,084 | 1,580,417 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 9,826 | 35,149,358 | 2,248 | 2,459,254 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 11,446 | 42,191,256 | 2,709 | 1,923,043 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 10,966 | 25,159,510 | 2,912 | 5,147,536 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 11,159 | 21,983,033 | 3,342 | 9,789,993 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 10,321 | 32,510,487 | 3,199 | 19,170,916 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 10,621 | 22,097,529 | 3,041 | 5,007,265 |
| 四月 Apr. | 872 | 902,487 | 294 | 310,955 |
| 五月 May | 832 | 2,178,037 | 304 | 498,144 |
| 六月 June | 1,032 | 1,676,029 | 266 | 692,432 |
| 七月 July | 715 | 865,567 | 253 | 180,875 |
| 八月 Aug. | 669 | 2,215,509 | 107 | 74,342 |
| 九月 Sept. | 1,242 | 2,646,548 | 323 | 324,240 |
| 十月 Oct. | 824 | 2,130,803 | 282 | 577,748 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 900 | 2,070,127 | 260 | 1,202,050 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 983 | 3,566,763 | 214 | 288,606 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 3,174 | 7,323,570 | 814 | 1,412,157 |
| 一月 Jan. | 673 | 521,718 | 264 | 168,723 |
| 二月 Feb. | 606 | 976,190 | 117 | 117,344 |
| 三月 Mar. | 1,292 | 4,097,562 | 328 | 993,894 |
| 四月 Apr. | 603 | 1,728,100 | 105 | 132,196 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -53.33 | -57.83 | -67.99 | -86.70 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -30.85 | 91.48 | -64.29 | -57.49 |

資料來源：本部警政署。
 說明：1. 91年起違反工商登記金額不列入統計。
 2. 92年4月起，侵害智慧財產權不含專利。
 3. 93年1月起，經濟案件統計範圍不含漏稅、違反工商登記等項，新增違反公平交易法。
 4. 95年以前「其他經濟案件」金額含「盜採砂(土)石」及「濫(盜)伐林木」。
 5. 96年7月起，違反金融增加「地下通匯」。

TABLE 46. DISCOVERED ECONOMIC FRAUDS HANDLED
BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

| 違法販賣汽柴油 Illegal Sales of Petroleum & Diesel | | 走私 Smuggling | | 產製、販賣私劣酒 Unlawful Alcohol Production & Sale | |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| 件數 Cases | 金額(千元) Amount (\$1,000) | 件數 Cases | 金額(千元) Amount (\$1,000) | 件數 Cases | 金額(千元) Amount (\$1,000) |
| 270 | 31,430 | 575 | 644,924 | 325 | 875,997 |
| 373 | 33,264 | 495 | 913,482 | 184 | 97,558 |
| 601 | 51,277 | 423 | 618,454 | 214 | 82,032 |
| 286 | 52,057 | 966 | 703,194 | 464 | 158,699 |
| 256 | 34,791 | 1,121 | 734,243 | 535 | 126,059 |
| 223 | 66,550 | 719 | 1,094,756 | 225 | 213,202 |
| 130 | 62,395 | 703 | 704,589 | 380 | 254,019 |
| 84 | 15,008 | 528 | 631,533 | 346 | 108,220 |
| 79 | 325,542 | 437 | 479,295 | 265 | 268,542 |
| 4 | 6,808 | 30 | 32,973 | 12 | 1,652 |
| 12 | 2,768 | 35 | 26,584 | 49 | 5,385 |
| 7 | 5,237 | 13 | 14,582 | 9 | 1,154 |
| 9 | 87,186 | 18 | 14,197 | 10 | 83,724 |
| 10 | 136,014 | 35 | 61,230 | 19 | 59,368 |
| 8 | 3,358 | 51 | 34,617 | 33 | 1,356 |
| 2 | 237 | 30 | 37,088 | 6 | 284 |
| 5 | 265 | 17 | 13,061 | 10 | 9,333 |
| 1 | 424 | 55 | 130,888 | 27 | 4,270 |
| 20 | 5,095 | 235 | 206,426 | 93 | 31,908 |
| 1 | 952 | 59 | 29,544 | 28 | 7,691 |
| 11 | 2,330 | 29 | 81,482 | 8 | 1,264 |
| 1 | 116 | 59 | 61,551 | 17 | 1,758 |
| 7 | 1,697 | 88 | 33,850 | 40 | 21,194 |
| 600.00 | 1,357.35 | 49.15 | -45.01 | 135.29 | 1,105.53 |
| 75.00 | -75.08 | 193.33 | 2.66 | 233.33 | 1,182.58 |

Source: National Police Agency, MOI.
 Note: 1. The amount figure excluded "Against Register of Company" since 2002.
 2. Intellectual Property Rights excluded Patent since April 2003.
 3. Since 2004, the Statistics Scope of Economic Frauds excluded Evading Taxation and Against Register of Company, included Fair Trade Law.
 4. The amount figure of "Others" included "Unlawful Collection of Sand (Soil)" and "Unlawful Logging" before 2006.
 5. The figures included "Illegal Financial Transaction" since July 2007.

表46. 警察機關處理經濟案件 (續)

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 侵害智慧財產權(2) Infringement of Intellectual Property Rights | | 盜採砂(土)石 Unlawful Collection of Sandstone(Soil) | 濫(盜)伐林木 Unlawful Logging |
|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| | 件數 Cases | 金額(千元) Amount (\$1,000) | 件數 Cases | 件數 Cases |
| 九十二年 2003 | 4,660 | 12,622,499 | 367 | 64 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 4,209 | 8,606,759 | 202 | 70 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 4,648 | 10,886,415 | 224 | 100 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 5,158 | 30,609,995 | 280 | 145 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 6,271 | 38,333,542 | 239 | 89 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 6,093 | 18,630,720 | 281 | 255 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 5,542 | 10,466,925 | 364 | 408 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 5,161 | 12,584,748 | 173 | 485 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 5,630 | 16,006,222 | 130 | 800 |
| 四月 Apr. | 361 | 550,097 | 21 | 115 |
| 五月 May | 353 | 1,634,495 | 3 | 52 |
| 六月 June | 656 | 962,623 | 8 | 60 |
| 七月 July | 386 | 499,585 | 3 | 33 |
| 八月 Aug. | 410 | 1,884,552 | 13 | 55 |
| 九月 Sept. | 710 | 2,282,977 | 8 | 83 |
| 十月 Oct. | 432 | 1,515,446 | 3 | 59 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 510 | 845,418 | 20 | 65 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 607 | 3,142,575 | 3 | 55 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,697 | 5,667,985 | 29 | 246 |
| 一月 Jan. | 266 | 314,808 | 3 | 50 |
| 二月 Feb. | 352 | 773,771 | 10 | 71 |
| 三月 Mar. | 803 | 3,040,243 | 7 | 63 |
| 四月 Apr. | 276 | 1,539,164 | 9 | 62 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -65.63 | -49.37 | 28.57 | -1.59 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -23.55 | 179.80 | -57.14 | -46.09 |

TABLE 46. DISCOVERED ECONOMIC FRAUDS HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS (CONT.)

| 濫墾林地、山坡地 Unlawful Use of National Land & Mountain Side | 違反公平交易法 Violation of Fair Trade Act | | 其他經濟案件(4) Others | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| | 件數 Cases | 金額(千元) Amount (\$1,000) | 件數 Cases | 金額(千元) Amount (\$1,000) |
| 181 | — | — | 2,881 | 853,489 |
| 186 | — | — | 49 | 498,792 |
| 212 | 3 | 200,000 | — | 176,459 |
| 275 | 4 | 559,502 | — | 606,657 |
| 218 | 5 | 1,039,402 | 3 | 177 |
| 229 | 29 | 6,746 | — | — |
| 285 | 2 | 439 | 3 | 704,674 |
| 340 | — | — | 5 | 62 |
| 235 | 4 | 10,663 | — | — |
| 35 | — | — | — | — |
| 23 | 1 | 10,660 | — | — |
| 13 | — | — | — | — |
| 3 | — | — | — | — |
| 18 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| 26 | — | — | — | — |
| 10 | — | — | — | — |
| 13 | — | — | — | — |
| 21 | — | — | — | — |
| 37 | 3 | — | — | — |
| 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 8 | — | — | — | — |
| 14 | — | — | — | — |
| 13 | 3 | — | — | — |
| -7.14 | — | — | — | — |
| -62.86 | — | — | — | — |

表47. 實際入境人數－按性別、年齡及身分

單位：人次

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 總入境 人 數 Total Entry Persons | 按性別分 By Sex | | 按年齡分 | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | 男 Male | 女 Female | 0 - 14 歲 Years | 15 - 64歲 Years |
| 九十二年 2003 | 8,138,248 | 4,863,219 | 3,275,029 | 433,293 | 7,243,553 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 10,699,122 | 6,300,580 | 4,398,542 | 588,809 | 9,462,516 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 11,557,175 | 6,758,467 | 4,798,708 | 628,861 | 10,206,711 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 12,148,694 | 7,014,024 | 5,134,670 | 668,002 | 10,675,857 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 12,639,948 | 7,208,147 | 5,431,801 | 702,602 | 11,098,858 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 12,297,825 | 7,001,958 | 5,295,867 | 667,148 | 10,812,279 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 12,513,288 | 6,975,669 | 5,537,619 | 652,612 | 10,946,191 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 14,980,936 | 8,169,757 | 6,811,179 | 814,136 | 13,022,571 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 15,648,884 | 8,514,700 | 7,134,184 | 818,873 | 13,689,428 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 1,302,696 | 717,231 | 585,465 | 48,632 | 1,130,468 |
| 五 月 May | 1,245,048 | 691,463 | 553,585 | 35,906 | 1,101,748 |
| 六 月 June | 1,318,424 | 719,396 | 599,028 | 59,509 | 1,167,584 |
| 七 月 July | 1,484,058 | 783,870 | 700,188 | 158,972 | 1,250,061 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 1,445,060 | 756,532 | 688,528 | 148,143 | 1,229,384 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 1,301,389 | 714,256 | 587,133 | 32,599 | 1,179,156 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 1,366,708 | 737,802 | 628,906 | 38,093 | 1,206,153 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 1,340,776 | 739,175 | 601,601 | 37,338 | 1,179,994 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 1,352,906 | 734,167 | 618,739 | 65,892 | 1,194,850 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 5,553,327 | 2,954,714 | 2,598,613 | 273,754 | 4,808,052 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 1,369,484 | 740,603 | 628,881 | 114,478 | 1,174,860 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 1,229,414 | 641,237 | 588,177 | 65,238 | 1,074,053 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 1,425,899 | 766,021 | 659,878 | 40,686 | 1,244,556 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 1,528,530 | 806,853 | 721,677 | 53,352 | 1,314,583 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 7.20 | 5.33 | 9.37 | 31.13 | 5.63 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 17.34 | 12.50 | 23.27 | 9.71 | 16.29 |

資料來源：本部入出國及移民署。

TABLE 47. ENTRY PERSONS - BY SEX, AGE, IDENTITY

Unit : Person-Times

| By Age | 按 身 分 分 By Identity | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|------------------|
| | 有戶籍國民 (含金馬地區) R.O.C. Registered Nationals | 大陸地區人民 Mainland | 香港澳門居民 H.K. & Macao Residents | 無戶籍國民 Nationals No Register in R.O.C. | 外國人 Foreigners | |
| 65歲以上 Years & Over | 461,402 | 5,890,131 | 149,176 | 267,102 | 19,805 | 1,812,034 |
| | 647,797 | 7,748,780 | 153,190 | 346,209 | 22,646 | 2,428,297 |
| | 721,603 | 8,179,057 | 200,142 | 355,443 | 24,323 | 2,798,210 |
| | 804,835 | 8,628,867 | 286,608 | 354,335 | 23,255 | 2,855,629 |
| | 838,488 | 8,923,885 | 292,618 | 411,889 | 22,741 | 2,988,815 |
| | 818,398 | 8,452,638 | 314,914 | 540,039 | 27,698 | 2,962,536 |
| | 914,485 | 8,118,284 | 953,009 | 634,121 | 37,792 | 2,770,082 |
| | 1,144,229 | 9,413,659 | 1,607,569 | 700,700 | 23,531 | 3,235,477 |
| | 1,140,583 | 9,561,400 | 1,755,529 | 720,722 | 22,506 | 3,588,727 |
| | 123,596 | 752,538 | 190,598 | 76,357 | 1,927 | 281,276 |
| | 107,394 | 774,577 | 148,712 | 48,883 | 1,596 | 271,280 |
| | 91,331 | 855,784 | 111,503 | 66,557 | 2,202 | 282,378 |
| | 75,025 | 1,018,402 | 133,784 | 64,908 | 2,103 | 264,861 |
| | 67,533 | 938,162 | 135,866 | 72,227 | 1,849 | 296,956 |
| | 89,634 | 840,395 | 120,626 | 49,338 | 1,729 | 289,301 |
| | 122,462 | 836,278 | 160,655 | 53,412 | 1,714 | 314,649 |
| | 123,444 | 721,433 | 210,798 | 57,113 | 1,456 | 349,976 |
| | 92,164 | 704,312 | 177,598 | 85,255 | 2,007 | 383,734 |
| | 471,521 | 3,183,752 | 824,696 | 276,669 | 7,547 | 1,260,663 |
| | 80,146 | 909,420 | 137,374 | 56,345 | 2,088 | 264,257 |
| | 90,123 | 704,174 | 161,501 | 49,735 | 1,771 | 312,233 |
| | 140,657 | 732,714 | 250,545 | 72,557 | 1,798 | 368,285 |
| | 160,595 | 837,444 | 275,276 | 98,032 | 1,890 | 315,888 |
| | 14.17 | 14.29 | 9.87 | 35.11 | 5.12 | -14.23 |
| | 29.94 | 11.28 | 44.43 | 28.39 | -1.92 | 12.31 |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表48. 實際入境人數－按入境地點分

單位：人次

| 年(月)別 | 總計 | 桃園機場 | 高雄機場 | 臺中機場 | 松山機場 | 花蓮機場 |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Year (Month) | Grand Total | Taoyuan Airport | Kaohsiung Airport | Taichung Airport | Songshan Airport | Hualien Airport |
| 九十二年 2003 | 8,138,248 | 6,811,211 | 1,162,997 | — | 314 | — |
| 九十三年 2004 | 10,699,122 | 8,886,722 | 1,523,046 | 1,240 | 549 | 1,072 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 11,557,175 | 9,612,660 | 1,591,027 | 3,053 | 854 | 1,502 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 12,148,694 | 10,112,892 | 1,651,619 | 19,440 | — | 2,342 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 12,639,948 | 10,401,472 | 1,634,404 | 96,252 | — | 1,595 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 12,297,825 | 9,868,254 | 1,426,326 | 229,645 | 79,454 | 2,472 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 12,513,288 | 9,882,104 | 1,291,645 | 178,218 | 297,752 | 2,111 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 14,980,936 | 11,716,854 | 1,467,664 | 291,644 | 542,952 | 12,179 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 15,648,884 | 11,664,591 | 1,444,468 | 365,163 | 1,171,049 | 7,361 |
| 四月 Apr. | 1,302,696 | 963,589 | 122,655 | 33,734 | 87,206 | 1,016 |
| 五月 May | 1,245,048 | 917,070 | 116,763 | 28,458 | 91,458 | 1,062 |
| 六月 June | 1,318,424 | 981,937 | 127,028 | 28,239 | 91,999 | 1,529 |
| 七月 July | 1,484,058 | 1,089,440 | 149,579 | 36,802 | 102,720 | 1,427 |
| 八月 Aug. | 1,445,060 | 1,072,262 | 141,864 | 33,517 | 108,055 | 1,388 |
| 九月 Sept. | 1,301,389 | 960,508 | 117,730 | 28,765 | 102,136 | 95 |
| 十月 Oct. | 1,366,708 | 1,008,812 | 116,177 | 31,171 | 102,356 | 159 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 1,340,776 | 995,335 | 116,617 | 32,532 | 107,702 | 255 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 1,352,906 | 1,028,083 | 117,738 | 32,497 | 105,351 | 50 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 5,553,327 | 4,192,385 | 510,911 | 121,639 | 419,005 | 1,293 |
| 一月 Jan. | 1,369,484 | 1,059,281 | 126,321 | 31,399 | 95,739 | 106 |
| 二月 Feb. | 1,229,414 | 938,137 | 112,729 | 20,700 | 97,647 | 112 |
| 三月 Mar. | 1,425,899 | 1,067,253 | 134,485 | 32,522 | 114,263 | 92 |
| 四月 Apr. | 1,528,530 | 1,127,714 | 137,376 | 37,018 | 111,356 | 983 |
| 較上月增減 (%) VS. with Last Month | 7.20 | 5.67 | 2.15 | 13.82 | -2.54 | 968.48 |
| 較上年同月增減 (%) VS. with Last Year | 17.34 | 17.03 | 12.00 | 9.73 | 27.69 | -3.25 |

資料來源：本部入出國及移民署。

TABLE 48. ENTRY PERSONS - BY ARRIVING POINT

Unit : Person-Times

| 馬公機場 | 基隆港 | 臺中港 | 高雄港 | 花蓮港 | 麥寮港 | 金門 | 馬祖 | 其他 |
|----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Magong Airport | Keelung Sea Port | Taichung Sea Port | Kaohsiung Sea Port | Hualien Sea Port | Mailiao Sea Port | Kinmen | Mazu | Others |
| — | 59,320 | 1,481 | 18,670 | 456 | — | 79,924 | 3,804 | 71 |
| 382 | 58,421 | 2,362 | 11,167 | 576 | 11 | 202,178 | 11,340 | 56 |
| 406 | 53,319 | 1,651 | 14,081 | 542 | 31 | 258,178 | 18,800 | 1,071 |
| 643 | 14,260 | 1,671 | 13,543 | 483 | 22 | 306,736 | 23,605 | 1,438 |
| 465 | 91,078 | 2,916 | 16,859 | 906 | 192 | 359,082 | 27,997 | 6,730 |
| 446 | 141,343 | 2,674 | 24,174 | 574 | 755 | 481,659 | 37,193 | 2,856 |
| 410 | 145,161 | 3,026 | 18,611 | 702 | 1,706 | 637,316 | 46,699 | 7,827 |
| 678 | 178,311 | 7,477 | 29,162 | 634 | 1,503 | 688,029 | 30,476 | 13,373 |
| — | 183,532 | 14,348 | 31,234 | 1,039 | 1,300 | 735,320 | 19,416 | 10,063 |
| — | 13,207 | 1,763 | 4,440 | 56 | 111 | 71,311 | 2,318 | 1,290 |
| — | 21,465 | 1,593 | 1,442 | 53 | 109 | 62,877 | 1,378 | 1,320 |
| — | 22,145 | 1,342 | 3,106 | 36 | 91 | 58,731 | 1,446 | 795 |
| — | 28,014 | 634 | 5,624 | 39 | 83 | 66,607 | 2,541 | 548 |
| — | 23,884 | 948 | 1,146 | 33 | 96 | 59,877 | 1,646 | 344 |
| — | 24,462 | 823 | 1,233 | 29 | 71 | 63,047 | 1,551 | 939 |
| — | 25,313 | 1,433 | 4,727 | 68 | 106 | 74,397 | 1,545 | 444 |
| — | 4,224 | 1,820 | 1,647 | 49 | 133 | 78,280 | 1,041 | 1,141 |
| — | 3,256 | 1,002 | 3,527 | 545 | 128 | 58,808 | 888 | 1,033 |
| 2,918 | 28,009 | 18,432 | 9,671 | 2,283 | 437 | 236,505 | 6,524 | 3,315 |
| — | 2,483 | 966 | 1,082 | 387 | 96 | 49,611 | 1,328 | 685 |
| — | 5,458 | 1,872 | 1,771 | 23 | 107 | 47,719 | 2,565 | 574 |
| 958 | 4,185 | 5,932 | 2,076 | 558 | 115 | 61,504 | 895 | 1,061 |
| 1,960 | 15,883 | 9,662 | 4,742 | 1,315 | 119 | 77,671 | 1,736 | 995 |
| 104.59 | 279.52 | 62.88 | 128.42 | 135.66 | 3.48 | 26.29 | 93.97 | -4.76 |
| — | 20.26 | 448.04 | 6.80 | 2,248.21 | 7.21 | 8.92 | -25.11 | -17.91 |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表49. 實際出境人數－按性別、年齡及身分分

單位：人次

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 總出境 人 數 Total Exit Persons | 按性別分 By Sex | | 按年齡分 | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | 男 Male | 女 Female | 0 - 14 歲 Years | 15 - 64歲 Years |
| 九十二年 2003 | 8,133,856 | 4,883,315 | 3,250,541 | 439,734 | 7,231,114 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 10,679,246 | 6,310,284 | 4,368,962 | 592,994 | 9,438,747 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 11,548,332 | 6,771,484 | 4,776,848 | 633,019 | 10,194,353 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 12,160,919 | 7,026,641 | 5,134,278 | 673,325 | 10,681,952 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 12,641,682 | 7,214,441 | 5,427,241 | 705,751 | 11,097,316 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 12,293,887 | 7,003,554 | 5,290,333 | 667,581 | 10,810,896 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 12,500,538 | 6,974,680 | 5,525,858 | 651,718 | 10,936,897 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 14,909,299 | 8,148,983 | 6,760,316 | 809,060 | 12,962,510 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 15,567,386 | 8,476,094 | 7,091,292 | 816,181 | 13,617,029 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 1,283,550 | 705,688 | 577,862 | 46,784 | 1,107,408 |
| 五 月 May | 1,285,801 | 708,313 | 577,488 | 38,546 | 1,130,735 |
| 六 月 June | 1,361,790 | 740,451 | 621,339 | 67,262 | 1,199,696 |
| 七 月 July | 1,486,577 | 783,102 | 703,475 | 165,537 | 1,246,783 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 1,423,605 | 747,787 | 675,818 | 133,868 | 1,222,535 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 1,251,715 | 685,261 | 566,454 | 32,754 | 1,131,756 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 1,361,033 | 741,900 | 619,133 | 38,535 | 1,208,052 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 1,297,033 | 718,852 | 578,181 | 32,767 | 1,147,230 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 1,286,999 | 700,518 | 586,481 | 60,688 | 1,137,467 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 5,590,712 | 2,968,090 | 2,622,622 | 280,863 | 4,833,526 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 1,417,394 | 745,704 | 671,690 | 127,046 | 1,209,690 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 1,267,201 | 684,431 | 582,770 | 62,252 | 1,113,685 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 1,376,719 | 731,711 | 645,008 | 36,362 | 1,201,599 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 1,529,398 | 806,244 | 723,154 | 55,203 | 1,308,552 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 11.09 | 10.19 | 12.12 | 51.82 | 8.90 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 19.15 | 14.25 | 25.14 | 18.00 | 18.16 |

資料來源：本部入出國及移民署。

TABLE 49. EXIT PERSONS - BY SEX, AGE, IDENTITY

Unit : Person-Times

| By Age | 按 身 分 分 By Identity | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|------------------|
| | 有戶籍國民 (含金馬地區) R.O.C. Registered Nationals | 大陸地區人民 Mainland | 香港澳門居民 H.K. & Macao Residents | 無戶籍國民 Nationals No Register in R.O.C. | 外國人 Foreigners | |
| 65歲以上 Years & Over | 463,008 | 5,923,072 | 128,874 | 268,293 | 15,979 | 1,797,638 |
| | 647,505 | 7,780,652 | 145,120 | 346,200 | 18,914 | 2,388,360 |
| | 720,960 | 8,208,125 | 193,065 | 354,830 | 21,375 | 2,770,937 |
| | 805,642 | 8,671,375 | 279,908 | 354,258 | 20,232 | 2,835,146 |
| | 838,615 | 8,963,711 | 285,382 | 410,762 | 20,055 | 2,961,772 |
| | 815,410 | 8,465,172 | 306,426 | 537,032 | 24,847 | 2,960,410 |
| | 911,923 | 8,142,946 | 929,725 | 627,441 | 33,914 | 2,766,512 |
| | 1,137,729 | 9,415,074 | 1,592,036 | 699,496 | 18,732 | 3,183,961 |
| | 1,134,176 | 9,583,873 | 1,730,898 | 716,158 | 18,975 | 3,517,482 |
| | 129,358 | 752,558 | 193,883 | 69,716 | 1,505 | 265,888 |
| | 116,520 | 809,015 | 152,168 | 54,855 | 1,372 | 268,391 |
| | 94,832 | 890,332 | 121,421 | 64,360 | 1,412 | 284,265 |
| | 74,257 | 1,026,829 | 125,030 | 67,125 | 1,717 | 265,876 |
| | 67,202 | 911,458 | 145,610 | 76,637 | 2,052 | 287,848 |
| | 87,205 | 823,272 | 109,022 | 43,612 | 1,250 | 274,559 |
| | 114,446 | 844,814 | 150,988 | 53,783 | 1,466 | 309,982 |
| | 117,036 | 706,108 | 198,674 | 56,719 | 1,213 | 334,319 |
| | 88,844 | 656,728 | 187,066 | 77,251 | 1,441 | 364,513 |
| | 476,323 | 3,248,917 | 801,714 | 277,923 | 6,349 | 1,255,809 |
| | 80,658 | 901,293 | 134,371 | 68,015 | 2,669 | 311,046 |
| | 91,264 | 772,495 | 158,843 | 46,578 | 1,247 | 288,038 |
| | 138,758 | 723,643 | 235,245 | 63,455 | 1,183 | 353,193 |
| | 165,643 | 851,486 | 273,255 | 99,875 | 1,250 | 303,532 |
| | 19.38 | 17.67 | 16.16 | 57.40 | 5.66 | -14.06 |
| | 28.05 | 13.15 | 40.94 | 43.26 | -16.94 | 14.16 |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表50. 實際出境人數－按出境地點分

單位：人次

| 年(月)別 | 總計 | 桃園機場 | 高雄機場 | 臺中機場 | 松山機場 | 花蓮機場 |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Year (Month) | Grand Total | Taoyuan Airport | Kaohsiung Airport | Taichung Airport | Songshan Airport | Hualien Airport |
| 九十二年 2003 | 8,133,856 | 6,812,472 | 1,161,227 | — | 99 | — |
| 九十三年 2004 | 10,679,246 | 8,886,775 | 1,503,699 | 1,951 | 346 | 1,115 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 11,548,332 | 9,622,035 | 1,575,200 | 3,309 | 671 | 1,547 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 12,160,919 | 10,138,294 | 1,636,513 | 20,532 | 1 | 2,582 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 12,641,682 | 10,419,491 | 1,613,595 | 100,609 | — | 1,791 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 12,293,887 | 9,873,919 | 1,408,126 | 236,363 | 78,184 | 2,070 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 12,500,538 | 9,845,516 | 1,314,283 | 178,837 | 299,331 | 1,673 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 14,909,299 | 11,637,904 | 1,482,516 | 287,507 | 542,165 | 10,673 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 15,567,386 | 11,598,228 | 1,436,739 | 359,079 | 1,171,799 | 7,157 |
| 四月 Apr. | 1,283,550 | 943,897 | 120,997 | 33,443 | 87,766 | 886 |
| 五月 May | 1,285,801 | 941,270 | 122,453 | 30,900 | 97,888 | 976 |
| 六月 June | 1,361,790 | 1,019,200 | 128,545 | 27,994 | 93,598 | 1,516 |
| 七月 July | 1,486,577 | 1,094,432 | 148,482 | 34,560 | 101,026 | 1,281 |
| 八月 Aug. | 1,423,605 | 1,055,592 | 137,128 | 33,015 | 109,542 | 1,528 |
| 九月 Sept. | 1,251,715 | 925,729 | 111,335 | 26,441 | 98,796 | 94 |
| 十月 Oct. | 1,361,033 | 1,000,479 | 115,928 | 32,087 | 105,288 | 194 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 1,297,033 | 963,806 | 113,151 | 30,760 | 104,377 | 249 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 1,286,999 | 972,299 | 113,452 | 31,607 | 100,724 | 53 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 5,590,712 | 4,231,019 | 505,596 | 124,598 | 421,796 | 1,342 |
| 一月 Jan. | 1,417,394 | 1,105,386 | 123,991 | 28,827 | 97,150 | 104 |
| 二月 Feb. | 1,267,201 | 960,758 | 118,222 | 26,685 | 102,096 | 109 |
| 三月 Mar. | 1,376,719 | 1,037,854 | 123,269 | 30,396 | 112,442 | 92 |
| 四月 Apr. | 1,529,398 | 1,127,021 | 140,114 | 38,690 | 110,108 | 1,037 |
| 較上月增減 (%) VS. with Last Month | 11.09 | 8.59 | 13.67 | 27.29 | -2.08 | 1,027.17 |
| 較上年同月增減 (%) VS. with Last Year | 19.15 | 19.40 | 15.80 | 15.69 | 25.46 | 17.04 |

資料來源：本部入出國及移民署。

TABLE 50. EXIT PERSONS - BY DEPARTING POINT

Unit : Person-Times

| 馬公機場 | 基隆港 | 臺中港 | 高雄港 | 花蓮港 | 麥寮港 | 金門 | 馬祖 | 其他 |
|----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Magong Airport | Keelung Sea Port | Taichung Sea Port | Kaohsiung Sea Port | Hualien Sea Port | Mailiao Sea Port | Kinmen | Mazu | Others |
| — | 56,791 | 1,401 | 16,866 | 858 | — | 80,626 | 3,449 | 67 |
| 385 | 58,597 | 2,000 | 9,304 | 567 | 7 | 204,127 | 10,302 | 71 |
| 404 | 52,403 | 1,451 | 11,623 | 399 | 27 | 260,431 | 17,751 | 1,081 |
| 492 | 14,783 | 1,406 | 11,379 | 317 | 25 | 311,497 | 22,285 | 813 |
| 465 | 89,079 | 2,633 | 14,795 | 1,620 | 190 | 366,233 | 25,566 | 5,615 |
| 449 | 133,333 | 2,056 | 28,153 | 280 | 745 | 492,624 | 35,558 | 2,027 |
| 408 | 130,946 | 9,170 | 17,042 | 8,013 | 1,799 | 644,756 | 43,634 | 5,130 |
| 678 | 165,626 | 21,400 | 22,810 | 2,600 | 1,445 | 695,657 | 28,408 | 9,910 |
| — | 176,890 | 19,372 | 22,669 | 4,134 | 1,188 | 739,616 | 19,666 | 10,849 |
| — | 14,933 | 1,596 | 3,640 | 54 | 116 | 71,898 | 2,307 | 2,017 |
| — | 20,261 | 1,707 | 1,308 | 512 | 111 | 65,762 | 1,391 | 1,262 |
| — | 21,569 | 783 | 1,840 | 2,417 | 95 | 61,806 | 1,492 | 935 |
| — | 32,517 | 508 | 2,550 | 51 | 77 | 67,477 | 2,898 | 718 |
| — | 23,602 | 742 | 976 | 24 | 88 | 59,524 | 1,524 | 320 |
| — | 22,594 | 2,353 | 1,435 | 29 | 71 | 60,461 | 1,492 | 885 |
| — | 21,744 | 4,418 | 2,808 | 63 | 94 | 75,801 | 1,506 | 623 |
| — | 2,039 | 1,441 | 1,098 | 808 | 108 | 76,705 | 1,036 | 1,455 |
| — | 3,647 | 1,054 | 1,952 | 64 | 98 | 60,324 | 944 | 781 |
| 2,872 | 29,456 | 16,141 | 8,670 | 1,333 | 394 | 236,272 | 6,641 | 4,582 |
| — | 1,391 | 2,379 | 1,598 | 65 | 85 | 53,377 | 2,539 | 502 |
| — | 4,629 | 2,068 | 1,705 | 15 | 104 | 47,896 | 1,716 | 1,198 |
| 956 | 4,602 | 3,953 | 1,192 | 645 | 98 | 59,225 | 836 | 1,159 |
| 1,916 | 18,834 | 7,741 | 4,175 | 608 | 107 | 75,774 | 1,550 | 1,723 |
| 100.42 | 309.26 | 95.83 | 250.25 | -5.74 | 9.18 | 27.94 | 85.41 | 54.08 |
| — | 26.12 | 385.03 | 14.70 | 1,025.93 | -7.76 | 5.39 | -32.81 | -19.53 |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表51. 外僑居留人數及查處違法外來人口

TABLE 51. FOREIGN RESIDENTS AND FERRETED ILLEGAL FOREIGN RESIDENTS

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 合法居留外僑人數 (人) Population of 15 Years and Over | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|---|--------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|
| | 合計 Total | | | 年滿十五歲以上居留外僑之 Population of 15 Years and Over | | | | |
| | 計 Sub- Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub- Total | 商 Trader | 工程師 Engineer | 教師 Teacher | 傳教士 Miss- ionary |
| 九十二年 2003 | 405,284 | 157,046 | 248,238 | 395,366 | 4,034 | 3,145 | 5,958 | 2,048 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 423,456 | 157,905 | 265,551 | 413,660 | 4,207 | 3,319 | 6,831 | 1,921 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 429,703 | 156,370 | 273,333 | 420,526 | 3,878 | 3,117 | 6,630 | 1,800 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 428,240 | 156,559 | 271,681 | 419,788 | 3,197 | 2,500 | 6,185 | 1,804 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 433,169 | 163,575 | 269,594 | 425,110 | 3,752 | 2,407 | 6,009 | 1,775 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 417,385 | 160,987 | 256,398 | 410,053 | 3,474 | 2,072 | 5,655 | 1,729 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 403,700 | 152,242 | 251,458 | 396,514 | 3,665 | 1,920 | 6,106 | 1,613 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 418,802 | 160,963 | 257,839 | 411,922 | 3,783 | 2,004 | 5,923 | 1,573 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 466,206 | 190,237 | 275,969 | 458,930 | 4,467 | 2,148 | 6,748 | 1,687 |
| 四月 Apr. | 439,597 | 171,548 | 268,049 | 432,065 | 4,669 | 2,438 | 6,720 | 1,671 |
| 五月 May | 442,603 | 173,255 | 269,348 | 435,128 | 4,685 | 2,396 | 6,669 | 1,662 |
| 六月 June | 439,483 | 172,845 | 266,638 | 433,207 | 4,625 | 2,357 | 5,785 | 1,605 |
| 七月 July | 441,316 | 175,224 | 266,092 | 435,549 | 4,618 | 2,369 | 5,433 | 1,555 |
| 八月 Aug. | 447,030 | 179,110 | 267,920 | 439,614 | 4,821 | 2,326 | 6,178 | 1,602 |
| 九月 Sept. | 461,010 | 186,401 | 274,609 | 453,414 | 4,993 | 2,427 | 6,666 | 1,681 |
| 十月 Oct. | 464,920 | 189,204 | 275,716 | 457,291 | 4,926 | 2,398 | 6,857 | 1,699 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 466,188 | 190,355 | 275,833 | 458,496 | 4,893 | 2,392 | 6,911 | 1,717 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 466,206 | 190,237 | 275,969 | 458,930 | 4,467 | 2,148 | 6,748 | 1,687 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 472,965 | 195,335 | 277,630 | 465,471 | 5,054 | 2,309 | 7,003 | 1,693 |
| 一月 Jan. | 457,779 | 185,463 | 272,316 | 450,533 | 4,876 | 2,273 | 6,233 | 1,656 |
| 二月 Feb. | 471,054 | 192,939 | 278,115 | 463,510 | 4,955 | 2,315 | 6,852 | 1,688 |
| 三月 Mar. | 468,759 | 192,647 | 276,112 | 461,814 | 4,809 | 2,236 | 6,692 | 1,717 |
| 四月 Apr. | 472,965 | 195,335 | 277,630 | 465,471 | 5,054 | 2,309 | 7,003 | 1,693 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 0.90 | 1.40 | 0.55 | 0.79 | 5.09 | 3.26 | 4.65 | -1.40 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 7.59 | 13.87 | 3.57 | 7.73 | 8.25 | -5.29 | 4.21 | 1.32 |

資料來源： 本部入出國及移民署。
說明： 1. 係指年(月)底別。
2. 100年以前違法行為僅含非法工作，101年以後新增從事色情活動及其他違法行為事實之統計。
3. 另含非法入境、漏船船員。

| Foreign Residents (Persons) (1) | | | | | | 查處違法外來人口(人) Ferreted Foreign Illegal Residents (Persons) | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| 經濟活動 by Economical Activities | | | | | 未滿 十五歲 兒童 Under 15 Years | 合計 Total | 單純 逾期 Delay | 具違法行為事實 With Illegal Activities | |
| 技工技 匠 Techni- cian | 外籍勞 工 Foreign Labor | 其他 職業 Others | 失業 Un- em- ployed | 非勞 動力 Inactive Person | | | | 未逾期 No Overdue | 逾期(3) Delay |
| 277 | 283,239 | 13,563 | 3,976 | 79,126 | 9,918 | 17,160 | 8,868 | 1,193 | 7,099 |
| 272 | 288,898 | 14,820 | 4,342 | 89,050 | 9,796 | 21,086 | 10,974 | 1,119 | 8,993 |
| 424 | 297,287 | 16,533 | 3,957 | 86,900 | 9,177 | 24,316 | 12,348 | 1,283 | 10,685 |
| 807 | 306,418 | 16,031 | 3,329 | 79,517 | 8,452 | 28,463 | 13,393 | 1,850 | 13,220 |
| 1,142 | 321,804 | 15,576 | 2,917 | 69,728 | 8,059 | 18,264 | 9,319 | 1,699 | 7,246 |
| 736 | 316,177 | 17,863 | 2,444 | 59,903 | 7,332 | 16,916 | 9,028 | 582 | 7,306 |
| 456 | 306,408 | 20,024 | 2,145 | 54,177 | 7,186 | 17,336 | 7,112 | 633 | 9,591 |
| 485 | 325,572 | 21,428 | 1,959 | 49,195 | 6,880 | 17,193 | 8,129 | 326 | 8,738 |
| 448 | 367,666 | 23,935 | 1,998 | 49,833 | 7,276 | 16,194 | 8,360 | 399 | 7,435 |
| 502 | 340,003 | 23,469 | 1,970 | 50,623 | 7,532 | 1,260 | 574 | 53 | 633 |
| 519 | 343,789 | 23,429 | 1,995 | 49,984 | 7,475 | 1,250 | 618 | 29 | 603 |
| 536 | 347,791 | 23,066 | 1,936 | 45,506 | 6,276 | 1,311 | 670 | 44 | 597 |
| 504 | 353,745 | 22,760 | 1,920 | 42,645 | 5,767 | 1,545 | 894 | 36 | 615 |
| 522 | 355,071 | 23,481 | 1,962 | 43,651 | 7,416 | 1,733 | 1,005 | 35 | 693 |
| 527 | 360,824 | 24,085 | 1,978 | 50,233 | 7,596 | 1,442 | 678 | 35 | 729 |
| 529 | 363,660 | 24,360 | 1,985 | 50,877 | 7,629 | 1,389 | 659 | 58 | 672 |
| 500 | 365,181 | 24,470 | 1,998 | 50,434 | 7,692 | 1,403 | 673 | 47 | 683 |
| 448 | 367,666 | 23,935 | 1,998 | 49,833 | 7,276 | 1,230 | 634 | 11 | 585 |
| 460 | 372,168 | 24,770 | 1,952 | 50,062 | 7,494 | 6,500 | 2,774 | 153 | 3,573 |
| 476 | 369,616 | 23,555 | 1,928 | 39,920 | 7,246 | 1,230 | 677 | 23 | 530 |
| 457 | 371,897 | 24,408 | 1,955 | 48,983 | 7,544 | 1,820 | 743 | 28 | 1,049 |
| 468 | 370,200 | 24,211 | 1,929 | 49,552 | 6,945 | 1,751 | 740 | 45 | 966 |
| 460 | 372,168 | 24,770 | 1,952 | 50,062 | 7,494 | 1,699 | 614 | 57 | 1,028 |
| -1.71 | 0.53 | 6.99 | 1.19 | 1.03 | 7.90 | -2.97 | -17.03 | 26.67 | 6.42 |
| -8.37 | 9.46 | 5.54 | -0.91 | -1.11 | -0.50 | 34.84 | 6.97 | 7.55 | 62.40 |

Source: National Immigration Agency, MOI.
Note: 1.Refers to End of Year (Month);
2.Before 2011, "illegal activity" only included illegal workers. Starting from 2012,"illegal activity" has meant not only working illegally but other things as well, such as engaging in prostitution and other violations.
3.Including illegal entry and missing seamen.

表52. 大陸地區配偶申請來臺團聚面談

單位：件；%

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 初次面談 First-time Interviews | | | | 件數合計 Total Cases |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| | 件數合計 Total Cases | 通過面談 Passed | 不予通過面談 Refused | 不予通過比率(%) Refused Rate | |
| | 九十七年 2008 | 12,554 | 9,291 | 3,263 | |
| 九十八年 2009 | 10,567 | 8,160 | 2,407 | 22.78 | ... |
| 九十九年 2010 | 7,276 | 5,515 | 1,761 | 24.20 | ... |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 6,445 | 4,615 | 1,830 | 28.39 | ... |
| 四月 Apr. | 544 | 372 | 172 | 31.62 | ... |
| 五月 May | 553 | 418 | 135 | 24.41 | ... |
| 六月 June | 530 | 379 | 151 | 28.49 | ... |
| 七月 July | 561 | 417 | 144 | 25.67 | ... |
| 八月 Aug. | 512 | 368 | 144 | 28.13 | ... |
| 九月 Sept. | 580 | 413 | 167 | 28.79 | ... |
| 十月 Oct. | 523 | 369 | 154 | 29.45 | ... |
| 十一月 Nov. | 590 | 412 | 178 | 30.17 | ... |
| 十二月 Dec. | 640 | 443 | 197 | 30.78 | ... |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 1,860 | 1,280 | 580 | 31.18 | 3,568 |
| 一月 Jan. | 405 | 281 | 124 | 30.62 | 1,190 |
| 二月 Feb. | 471 | 315 | 156 | 33.12 | 664 |
| 三月 Mar. | 518 | 353 | 165 | 31.85 | 857 |
| 四月 Apr. | 466 | 331 | 135 | 28.97 | 857 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -10.04 | -6.23 | -18.18 | -2.88 | 0.00 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -14.34 | -11.02 | -21.51 | -2.65 | ... |

資料來源：本部入出國及移民署。

說明：101年起新增「國境線面談」統計。

TABLE 52. INTERVIEW APPLICATIONS FOR MAINLAND CHINESE SPOUSES COMING TO TAIWAN TO GET TOGETHER WITH FAMILY MEMBERS

Unit : Cases; %

| 國境線面談 Border Interviews | | | | 二度面談 Secondary Interviews | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 通過面談 件數 Passed | 不予通過 面談件數 Refused | 需二度 面談件數 Require Secondary Interviews | 不予通過 比率(%) Refused Rate | 件數合計 Total Cases | 通過面談 Passed | 不予通過 面談 Refused | 不予通過 比率(%) Refused Rate |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,353 | 1,156 | 197 | 14.56 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,707 | 1,445 | 262 | 15.35 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,319 | 1,159 | 160 | 12.13 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,079 | 926 | 153 | 14.18 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 95 | 78 | 17 | 17.89 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 78 | 68 | 10 | 12.82 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 80 | 64 | 16 | 20.00 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 98 | 86 | 12 | 12.24 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 85 | 72 | 13 | 15.29 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 110 | 93 | 17 | 15.45 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 107 | 93 | 14 | 13.08 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 83 | 71 | 12 | 14.46 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 111 | 96 | 15 | 13.51 |
| 3,157 | 21 | 390 | 0.66 | 342 | 286 | 56 | 16.37 |
| 1,119 | 3 | 68 | 0.27 | 74 | 60 | 14 | 18.92 |
| 553 | 10 | 101 | 1.78 | 82 | 66 | 16 | 19.51 |
| 747 | 1 | 109 | 0.13 | 93 | 82 | 11 | 11.83 |
| 738 | 7 | 112 | 0.94 | 93 | 78 | 15 | 16.13 |
| -1.20 | 600.00 | 2.75 | 0.81 | 0.00 | -4.88 | 36.36 | 4.30 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | -2.11 | 0.00 | -11.76 | -1.77 |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Note : The figures include "Border Interviews" since 2012.

表53. 外籍配偶照顧輔導基金核定補助

單位：件；元

| 年(雙月)別 Year (Bi-month) | 總 計 Total | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | 申請件數 Cases Applied | 申請金額(元) Amount Applied (NT.\$) | 核定件數 Cases Approved | 核定金額(元) Amount Approved (NT.\$) |
| 九十六年 2007 | 255 | 499,800,290 | 118 | 242,734,563 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 254 | 286,976,780 | 193 | 239,767,580 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 291 | 300,495,813 | 194 | 186,481,664 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 533 | 407,041,517 | 362 | 223,678,389 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 650 | 436,353,211 | 342 | 208,799,737 |
| 三-四月 Mar. ~ Apr. | 229 | 90,057,291 | 120 | 42,568,186 |
| 五-六月 May ~ June | 112 | 31,907,844 | 48 | 8,159,450 |
| 七-八月 July ~ Aug. | 78 | 66,538,920 | 37 | 6,360,870 |
| 九-十月 Sept. ~ Oct. | — | — | — | — |
| 十一-十二月 Nov. ~ Dec. | 231 | 247,849,156 | 137 | 151,711,231 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 104 | 32,246,082 | 78 | 17,311,384 |
| 一-二月 Jan. ~ Feb. | — | — | — | — |
| 三-四月 Mar. ~ Apr. | 104 | 32,246,082 | 78 | 17,311,384 |
| 較上期增減(%) VS. with Last Bi-month | — | — | — | — |
| 較上年同期增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -54.59 | -64.19 | -35.00 | -59.33 |

TABLE 53. SUBSIDIES OF FOREIGN SPOUSES CARE AND ASSISTANCE FUND

Unit : Cases;NT\$

| 中央政府 Central Government | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 申請件數 Cases Applied | 申請金額(元) Amount Applied (NT.\$) | 核定件數 Cases Approved | 核定金額(元) Amount Approved (NT.\$) |
| 23 | 213,659,341 | 17 | 172,139,854 |
| 38 | 68,547,781 | 22 | 50,656,957 |
| 39 | 74,085,731 | 20 | 58,457,314 |
| 24 | 60,013,719 | 19 | 44,336,104 |
| 38 | 78,248,828 | 15 | 46,847,798 |
| 6 | 23,754,616 | 5 | 23,265,432 |
| 5 | 1,728,288 | 1 | 412,928 |
| 4 | 14,395,596 | 1 | 887,200 |
| — | — | — | — |
| 23 | 38,370,328 | 8 | 22,282,238 |
| 3 | 2,175,239 | 2 | 2,007,539 |
| — | — | — | — |
| -50.00 | -90.84 | -60.00 | -91.37 |

表53. 外籍配偶照顧輔導基金核定補助(續)

單位：件;元

| 年(雙月)別 Year (Bi-month) | 地方政府 Local Government | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | 申請件數 Cases Applied | 申請金額(元) Amount Applied (NT.\$) | 核定件數 Cases Approved | 核定金額(元) Amount Approved (NT.\$) |
| | 九十六年 2007 | 106 | 157,029,574 | 48 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 83 | 123,067,724 | 99 | 167,359,896 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 107 | 130,774,901 | 98 | 111,507,140 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 205 | 171,437,414 | 130 | 122,372,899 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 126 | 136,951,199 | 101 | 116,567,459 |
| 三-四月 Mar. ~ Apr. | 27 | 8,241,216 | 20 | 5,844,564 |
| 五-六月 May ~ June | 20 | 7,215,200 | 9 | 2,336,442 |
| 七-八月 July ~ Aug. | 9 | 4,273,250 | 5 | 1,279,480 |
| 九-十月 Sept. ~ Oct. | — | — | — | — |
| 十一-十二月 Nov. ~ Dec. | 70 | 117,221,533 | 67 | 107,106,973 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 33 | 12,676,672 | 26 | 8,074,035 |
| 一-二月 Jan. ~ Feb. | — | — | — | — |
| 三-四月 Mar. ~ Apr. | 33 | 12,676,672 | 26 | 8,074,035 |
| 較上期增減(%) VS. with Last Bi-month | — | — | — | — |
| 較上年同期增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 22.22 | 53.82 | 30.00 | 38.15 |

資料來源：本部入出國及移民署。

說明：本表資料係於每雙數月彙編。

TABLE 53. SUBSIDIES OF FOREIGN SPOUSES CARE AND ASSISTANCE FUND(CONT.)

Unit : Cases;NT\$

| 申請件數 Cases Applied | 申請金額(元) Amount Applied (NT.\$) | 核定件數 Cases Approved | 核定金額(元) Amount Approved (NT.\$) | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|----|------------|
| | | | | 民間團體 Non-governmental Associations | | | |
| | | | | 126 | 129,111,375 | 53 | 26,202,359 |
| 133 | 95,361,275 | 72 | 21,750,727 | | | | |
| 145 | 95,635,181 | 76 | 16,517,210 | | | | |
| 304 | 175,590,384 | 213 | 56,969,386 | | | | |
| 486 | 221,153,184 | 226 | 45,384,480 | | | | |
| 196 | 58,061,459 | 95 | 13,458,190 | | | | |
| 87 | 22,964,356 | 38 | 5,410,080 | | | | |
| 65 | 47,870,074 | 31 | 4,194,190 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | | | | |
| 138 | 92,257,295 | 62 | 22,322,020 | | | | |
| 68 | 17,394,171 | 50 | 7,229,810 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | | | | |
| 68 | 17,394,171 | 50 | 7,229,810 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | | | | |
| -65.31 | -70.04 | -47.37 | -46.28 | | | | |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Note : The figures are compiled bimonthly.

表54. 移民輔導成果

單位：人次、人項次

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 諮詢服務 Consulting Services | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 服務方式(人次) Service Manners (Person-times) | | | 諮詢 Consulting | | |
| | 合計 Total | 現場 Counter | 電話 Phone | 合計 Total | 居留定居 Residency | 就業服務 Employment Services |
| 九十六年 2007 | 53,935 | 39,945 | 13,990 | 103,320 | 28,331 | 9,447 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 40,819 | 25,933 | 14,886 | 46,711 | 30,431 | 2,301 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 39,051 | 20,838 | 18,213 | 45,435 | 25,648 | 2,921 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 39,535 | 21,305 | 18,230 | 48,943 | 30,322 | 3,107 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 32,842 | 17,469 | 15,373 | 38,720 | 25,085 | 2,164 |
| 四月 Apr. | 2,713 | 1,371 | 1,342 | 3,225 | 1,932 | 175 |
| 五月 May | 2,362 | 1,174 | 1,188 | 2,631 | 1,637 | 149 |
| 六月 June | 2,225 | 1,033 | 1,192 | 2,823 | 1,726 | 149 |
| 七月 July | 2,184 | 1,139 | 1,045 | 2,496 | 1,595 | 155 |
| 八月 Aug. | 2,505 | 1,389 | 1,116 | 2,853 | 1,893 | 169 |
| 九月 Sept. | 2,262 | 1,206 | 1,056 | 2,650 | 1,697 | 160 |
| 十月 Oct. | 2,366 | 1,213 | 1,153 | 2,981 | 1,966 | 177 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,768 | 1,543 | 1,225 | 3,074 | 2,203 | 150 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 2,596 | 1,497 | 1,099 | 3,005 | 2,084 | 207 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 9,092 | 5,128 | 3,964 | 8,994 | 5,343 | 791 |
| 一月 Jan. | 2,230 | 1,184 | 1,046 | 2,563 | 1,590 | 242 |
| 二月 Feb. | 1,830 | 898 | 932 | 2,120 | 1,269 | 167 |
| 三月 Mar. | 2,127 | 1,084 | 1,043 | 2,343 | 1,429 | 176 |
| 四月 Apr. | 2,905 | 1,962 | 943 | 1,968 | 1,055 | 206 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 36.58 | 81.00 | -9.59 | -16.01 | -26.17 | 17.05 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 7.08 | 43.11 | -29.73 | -38.98 | -45.39 | 17.71 |

TABLE 54. IMMIGRANT CONSULTATION AND ASSISTANCE

Unit : Person-times, Person-item-times

| Consulting Services | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 項 目 (人項次) Consulting Items(Person-item-times) | | | | | | |
| 人身安全 Personal Security | 福利服務 Welfare Services | 醫療衛生 Health Care | 子女教養 Children Education | 家庭關係 Family Relationship | 法律資訊 Legal Info | 其他 Others |
| 7,772 | 8,321 | 8,632 | 5,941 | 5,981 | 11,393 | 17,502 |
| 941 | 1,091 | 543 | 383 | 1,017 | 2,030 | 7,974 |
| 1,359 | 4,442 | 1,140 | 293 | 1,158 | 1,942 | 6,532 |
| 2,012 | 3,302 | 2,204 | 585 | 1,226 | 1,975 | 4,210 |
| 1,324 | 2,480 | 1,931 | 356 | 883 | 1,630 | 2,867 |
| 95 | 250 | 112 | 52 | 104 | 180 | 325 |
| 78 | 224 | 101 | 25 | 73 | 125 | 219 |
| 134 | 258 | 189 | 20 | 53 | 123 | 171 |
| 52 | 209 | 163 | 14 | 46 | 110 | 152 |
| 84 | 204 | 142 | 15 | 75 | 83 | 188 |
| 73 | 191 | 158 | 29 | 62 | 83 | 197 |
| 116 | 216 | 213 | 18 | 50 | 90 | 135 |
| 101 | 161 | 189 | 14 | 39 | 103 | 114 |
| 99 | 142 | 197 | 19 | 58 | 63 | 136 |
| 180 | 713 | 719 | 66 | 162 | 235 | 785 |
| 42 | 168 | 232 | 25 | 43 | 68 | 153 |
| 59 | 192 | 168 | 13 | 37 | 34 | 181 |
| 23 | 185 | 185 | 13 | 45 | 81 | 206 |
| 56 | 168 | 134 | 15 | 37 | 52 | 245 |
| 143.48 | -9.19 | -27.57 | 15.38 | -17.78 | -35.80 | 18.93 |
| -41.05 | -32.80 | 19.64 | -71.15 | -64.42 | -71.11 | -24.62 |

表54. 移民輔導成果(續)

單位：人次

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 轉介服務(人次) | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 外配家庭中心 Foreign Family Centers | 社福中心 Social Welfare Centers | 家暴中心 Domestic Violence Centers | 衛生保健機構 Health Care Organizations | 勞政機構 Labor Affairs Organizations |
| 九十六年 2007 | 761 | 244 | 95 | 148 | 28 | 73 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,544 | 669 | 121 | 317 | 36 | 105 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,177 | 487 | 98 | 235 | 40 | 62 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,240 | 702 | 43 | 128 | 53 | 129 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 772 | 324 | 66 | 136 | 7 | 30 |
| 四月 Apr. | 68 | 29 | 6 | 7 | — | 2 |
| 五月 May | 63 | 23 | 9 | 9 | — | 8 |
| 六月 June | 59 | 25 | 4 | 11 | — | 4 |
| 七月 July | 53 | 24 | 3 | 14 | — | — |
| 八月 Aug. | 68 | 27 | 3 | 10 | — | 3 |
| 九月 Sept. | 74 | 35 | 3 | 13 | — | 2 |
| 十月 Oct. | 64 | 14 | 8 | 17 | — | 2 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 73 | 37 | 7 | 10 | — | 3 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 68 | 36 | 9 | 10 | 1 | — |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 261 | 142 | 16 | 36 | 5 | 6 |
| 一月 Jan. | 63 | 35 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| 二月 Feb. | 70 | 40 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 三月 Mar. | 66 | 36 | 5 | 12 | 2 | — |
| 四月 Apr. | 62 | 31 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -6.06 | -13.89 | 0.00 | -16.67 | -50.00 | — |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -8.82 | 6.90 | -16.67 | 42.86 | — | 50.00 |

資料來源：本部入出國及移民署。

TABLE 54. IMMIGRANT CONSULTATION AND ASSISTANCE(CONT.)

Unit : Person-times

| Referral Services | | 關懷訪視(人次) Solicitous Phone Calls and Visits(Person-times) | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 民間團體 Non-governmental Associations | 其他單位 Others | 合計 Total | 電話關懷 Solicitous Phone Calls | 家庭訪視 Family Visits |
| 41 | 132 | 2,261 | 2,154 | 107 |
| 87 | 209 | 6,691 | 6,563 | 128 |
| 56 | 199 | 28,010 | 27,882 | 128 |
| 42 | 143 | 19,250 | 18,953 | 297 |
| 29 | 180 | 18,274 | 17,619 | 655 |
| 2 | 22 | 1,363 | 1,315 | 48 |
| 2 | 12 | 1,409 | 1,350 | 59 |
| 4 | 11 | 1,366 | 1,312 | 54 |
| 2 | 10 | 1,357 | 1,310 | 47 |
| 2 | 23 | 1,850 | 1,805 | 45 |
| 4 | 17 | 1,589 | 1,563 | 26 |
| 1 | 22 | 1,637 | 1,559 | 78 |
| 2 | 14 | 1,548 | 1,501 | 47 |
| — | 12 | 1,575 | 1,504 | 71 |
| 19 | 37 | 5,776 | 5,465 | 311 |
| 7 | 8 | 1,442 | 1,377 | 65 |
| 5 | 13 | 1,439 | 1,372 | 67 |
| 6 | 5 | 1,542 | 1,456 | 86 |
| 1 | 11 | 1,353 | 1,260 | 93 |
| -83.33 | 120.00 | -12.26 | -13.46 | 8.14 |
| -50.00 | -50.00 | -0.73 | -4.18 | 93.75 |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表55. 消防安全設備查察處理

單位：家；件次；元

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 年(月)底 列管家數 Supervised Houses | 檢查情形 Inspection | | | 複查情形 Recheck | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | 檢查件次 Total Cases | 合格件次 Qualified Cases | 不合格 件次 Unqualified Cases | 複查件次 Cases of Recheck | 複查不 合格件次 Unquali- fied Cases |
| 九十二年 2003 | 120,722 | 305,318 | 277,888 | 27,430 | 25,227 | 1,852 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 129,664 | 321,831 | 295,368 | 26,463 | 24,321 | 2,004 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 140,764 | 303,725 | 278,284 | 25,441 | 25,338 | 2,504 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 141,093 | 287,416 | 259,977 | 27,439 | 26,253 | 2,749 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 156,209 | 311,249 | 278,086 | 33,163 | 26,740 | 2,959 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 163,700 | 310,730 | 279,929 | 30,801 | 27,235 | 3,491 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 168,270 | 303,229 | 269,787 | 33,442 | 31,099 | 3,692 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 172,786 | 302,257 | 268,513 | 33,744 | 30,649 | 3,783 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 185,003 | 327,519 | 279,598 | 47,921 | 43,639 | 4,797 |
| 四月 Apr. | 176,355 | 25,023 | 21,082 | 3,941 | 4,003 | 556 |
| 五月 May | 178,127 | 23,768 | 19,799 | 3,969 | 3,856 | 383 |
| 六月 June | 179,524 | 22,300 | 18,676 | 3,624 | 3,474 | 231 |
| 七月 July | 180,574 | 35,912 | 31,439 | 4,473 | 4,163 | 585 |
| 八月 Aug. | 181,534 | 30,475 | 26,394 | 4,081 | 3,983 | 406 |
| 九月 Sept. | 182,520 | 20,040 | 17,089 | 2,951 | 2,936 | 284 |
| 十月 Oct. | 183,508 | 26,239 | 21,990 | 4,249 | 3,431 | 504 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 183,977 | 27,823 | 23,792 | 4,031 | 3,989 | 333 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 185,003 | 40,623 | 35,314 | 5,309 | 4,625 | 383 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 186,703 | 101,615 | 86,168 | 15,447 | 15,479 | 1,720 |
| 一月 Jan. | 184,001 | 23,862 | 20,648 | 3,214 | 3,622 | 583 |
| 二月 Feb. | 184,478 | 26,871 | 22,354 | 4,517 | 4,151 | 383 |
| 三月 Mar. | 185,561 | 25,580 | 21,789 | 3,791 | 4,117 | 322 |
| 四月 Apr. | 186,703 | 25,302 | 21,377 | 3,925 | 3,589 | 432 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 0.62 | -1.09 | -1.89 | 3.53 | -12.82 | 34.16 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 5.87 | 1.11 | 1.40 | -0.41 | -10.34 | -22.30 |

資料來源：本部消防署。

TABLE 55. INSPECTION AND SUPERVISION OF FIRE SAFETY EQUIPMENT

Unit : Houses,Cases,NT.\$

| 違規處理情形 | | Handled Cases of Violation | | | 罰鍰收繳情形 | | 強制執行 件次 Cases of Compulsory Execution by the Court |
|--|------------------|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---|
| 限期改善 件次 Improved within a Time Limit | 舉發件次 Reported | 停業或 停止使用 件次 Forced Closure & Suspension of Building Usage | 罰鍰(含連續處罰) Fines(Incl. Repeated Penalty) | | Collected Fines | | |
| | | | 件次 Cases | 金額(元) Amount(NT\$) | 件次 Cases | 金額(元) Amount(NT\$) | |
| 26,821 | — | 68 | 1,640 | 23,307,873 | 1,123 | 13,502,597 | 906 |
| 26,190 | — | 104 | 1,630 | 22,678,549 | 1,270 | 16,426,679 | 1,063 |
| 24,409 | — | 78 | 1,557 | 21,710,500 | 1,161 | 14,065,019 | 799 |
| 24,689 | — | 56 | 1,307 | 19,636,200 | 1,135 | 13,622,044 | 633 |
| 30,190 | — | 77 | 1,455 | 21,762,100 | 1,179 | 15,481,516 | 514 |
| 27,276 | — | 41 | 1,427 | 27,260,300 | 893 | 11,846,220 | 453 |
| 29,750 | 1,118 | 28 | 1,401 | 25,843,800 | 1,038 | 16,706,528 | 546 |
| 29,961 | 1,153 | 37 | 986 | 17,093,250 | 889 | 14,680,933 | 1,083 |
| 43,126 | 1,788 | 27 | 1,402 | 24,051,000 | 1,021 | 16,075,499 | 441 |
| 3,385 | 144 | 2 | 87 | 1,476,000 | 44 | 628,708 | 31 |
| 3,585 | 166 | 9 | 163 | 2,629,000 | 68 | 998,000 | 35 |
| 3,392 | 173 | — | 142 | 2,132,000 | 98 | 1,466,645 | 37 |
| 3,889 | 172 | 3 | 148 | 2,528,000 | 98 | 1,446,144 | 24 |
| 3,675 | 224 | 7 | 144 | 2,705,000 | 120 | 1,978,939 | 26 |
| 2,668 | 138 | 1 | 159 | 2,810,000 | 133 | 2,341,626 | 27 |
| 3,745 | 166 | 1 | 117 | 2,073,000 | 117 | 1,768,989 | 6 |
| 3,698 | 126 | 1 | 144 | 2,826,000 | 65 | 1,210,545 | 11 |
| 4,928 | 172 | — | 110 | 1,579,000 | 152 | 2,258,448 | 136 |
| 13,723 | 604 | 6 | 474 | 9,714,000 | 305 | 5,233,054 | 122 |
| 2,630 | 137 | 1 | 97 | 2,506,000 | 30 | 403,182 | 4 |
| 4,134 | 153 | 1 | 117 | 1,965,000 | 81 | 1,373,623 | 41 |
| 3,469 | 184 | 3 | 152 | 3,418,000 | 111 | 1,861,903 | 63 |
| 3,490 | 130 | 1 | 108 | 1,825,000 | 83 | 1,594,346 | 14 |
| 0.61 | -29.35 | -66.67 | -28.95 | -46.61 | -25.23 | -14.37 | -77.78 |
| 3.10 | -9.72 | -50.00 | 24.14 | 23.64 | 88.64 | 153.59 | -54.84 |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

表56. 火災次數－按起火處所分

單位：次

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | 客廳 Sitting Room | 餐廳 Dining Room | 臥房 Bed-Room | 書房 Study Room | 廚房 Cook-Room | 浴廁 Bather | 神龕 Dei-fying Room | 陽台 Piazza | 庭院 Yard | 辦公室 Office |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| 九十二年 2003 | 8,642 | 435 | 39 | 834 | 22 | 460 | 52 | 208 | 93 | 54 | 90 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 6,611 | 403 | 46 | 721 | 26 | 393 | 55 | 188 | 100 | 58 | 92 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 5,139 | 393 | 41 | 675 | 12 | 403 | 36 | 141 | 83 | 41 | 106 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 4,332 | 332 | 35 | 581 | 12 | 325 | 44 | 129 | 75 | 28 | 97 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 3,392 | 238 | 17 | 498 | 13 | 270 | 35 | 108 | 55 | 23 | 64 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 2,886 | 218 | 32 | 408 | 13 | 181 | 25 | 101 | 47 | 20 | 61 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 2,621 | 191 | 17 | 392 | 4 | 156 | 21 | 111 | 34 | 18 | 61 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 2,186 | 130 | 6 | 337 | 7 | 139 | 18 | 79 | 38 | 21 | 55 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,772 | 127 | 22 | 298 | 8 | 101 | 26 | 62 | 24 | 13 | 28 |
| 四月 Apr. | 164 | 16 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 6 | — | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 五月 May | 123 | 12 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 3 |
| 六月 June | 154 | 9 | 1 | 22 | — | 14 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| 七月 July | 122 | 10 | 2 | 18 | — | 5 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 3 |
| 八月 Aug. | 120 | 7 | 3 | 18 | — | 9 | 1 | 6 | 2 | — | 3 |
| 九月 Sept. | 146 | 13 | 3 | 16 | — | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 |
| 十月 Oct. | 114 | 6 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 108 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | — | — | 3 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 148 | 12 | — | 28 | — | 10 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 546 | 59 | 7 | 92 | 3 | 33 | 9 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 16 |
| 一月 Jan. | 142 | 7 | 4 | 35 | — | 12 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 二月 Feb. | 124 | 14 | — | 21 | — | 6 | 3 | 7 | 1 | — | 5 |
| 三月 Mar. | 146 | 20 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1 | — | 3 |
| 四月 Apr. | 134 | 18 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | — | 1 | 3 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -8.22 | -10.00 | -50.00 | -50.00 | 100.00 | -12.50 | 200.00 | -66.67 | -100.00 | — | 0.00 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -18.29 | 12.50 | 0.00 | -52.00 | 100.00 | 16.67 | — | -62.50 | -100.00 | -75.00 | 200.00 |

資料來源：本部消防署。

TABLE 56. NUMBER OF FIRES - BY CAUGHT PLACE

Unit : Times

| 教室 Class-Room | 倉庫 Store-House | 機房 Engine Room | 攤位 Booth | 工寮 Work-Shop | 樓梯間 Stairs | 電梯 Eleva-tor | 管道間 Chan-nel | 走廊 Aisle | 停車場 Park | 騎樓下 Lobby | 路邊 Road-Side | 墓地 Grave-Yard | 其他 Others |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|
| 29 | 379 | 181 | 42 | 94 | 64 | 1 | 16 | 33 | 92 | 120 | 3,325 | 252 | 1,727 |
| 25 | 325 | 131 | 40 | 58 | 45 | — | 6 | 33 | 69 | 114 | 1,937 | 127 | 1,619 |
| 22 | 268 | 158 | 29 | 49 | 43 | — | 13 | 16 | 73 | 106 | 1,027 | 153 | 1,251 |
| 21 | 257 | 134 | 34 | 38 | 49 | — | 5 | 26 | 54 | 80 | 701 | 116 | 1,159 |
| 22 | 208 | 87 | 26 | 32 | 23 | — | 6 | 15 | 38 | 63 | 623 | 49 | 879 |
| 21 | 190 | 42 | 16 | 23 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 23 | 41 | 64 | 498 | 23 | 813 |
| 12 | 158 | 42 | 16 | 32 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 36 | 46 | 566 | 34 | 652 |
| 11 | 152 | 28 | 9 | 21 | 12 | — | 3 | 21 | 33 | 36 | 353 | 52 | 625 |
| 4 | 141 | 31 | 13 | 18 | 8 | — | 2 | 17 | 17 | 33 | 273 | 24 | 482 |
| — | 12 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 35 | 8 | 41 |
| — | 8 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 4 | 16 | — | 43 |
| — | 12 | 6 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 45 |
| 1 | 10 | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | 12 | — | 46 |
| — | 11 | 4 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 24 | — | 27 |
| — | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 1 | 23 | — | 48 |
| — | 8 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 31 |
| — | 11 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | — | 36 |
| 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 5 | 13 | — | 37 |
| 4 | 43 | 3 | — | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 45 | 13 | 154 |
| 1 | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 10 | — | 42 |
| 1 | 16 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 29 |
| 1 | 11 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 37 |
| 1 | 7 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 46 |
| 0.00 | -36.36 | — | — | 0.00 | — | — | — | — | 300.00 | -50.00 | -6.67 | 0.00 | 24.32 |
| — | -41.67 | -100.00 | — | — | — | — | — | 0.00 | — | 100.00 | -60.00 | -25.00 | 12.20 |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

表57. 火災次數－按起火原因分

單位：次

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | 人為縱火 Setting Fire | 自殺 Commit Suicide | 燈燭 Lighting | 爐火烹調 Furnace & Cooking | 敬神掃墓祭祖 Worsh- ipping | 菸蒂 Butt | 電氣設備 Elect- ricity | 機械設備 Machi- nery |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 九十二年 2003 | 8,642 | 752 | 56 | 61 | 382 | 286 | 1,299 | 1,745 | 464 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 6,611 | 559 | 65 | 54 | 324 | 171 | 895 | 1,523 | 363 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 5,139 | 565 | 54 | 59 | 308 | 198 | 555 | 1,531 | 332 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 4,332 | 480 | 61 | 35 | 245 | 142 | 461 | 1,384 | 291 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 3,392 | 419 | 42 | 29 | 197 | 79 | 334 | 1,122 | 127 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 2,886 | 385 | 32 | 28 | 134 | 47 | 223 | 1,016 | 91 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 2,621 | 294 | 39 | 18 | 104 | 48 | 347 | 846 | 70 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 2,186 | 274 | 25 | 16 | 96 | 52 | 165 | 744 | 51 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,772 | 185 | 22 | 8 | 78 | 42 | 103 | 640 | 54 |
| 四月 Apr. | 164 | 15 | 1 | — | 4 | 7 | 10 | 56 | 5 |
| 五月 May | 123 | 14 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | 6 | 51 | 8 |
| 六月 June | 154 | 17 | 2 | — | 5 | 3 | 4 | 62 | 3 |
| 七月 July | 122 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 39 | 5 |
| 八月 Aug. | 120 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 37 | — |
| 九月 Sept. | 146 | 19 | 2 | — | 7 | — | 4 | 54 | 5 |
| 十月 Oct. | 114 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 37 | 3 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 108 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 42 | 6 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 148 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 62 | 2 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 546 | 63 | 15 | 2 | 30 | 25 | 41 | 186 | 13 |
| 一月 Jan. | 142 | 13 | 1 | — | 9 | 4 | 11 | 58 | 3 |
| 二月 Feb. | 124 | 15 | 3 | — | 6 | 3 | 13 | 48 | 2 |
| 三月 Mar. | 146 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 40 | 4 |
| 四月 Apr. | 134 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 40 | 4 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -8.22 | -40.91 | 166.67 | 0.00 | -12.50 | 0.00 | 42.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -18.29 | -13.33 | 700.00 | — | 75.00 | 28.57 | 0.00 | -28.57 | -20.00 |

資料來源：本部消防署。

TABLE 57. NUMBER OF FIRES - BY CAUSE

Unit : Times

| 玩火 Playing Fire | 烤火 Roas- ting | 施工不慎 Neglige- nce of Construc- tion | 易燃品 自(復) 燃 Inflam- mable | 瓦斯 漏氣 或爆炸 Firing Leaked Gas | 化學 物品 Chemical | 燃放 爆竹 Fire- cracker | 交通 事故 Traffic Accident | 天然 災害 Natural Disaster | 原因 不明 Un- known | 其他 Others |
|--------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| 91 | 13 | 146 | 12 | 56 | 14 | 91 | 113 | 9 | 469 | 2,583 |
| 95 | 17 | 146 | 15 | 46 | 17 | 50 | 88 | 4 | 411 | 1,768 |
| 61 | 22 | 120 | 6 | 40 | 11 | 29 | 79 | 1 | 139 | 1,029 |
| 61 | 13 | 88 | 9 | 57 | 19 | 45 | 48 | 6 | 104 | 783 |
| 59 | 3 | 85 | 3 | 39 | 14 | 24 | 30 | 3 | 40 | 743 |
| 37 | 3 | 74 | 4 | 28 | 8 | 26 | 21 | 5 | 39 | 685 |
| 24 | 4 | 64 | 5 | 37 | 8 | 35 | 11 | 3 | 66 | 598 |
| 27 | 3 | 46 | 4 | 21 | 11 | 31 | 22 | 3 | 18 | 577 |
| 34 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 24 | 17 | — | 18 | 464 |
| 3 | — | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | 4 | 2 | — | 1 | 48 |
| 1 | — | 2 | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 27 |
| 3 | — | 4 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 3 | 42 |
| 2 | — | 4 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 28 |
| 2 | — | 2 | — | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 30 |
| 1 | — | 5 | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | 3 | 42 |
| 2 | — | 3 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 34 |
| 4 | — | 4 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 22 |
| 4 | — | 4 | — | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 31 |
| 13 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 6 | — | 16 | 7 | — | 3 | 106 |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | — | 6 | 2 | — | — | 26 |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 5 | 2 | — | 2 | 18 |
| 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | 1 | 31 |
| 1 | — | 4 | — | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 31 |
| -80.00 | -100.00 | -20.00 | -100.00 | — | — | -33.33 | -50.00 | — | -100.00 | 0.00 |
| -66.67 | — | -20.00 | -100.00 | 50.00 | — | -50.00 | -50.00 | — | -100.00 | -35.42 |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

表58. 火災次數－按類別及時間分

單位：次

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 火災 數 No. of Fires | 火災分類 By Classification | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| | | 建築物 Buildings | 森 林 田 野 Forests & Fields | 車 輛 Vehicle | 船 舶 Ship | 航 空 器 Aircraft | 其 他 Others |
| 九十二年 2003 | 8,642 | 3,754 | 2,026 | 1,407 | 25 | — | 1,430 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 6,611 | 3,340 | 1,176 | 1,081 | 34 | — | 980 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 5,139 | 3,054 | 680 | 935 | 17 | — | 453 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 4,332 | 2,746 | 542 | 724 | 16 | — | 304 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 3,392 | 2,200 | 356 | 546 | 26 | — | 264 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 2,886 | 1,885 | 257 | 506 | 21 | — | 217 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 2,621 | 1,634 | 484 | 326 | 21 | 1 | 155 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 2,186 | 1,458 | 236 | 299 | 11 | 1 | 181 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,772 | 1,249 | 166 | 212 | 6 | — | 139 |
| 四月 Apr. | 164 | 110 | 27 | 14 | — | — | 13 |
| 五月 May | 123 | 92 | 9 | 16 | 2 | — | 4 |
| 六月 June | 154 | 110 | 12 | 24 | — | — | 8 |
| 七月 July | 122 | 89 | 8 | 17 | — | — | 8 |
| 八月 Aug. | 120 | 84 | 11 | 14 | — | — | 11 |
| 九月 Sept. | 146 | 99 | 12 | 23 | — | — | 12 |
| 十月 Oct. | 114 | 84 | 5 | 16 | — | — | 9 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 108 | 86 | 5 | 11 | 1 | — | 5 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 148 | 113 | 2 | 22 | 1 | — | 10 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 546 | 419 | 16 | 63 | 3 | — | 45 |
| 一月 Jan. | 142 | 114 | 1 | 19 | — | — | 8 |
| 二月 Feb. | 124 | 104 | 2 | 11 | — | — | 7 |
| 三月 Mar. | 146 | 115 | 6 | 13 | 2 | — | 10 |
| 四月 Apr. | 134 | 86 | 7 | 20 | 1 | — | 20 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -8.22 | -25.22 | 16.67 | 53.85 | -50.00 | — | 100.00 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -18.29 | -21.82 | -74.07 | 42.86 | — | — | 53.85 |

資料來源：本部消防署。

TABLE 58. NUMBER OF FIRES - BY CLASSIFICATION AND FIRE TIME

Unit : Times

| 起 火 時 間 By Fire Time | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 0~3時 O'clock | 3~6時 O'clock | 6~9時 O'clock | 9~12時 O'clock | 12~15時 O'clock | 15~18時 O'clock | 18~21時 O'clock | 21~24時 O'clock |
| 939 | 763 | 584 | 1,240 | 1,592 | 1,557 | 1,134 | 833 |
| 750 | 686 | 495 | 964 | 1,168 | 1,081 | 787 | 680 |
| 629 | 568 | 433 | 719 | 778 | 812 | 652 | 548 |
| 505 | 507 | 378 | 612 | 678 | 662 | 516 | 474 |
| 423 | 365 | 292 | 503 | 490 | 502 | 436 | 381 |
| 387 | 336 | 241 | 401 | 444 | 412 | 393 | 272 |
| 298 | 271 | 230 | 365 | 436 | 425 | 325 | 271 |
| 280 | 237 | 175 | 317 | 343 | 310 | 303 | 221 |
| 204 | 186 | 172 | 264 | 285 | 245 | 248 | 168 |
| 16 | 14 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 21 | 26 | 16 |
| 13 | 21 | 8 | 10 | 24 | 23 | 15 | 9 |
| 28 | 16 | 13 | 23 | 17 | 22 | 13 | 22 |
| 24 | 7 | 11 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 13 |
| 18 | 17 | 13 | 19 | 17 | 30 | 24 | 8 |
| 18 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 14 |
| 13 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 21 | 16 | 20 | 7 |
| 15 | 14 | 20 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 13 |
| 68 | 70 | 56 | 87 | 72 | 56 | 78 | 59 |
| 18 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 20 | 15 | 24 | 16 |
| 18 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 17 |
| 14 | 14 | 15 | 30 | 18 | 18 | 24 | 13 |
| 18 | 20 | 10 | 24 | 22 | 13 | 14 | 13 |
| 28.57 | 42.86 | -33.33 | -20.00 | 22.22 | -27.78 | -41.67 | 0.00 |
| 12.50 | 42.86 | -54.55 | 0.00 | -12.00 | -38.10 | -46.15 | -18.75 |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

表59. 火災死傷人數及財物損失

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 死亡人數 (人) Deaths (Persons) | 受傷人數 (人) Injured (Persons) | 死傷人數按原因分(人) Fire Death and Injury by Cause (Persons) | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 火焰 灼燒 Burnt | 有害 氣體 Harmful Gas | 跳樓 Jump from Building | 外物 擊中 Hit by Articles | 倒塌物 壓倒 Coll- apse | 其他 Others | 不明 因素 Unk- nown |
| 九十二年 2003 | 228 | 768 | 996 | 420 | 412 | 15 | 21 | 1 | 118 | 9 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 160 | 551 | 711 | 318 | 284 | 14 | 25 | 2 | 63 | 5 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 139 | 532 | 671 | 321 | 263 | 9 | 19 | 3 | 54 | 2 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 125 | 471 | 596 | 258 | 250 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 50 | 7 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 120 | 398 | 518 | 221 | 211 | 16 | 23 | — | 47 | — |
| 九十七年 2008 | 101 | 304 | 405 | 197 | 125 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 69 | 1 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 117 | 296 | 413 | 164 | 148 | 11 | 6 | — | 83 | 1 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 83 | 308 | 391 | 195 | 136 | 8 | 2 | — | 48 | 2 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 97 | 288 | 385 | 172 | 132 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 41 | 1 |
| 四月 Apr. | 12 | 51 | 63 | 22 | 6 | — | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 五月 May | 5 | 27 | 32 | 17 | 11 | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| 六月 June | 5 | 26 | 31 | 16 | 6 | — | — | — | 9 | — |
| 七月 July | 8 | 18 | 26 | 17 | 5 | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| 八月 Aug. | 3 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| 九月 Sept. | 5 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 十月 Oct. | 11 | 13 | 24 | 14 | 8 | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 十一月 Nov. | 4 | 13 | 17 | 6 | 6 | — | — | — | 5 | — |
| 十二月 Dec. | 11 | 17 | 28 | 15 | 11 | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 64 | 94 | 158 | 94 | 38 | — | — | — | 26 | — |
| 一月 Jan. | 12 | 28 | 40 | 21 | 15 | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| 二月 Feb. | 11 | 14 | 25 | 13 | 5 | — | — | — | 7 | — |
| 三月 Mar. | 18 | 30 | 48 | 30 | 8 | — | — | — | 10 | — |
| 四月 Apr. | 23 | 22 | 45 | 30 | 10 | — | — | — | 5 | — |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 27.78 | -26.67 | -6.25 | 0.00 | 25.00 | — | — | — | -50.00 | — |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 91.67 | -56.86 | -28.57 | 36.36 | 66.67 | — | -100.00 | -100.00 | 400.00 | -100.00 |

資料來源：本部消防署。
說明：自98年1月起，死亡定義由因火災當場死亡或受傷於24小時內死亡者，修正為因火災當場死亡或受傷於14日內死亡者。

TABLE 59. LOSSES OF FIRE DISASTERS

| 被毀損 房屋數 (間) Burn-out & Damaged Houses | 被毀損車輛數(輛) Burn-out & Damaged Vehicles | | | | | | 財物損失估值(千元) Estimated Losses(\$1,000) | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| | 合計 Total | 大型車 Heavy | 小型車 Light | 特種車 Special Const- ructed | 機車 Motor- cycle | 其他 Others | 合計 Total | 房屋 Houses | 其他財物 Others |
| 2,197 | 2,664 | 94 | 1,139 | 27 | 1,360 | 44 | 2,143,764 | 561,589 | 1,582,175 |
| 2,065 | 2,217 | 72 | 924 | 99 | 1,071 | 51 | 2,089,491 | 303,696 | 1,785,795 |
| 1,462 | 1,662 | 43 | 839 | 34 | 716 | 30 | 2,823,430 | 439,984 | 2,383,446 |
| 1,489 | 1,458 | 49 | 688 | 28 | 677 | 16 | 1,558,860 | 287,059 | 1,271,801 |
| 1,483 | 1,630 | 49 | 616 | 20 | 919 | 26 | 1,292,264 | 257,934 | 1,034,330 |
| 1,252 | 1,066 | 38 | 468 | 14 | 522 | 24 | 1,474,895 | 180,607 | 1,294,288 |
| 1,238 | 1,359 | 37 | 364 | 20 | 908 | 30 | 762,176 | 149,743 | 612,433 |
| 1,255 | 728 | 30 | 315 | 11 | 354 | 18 | 1,687,208 | 455,415 | 1,231,793 |
| 1,028 | 567 | 21 | 234 | 6 | 271 | 35 | 552,535 | 120,143 | 432,392 |
| 113 | 27 | 1 | 16 | — | 10 | — | 60,321 | 8,214 | 52,107 |
| 58 | 35 | 1 | 15 | — | 19 | — | 47,031 | 7,079 | 39,952 |
| 99 | 43 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 36,119 | 10,513 | 25,606 |
| 85 | 63 | 8 | 27 | — | 20 | 8 | 96,779 | 24,384 | 72,395 |
| 62 | 40 | — | 17 | 1 | 22 | — | 33,155 | 3,880 | 29,275 |
| 92 | 54 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 30,736 | 8,561 | 22,175 |
| 74 | 69 | — | 19 | 1 | 49 | — | 26,884 | 5,623 | 21,261 |
| 53 | 29 | 2 | 16 | — | 11 | — | 37,411 | 5,050 | 32,361 |
| 90 | 40 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 34,852 | 13,115 | 21,737 |
| 294 | 180 | 5 | 82 | 1 | 90 | 2 | 201,116 | 33,025 | 168,091 |
| 69 | 42 | — | 23 | — | 18 | 1 | 39,188 | 3,698 | 35,490 |
| 71 | 15 | — | 7 | — | 8 | — | 36,644 | 8,886 | 27,758 |
| 85 | 61 | 4 | 32 | — | 25 | — | 35,136 | 9,563 | 25,573 |
| 69 | 62 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 90,148 | 10,878 | 79,270 |
| -18.82 | 1.64 | -75.00 | -37.50 | — | 56.00 | — | 156.57 | 13.75 | 209.98 |
| -38.94 | 129.63 | 0.00 | 25.00 | — | 290.00 | — | 49.45 | 32.43 | 52.13 |

Source: National Fire Agency, MOI.
Note: The definition of Death has been modified as "died on the spot or died of injury within 14 days" from "died on the spot or died of injury within 24 hours" since January 2009.

表60. 起火建築物

單位：次

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 建築物 起火 總次數 Caught Buildings | 按建築物高度分 By Story | | | | 按建築物類別分 | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| | | 一層至 五層 1-5 Stories | 六層至 十二層 6-12 Stories | 十三層 至十九 層 13-19 Stories | 二十層 以上 20 Stories & Over | 獨立 住宅 Stand- alone Dwelling | 集 合 住 宅 Group Dwelling | 辦 公 建 築 Office Building | 商 業 建 築 Business Building |
| 九十二年 2003 | 3,754 | 3,336 | 328 | 69 | 21 | 1,613 | 692 | 66 | 206 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 3,340 | 2,875 | 361 | 86 | 18 | 1,363 | 786 | 65 | 174 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 3,054 | 2,602 | 334 | 99 | 19 | 1,262 | 771 | 69 | 155 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 2,746 | 2,360 | 306 | 61 | 19 | 1,104 | 617 | 63 | 150 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 2,200 | 1,895 | 234 | 59 | 12 | 889 | 452 | 54 | 126 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,885 | 1,629 | 187 | 57 | 12 | 791 | 380 | 44 | 95 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,634 | 1,429 | 159 | 40 | 6 | 689 | 330 | 32 | 103 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 1,458 | 1,284 | 138 | 30 | 6 | 592 | 268 | 36 | 73 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,249 | 1,103 | 123 | 16 | 7 | 518 | 230 | 26 | 79 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 110 | 99 | 10 | 1 | — | 47 | 15 | 2 | 8 |
| 五 月 May | 92 | 80 | 11 | 1 | — | 46 | 13 | 2 | 5 |
| 六 月 June | 110 | 100 | 9 | — | 1 | 50 | 18 | 2 | 5 |
| 七 月 July | 89 | 77 | 11 | 1 | — | 32 | 15 | 2 | 6 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 84 | 77 | 7 | — | — | 38 | 11 | — | 6 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 99 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 33 | 17 | 2 | 13 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 84 | 75 | 7 | 2 | — | 39 | 13 | 3 | 4 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 86 | 79 | 6 | — | 1 | 28 | 14 | 1 | 7 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 113 | 99 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 26 | 2 | 5 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 419 | 371 | 37 | 11 | — | 188 | 75 | 5 | 29 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 114 | 100 | 11 | 3 | — | 46 | 21 | — | 13 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 104 | 94 | 7 | 3 | — | 49 | 14 | 1 | 10 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 115 | 104 | 9 | 2 | — | 54 | 25 | 1 | 3 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 86 | 73 | 10 | 3 | — | 39 | 15 | 3 | 3 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -25.22 | -29.81 | 11.11 | 50.00 | — | -27.78 | -40.00 | 200.00 | 0.00 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -21.82 | -26.26 | 0.00 | 200.00 | — | -17.02 | 0.00 | 50.00 | -62.50 |

資料來源：本部消防署。

TABLE 60. NUMBER OF FIRES OF CAUGHT BUILDINGS

Unit : Times

| By Classification | | | 按建築物用途分 By Use | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|--|------------------|
| 複 合 建 築 Com- pound | 工 廠 及 倉 庫 Factory & Warehouse | 其 他 Others | 住 宅 Dwelling | 營 業 場 所 Business Space | 作 業 場 所 Operating Space | 倉 庫 Ware- house | 空 屋 或 修 建 中 Vacancy or Repairing | 公 共 設 施 Public Facilities | 其 他 Others |
| 147 | 748 | 282 | 2,142 | 440 | 533 | 245 | 134 | 79 | 181 |
| 86 | 599 | 267 | 1,937 | 400 | 411 | 210 | 154 | 77 | 151 |
| 57 | 519 | 221 | 1,828 | 361 | 366 | 172 | 133 | 55 | 139 |
| 36 | 534 | 242 | 1,537 | 356 | 381 | 189 | 73 | 57 | 153 |
| 38 | 418 | 223 | 1,224 | 292 | 299 | 122 | 75 | 55 | 133 |
| 41 | 385 | 149 | 1,050 | 227 | 262 | 149 | 58 | 35 | 104 |
| 35 | 318 | 127 | 933 | 221 | 208 | 117 | 43 | 33 | 79 |
| 29 | 334 | 126 | 774 | 175 | 211 | 135 | 42 | 32 | 89 |
| 25 | 288 | 83 | 678 | 167 | 184 | 103 | 29 | 26 | 62 |
| 2 | 31 | 5 | 62 | 13 | 20 | 10 | — | — | 5 |
| — | 22 | 4 | 52 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 3 | — | 4 |
| 3 | 22 | 10 | 60 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| 2 | 28 | 4 | 41 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 1 | — |
| 2 | 14 | 13 | 46 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| 3 | 22 | 9 | 43 | 23 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | 17 | 7 | 46 | 11 | 8 | 11 | — | 2 | 6 |
| 5 | 27 | 4 | 38 | 12 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 27 | 5 | 65 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| 8 | 79 | 35 | 240 | 50 | 51 | 33 | 9 | 5 | 31 |
| 3 | 20 | 11 | 61 | 20 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| 2 | 20 | 8 | 55 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| 1 | 25 | 6 | 74 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| 2 | 14 | 10 | 50 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| 100.00 | -44.00 | 66.67 | -32.43 | 66.67 | -37.50 | -60.00 | -50.00 | 0.00 | 66.67 |
| 0.00 | -54.84 | 100.00 | -19.35 | -23.08 | -50.00 | -60.00 | — | — | 100.00 |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

表61. 火災出動人員、車輛及其他裝備

單位：人次；人；車次

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 出 動 人 次 (1) Person-Times of Attendance | | | | 救出人數 No. of People Rescued | 雲 梯 消 防 車 Ladder |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| | 合 計 Total | 消防人員 Fire Fighters | 義消人員 Volunteer Fire Fighters | 其 他 Others | | |
| 九十二年 2003 | 389,578 | 210,646 | 147,904 | 31,028 | 645 | 3,808 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 373,974 | 212,863 | 131,452 | 29,659 | 836 | 4,577 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 341,302 | 201,153 | 108,676 | 31,473 | 1,275 | 3,927 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 302,767 | 177,172 | 103,353 | 22,242 | 968 | 3,269 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 322,613 | 197,261 | 104,840 | 20,512 | 1,329 | 4,208 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 305,862 | 191,908 | 100,271 | 13,683 | 1,173 | 4,348 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 350,597 | 229,400 | 107,747 | 13,450 | 719 | 5,062 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 325,601 | 227,875 | 86,292 | 11,434 | 503 | 4,875 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 335,992 | 248,177 | 78,303 | 9,512 | 570 | 5,443 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 40,932 | 28,062 | 11,610 | 1,260 | 135 | 456 |
| 五 月 May | 24,807 | 18,566 | 5,512 | 729 | 29 | 424 |
| 六 月 June | 25,887 | 19,297 | 5,742 | 848 | 41 | 435 |
| 七 月 July | 23,552 | 18,069 | 4,880 | 603 | 14 | 387 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 26,938 | 19,101 | 7,133 | 704 | 14 | 394 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 23,340 | 17,387 | 5,461 | 492 | 18 | 365 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 24,878 | 18,713 | 5,570 | 595 | 60 | 366 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 23,369 | 18,094 | 4,798 | 477 | 25 | 390 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 27,266 | 21,389 | 5,237 | 640 | 22 | 499 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 113,572 | 87,218 | 23,464 | 2,890 | 142 | 2,136 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 26,125 | 20,641 | 4,897 | 587 | 27 | 487 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 23,541 | 18,282 | 4,621 | 638 | 23 | 426 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 30,205 | 22,297 | 7,189 | 719 | 71 | 706 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 33,701 | 25,998 | 6,757 | 946 | 21 | 517 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 11.57 | 16.60 | -6.01 | 31.57 | -70.42 | -26.77 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -17.67 | -7.36 | -41.80 | -24.92 | -84.44 | 13.38 |

資料來源： 本部消防署。
說 明： 1. 93年1月起，出動人次不含警察人數。
2. 93年1月起，原高低壓消防車，併入水箱水庫超高壓消防車。
- 208 -

TABLE 61. FIRE SERVICES AND CALL FREQUENCY

Unit: Person-Times, Persons, Times

| 消 防 車 Fire Engines | | | 救 助 器 材 車 Rescue Fire Engines | 照 明 車 Lighting Vehicles | 其 他 救 災 及 勤 務 車 輛 Other Rescue Operation Vehicles | 救 護 車 Ambu- lances | 消 防 船 、 艇 、 直 昇 機 及 其 他 裝 備 Others |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|
| 化 學 消 防 車 Chemical | 水 箱 水 庫 超 高 壓 消 防 車 (2) Tanker, Heavy Tanker & Super -high Presser | 其 他 (泡 沫 、 幫 浦) 消 防 車 Others | | | | | |
| 4,339 | 67,200 | 894 | 3,230 | 587 | 2,722 | 13,700 | 934 |
| 3,793 | 68,726 | 1,309 | 3,507 | 587 | 2,892 | 15,448 | 766 |
| 3,938 | 64,202 | 1,197 | 3,365 | 495 | 3,430 | 15,357 | 537 |
| 3,489 | 59,823 | 693 | 2,842 | 418 | 3,312 | 13,199 | 487 |
| 5,262 | 63,262 | 686 | 3,599 | 328 | 3,214 | 15,110 | 448 |
| 5,543 | 60,932 | 773 | 3,048 | 423 | 2,976 | 14,561 | 433 |
| 6,292 | 70,289 | 841 | 3,297 | 411 | 3,828 | 16,220 | 311 |
| 5,434 | 68,697 | 731 | 3,458 | 397 | 4,358 | 16,271 | 423 |
| 5,962 | 74,832 | 533 | 4,007 | 194 | 4,120 | 18,892 | 331 |
| 946 | 9,414 | 49 | 385 | 10 | 420 | 1,438 | 53 |
| 443 | 5,374 | 31 | 276 | 19 | 336 | 1,327 | 16 |
| 336 | 5,666 | 45 | 347 | 21 | 331 | 1,692 | 33 |
| 286 | 5,364 | 30 | 320 | 6 | 319 | 1,532 | 19 |
| 350 | 5,725 | 64 | 342 | 6 | 315 | 1,664 | 22 |
| 369 | 5,093 | 54 | 348 | 9 | 280 | 1,706 | 16 |
| 460 | 5,659 | 30 | 282 | 8 | 268 | 1,709 | 25 |
| 376 | 5,025 | 37 | 305 | 20 | 282 | 1,708 | 23 |
| 448 | 5,935 | 71 | 334 | 23 | 392 | 1,861 | 28 |
| 1,684 | 24,756 | 388 | 1,091 | 107 | 1,521 | 5,900 | 171 |
| 426 | 5,663 | 53 | 273 | 24 | 384 | 1,827 | 22 |
| 365 | 4,830 | 36 | 284 | 26 | 340 | 1,163 | 47 |
| 500 | 6,768 | 234 | 255 | 35 | 421 | 1,222 | 53 |
| 393 | 7,495 | 65 | 279 | 22 | 376 | 1,688 | 49 |
| -21.40 | 10.74 | -72.22 | 9.41 | -37.14 | -10.69 | 38.13 | -7.55 |
| -58.46 | -20.38 | 32.65 | -27.53 | 120.00 | -10.48 | 17.39 | -7.55 |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.
Note : 1. Person-Times of attendance exclude vigilante since 2004.
2. The figures of high-low pressure fire engines merge into tanker, heavy tanker and superhigh presser since 2004.
- 209 -

表62. 消防緊急救護服務

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 救護出動次數 Times of Call Volume (Times) | | | 急救送醫人次 | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---|-------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 送醫 次數 Send to Hospital | 未運送 次數 Without Sending to Hospital | 合計 Total | 非創傷類 | | | |
| | | | | | 小計 Subtotal | 急病 Acute Disease | 路倒 Falling on Road | 孕婦 急產 In Urgent Labor |
| 九十二年 2003 | 551,383 | 407,956 | 143,427 | 419,523 | | 147,397 | 17,146 | 793 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 614,656 | 462,457 | 152,199 | 473,967 | | 177,336 | 18,711 | 943 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 678,989 | 513,835 | 165,154 | 529,321 | | 203,479 | 21,194 | 987 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 691,964 | 527,949 | 164,015 | 537,707 | 256,350 | 177,185 | 15,613 | 1,153 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 720,797 | 558,035 | 162,762 | 593,034 | 297,547 | 199,766 | 15,401 | 1,116 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 752,823 | 589,932 | 162,891 | 609,506 | 296,932 | 194,881 | 15,141 | 1,283 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 811,914 | 634,194 | 177,720 | 662,924 | 319,093 | 216,359 | 15,813 | 1,271 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 918,882 | 718,914 | 199,968 | 749,126 | 363,982 | 252,226 | 18,032 | 1,407 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,003,981 | 783,531 | 220,450 | 817,928 | 402,253 | 284,710 | 18,062 | 1,789 |
| 四月 Apr. | 80,754 | 63,323 | 17,431 | 66,045 | 33,315 | 23,658 | 1,455 | 134 |
| 五月 May | 81,748 | 64,004 | 17,744 | 66,845 | 32,685 | 23,048 | 1,523 | 109 |
| 六月 June | 83,177 | 64,875 | 18,302 | 68,134 | 32,510 | 22,967 | 1,516 | 126 |
| 七月 July | 84,039 | 65,314 | 18,725 | 68,494 | 32,784 | 23,048 | 1,554 | 160 |
| 八月 Aug. | 82,653 | 64,515 | 18,138 | 67,531 | 32,486 | 22,977 | 1,421 | 148 |
| 九月 Sept. | 82,773 | 64,193 | 18,580 | 67,451 | 31,793 | 22,596 | 1,422 | 182 |
| 十月 Oct. | 84,981 | 65,938 | 19,043 | 69,242 | 32,335 | 22,662 | 1,511 | 193 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 82,700 | 64,156 | 18,544 | 67,064 | 31,250 | 22,371 | 1,360 | 137 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 88,614 | 68,891 | 19,723 | 71,756 | 34,681 | 24,836 | 1,391 | 195 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 345,704 | 268,557 | 77,147 | 279,338 | 143,756 | 102,050 | 5,759 | 730 |
| 一月 Jan. | 93,375 | 72,480 | 20,895 | 75,163 | 39,489 | 28,193 | 1,641 | 201 |
| 二月 Feb. | 82,268 | 63,921 | 18,347 | 66,359 | 34,962 | 24,858 | 1,336 | 168 |
| 三月 Mar. | 87,001 | 67,938 | 19,063 | 70,740 | 35,932 | 25,553 | 1,440 | 173 |
| 四月 Apr. | 83,060 | 64,218 | 18,842 | 67,076 | 33,373 | 23,446 | 1,342 | 188 |
| 較上月增減 (%) VS. with Last Month | -4.53 | -5.48 | -1.16 | -5.18 | -7.12 | -8.25 | -6.81 | 8.67 |
| 較上年同月增減 (%) VS. with Last Year | 2.86 | 1.41 | 8.09 | 1.56 | 0.17 | -0.90 | -7.77 | 40.30 |

資料來源：本部消防署。
說明：1. 94年以前，「路倒」為「醉酒路倒」，「孕婦急產」為「孕婦待產」，「毒藥物/一氧化碳中毒」為「中毒」，「溺水」為「救溺」，「車禍受傷」為「車禍」，「一般外傷、墜落傷、穿刺傷」為「摔(兇)傷」，「電擊傷」為「觸電」。2. 94年以前急救送醫人次未依創傷類別分，故無小計及其分類之其他。

TABLE 62. EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

| Times of Person Rescued in Emergency (2) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|--|---|--------------|--|
| Non-Trauma | | | 創傷類 Trauma | | | | | | 其他 (2005年 以前) Others Prior to 2005 | | |
| 毒藥物/一 氧化碳中毒 Toxicant/Drug/ Carbon Monoxide Poisoning | 溺水 Drowned | 其他 Others | 小計 Subtotal | 一般 外傷 General Trauma | 墜落 傷 Tumbling | 穿刺 傷 Piercing | 車禍 受傷 Injured in a Traffic Accident | 電擊傷 Wounded by Electric Shock | | 其他 Others | |
| 1,491 | 569 | | | | 34,138 | | 172,701 | 137 | | 45,151 | |
| 1,973 | 547 | | | | 37,711 | | 186,412 | 171 | 50,163 | | |
| 2,360 | 532 | | | | 39,441 | | 203,569 | 213 | 57,546 | | |
| 5,361 | 551 | 56,487 | 281,357 | 56,171 | 4,746 | 644 | 205,542 | 146 | 14,108 | | |
| 5,613 | 524 | 75,127 | 295,487 | 59,137 | 6,370 | 639 | 216,503 | 140 | 12,698 | | |
| 6,656 | 556 | 78,415 | 312,574 | 61,118 | 5,226 | 535 | 232,827 | 134 | 12,734 | | |
| 5,774 | 524 | 79,352 | 343,831 | 67,667 | 5,985 | 598 | 254,463 | 126 | 14,992 | | |
| 6,010 | 485 | 85,822 | 385,144 | 73,596 | 5,156 | 584 | 288,340 | 126 | 17,342 | | |
| 5,391 | 406 | 91,895 | 415,675 | 76,687 | 5,172 | 602 | 313,723 | 122 | 19,369 | | |
| 421 | 30 | 7,617 | 32,730 | 6,139 | 387 | 46 | 24,629 | 5 | 1,524 | | |
| 490 | 49 | 7,466 | 34,160 | 6,397 | 398 | 46 | 25,737 | 11 | 1,571 | | |
| 486 | 48 | 7,367 | 35,624 | 6,265 | 441 | 57 | 27,283 | 17 | 1,561 | | |
| 484 | 58 | 7,480 | 35,710 | 6,508 | 487 | 44 | 26,909 | 15 | 1,747 | | |
| 455 | 41 | 7,444 | 35,045 | 6,301 | 474 | 66 | 26,493 | 16 | 1,695 | | |
| 509 | 44 | 7,040 | 35,658 | 6,326 | 508 | 65 | 26,962 | 11 | 1,786 | | |
| 476 | 38 | 7,455 | 36,907 | 6,814 | 435 | 50 | 27,808 | 8 | 1,792 | | |
| 418 | 19 | 6,945 | 35,814 | 6,287 | 450 | 59 | 27,348 | 13 | 1,657 | | |
| 396 | 20 | 7,843 | 37,075 | 6,569 | 464 | 33 | 28,331 | 5 | 1,673 | | |
| 2,075 | 135 | 33,007 | 135,582 | 25,062 | 1,885 | 185 | 101,982 | 31 | 6,437 | | |
| 451 | 38 | 8,965 | 35,674 | 6,501 | 499 | 40 | 26,920 | 4 | 1,710 | | |
| 540 | 26 | 8,034 | 31,397 | 6,056 | 482 | 40 | 23,277 | 8 | 1,534 | | |
| 528 | 31 | 8,207 | 34,808 | 6,269 | 440 | 59 | 26,413 | 7 | 1,620 | | |
| 556 | 40 | 7,801 | 33,703 | 6,236 | 464 | 46 | 25,372 | 12 | 1,573 | | |
| 5.30 | 29.03 | -4.95 | -3.17 | -0.53 | 5.45 | -22.03 | -3.94 | 71.43 | -2.90 | | |
| 32.07 | 33.33 | 2.42 | 2.97 | 1.58 | 19.90 | 0.00 | 3.02 | 140.00 | 3.22 | | |

Source: National Fire Agency, MOI.
Note: 1. Prior to 2005, "Falling on Road" as "Falling on Road after Drinking", "In Urgent Labor" as "Pregnant Woman to Bear", "Toxicant/Drug/Carbon Monoxide Poisoning" as "Poisoning", "Drowned" as "Save the Drowned", "Injured in Traffic Accident" as "Traffic Accident", "General Trauma, Tumbling, Piercing" as "Wounded by Tumbling or Ferocity". 2. The Times of Person Rescued in Emergency hadn't been classified as non-trauma/trauma before 2005.

表63. 消防緊急救護急救處置

單位：次

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 呼吸道處置 Respiratory Passages Treatments | | | | | 創傷處置 | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 抽吸 Aspirate | 鼻管 Given Oxygen from Nose | 面罩 Given Oxygen from Mask | 哈姆 立克法 Heimlich | 其他維 持呼吸 道暢通 Others | 頸圈 Cervical Ring | 清洗 傷口 Clear Wounds | 包紮 止血 Bloodshed Swathed | 夾板 固定 Splint Fixed |
| 九十二年 2003 | 4,672 | 53,161 | 72,790 | 7,112 | 219,216 | 21,583 | ... | 150,500 | 29,575 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 4,289 | 42,322 | 86,355 | 918 | 262,549 | 26,624 | ... | 172,441 | 30,779 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 2,843 | 51,845 | 91,336 | 626 | 273,802 | 30,995 | ... | 192,303 | 31,945 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 2,525 | 50,324 | 81,531 | 428 | 81,297 | 31,668 | 174,217 | 180,880 | 34,540 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 2,571 | 54,602 | 88,092 | 302 | 57,319 | 34,251 | 196,986 | 189,340 | 33,717 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 2,945 | 53,693 | 89,639 | 323 | 45,045 | 39,377 | 215,801 | 203,477 | 34,112 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 2,755 | 56,229 | 95,081 | 372 | 58,563 | 45,380 | 241,843 | 226,071 | 33,973 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 2,949 | 62,213 | 107,792 | 330 | 69,133 | 53,722 | 276,916 | 257,750 | 35,537 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 2,662 | 59,628 | 110,020 | 308 | 76,195 | 56,811 | 302,211 | 281,190 | 35,173 |
| 四月 Apr. | 246 | 5,129 | 9,451 | 29 | 6,583 | 4,721 | 24,350 | 22,726 | 2,940 |
| 五月 May | 218 | 4,955 | 8,978 | 22 | 5,762 | 4,686 | 25,425 | 23,643 | 2,885 |
| 六月 June | 180 | 5,054 | 8,867 | 23 | 5,852 | 4,813 | 27,352 | 25,410 | 2,910 |
| 七月 July | 226 | 5,086 | 8,724 | 19 | 5,638 | 4,756 | 27,428 | 25,488 | 2,831 |
| 八月 Aug. | 206 | 4,941 | 8,542 | 17 | 5,693 | 4,711 | 27,131 | 25,285 | 2,870 |
| 九月 Sept. | 189 | 4,754 | 8,422 | 29 | 5,478 | 4,997 | 27,439 | 25,620 | 2,879 |
| 十月 Oct. | 197 | 4,557 | 8,458 | 26 | 5,396 | 4,855 | 27,390 | 25,530 | 2,991 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 195 | 4,435 | 8,138 | 19 | 5,619 | 4,882 | 25,786 | 23,890 | 2,995 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 226 | 4,661 | 9,222 | 22 | 7,010 | 5,015 | 25,305 | 23,379 | 3,186 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 966 | 17,939 | 36,489 | 159 | 28,459 | 17,845 | 95,150 | 87,760 | 11,656 |
| 一月 Jan. | 292 | 4,807 | 10,101 | 57 | 8,171 | 4,858 | 24,290 | 22,378 | 3,000 |
| 二月 Feb. | 232 | 4,383 | 8,837 | 41 | 7,124 | 4,015 | 21,383 | 19,680 | 2,743 |
| 三月 Mar. | 225 | 4,455 | 9,092 | 34 | 7,040 | 4,625 | 24,583 | 22,705 | 3,109 |
| 四月 Apr. | 217 | 4,294 | 8,459 | 27 | 6,124 | 4,347 | 24,894 | 22,997 | 2,804 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -3.56 | -3.61 | -6.96 | -20.59 | -13.01 | -6.01 | 1.27 | 1.29 | -9.81 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -11.79 | -16.28 | -10.50 | -6.90 | -6.97 | -7.92 | 2.23 | 1.19 | -4.63 |

說明：94年以前，「長背板固定」為「長短背板固定」，KED為「脊幹固定」，AED為電擊，「藥物處置」為含給舌下硝酸甘油片及糖水，其他為不歸類於前項者。

TABLE 63. RESCUE TREATMENTS OF EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

Unit : Times

| Trauma Treatments | | | 心肺復甦術 CPR | | 藥物 處置 Medicine Treatments | 其他處置 Other Treatments | | | |
|------------------------------|---|------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 長背板 固定 Tergal Fixed | 鏟式擔 架固定 Shovel-type Stretcher Fixed | 軀幹固 定器 KED | CPR | 使用自 動體外 心臟去 顫器 AED | | 保暖 Keep Warm | 心理 支持 Psycho- analyed | 協助 生產 Helping Bearing | 其他 Others |
| 42,316 | ... | 2,717 | 17,692 | 1,854 | 1,509 | ... | 294,259 | 1,138 | 37,638 |
| 30,945 | ... | 2,985 | 14,164 | 1,476 | 1,926 | ... | 387,560 | 560 | 72,582 |
| 36,790 | ... | 2,789 | 15,580 | 1,561 | 2,323 | ... | 452,787 | 694 | 98,641 |
| 39,449 | 3,090 | 4,051 | 14,876 | 10,634 | 7,116 | 213,992 | 432,921 | 727 | 159,561 |
| 43,222 | 3,853 | 3,754 | 16,589 | 13,398 | 8,459 | 298,384 | 482,802 | 797 | 256,963 |
| 47,500 | 3,422 | 3,809 | 17,582 | 15,773 | 10,717 | 340,116 | 518,580 | 882 | 304,842 |
| 52,973 | 3,548 | 3,866 | 18,115 | 16,632 | 13,721 | 374,947 | 573,706 | 821 | 364,947 |
| 59,985 | 2,792 | 3,790 | 18,871 | 18,251 | 16,687 | 432,775 | 660,172 | 1,258 | 445,119 |
| 63,279 | 3,391 | 3,629 | 20,039 | 19,831 | 17,777 | 462,414 | 725,384 | 549 | 515,285 |
| 5,258 | 198 | 310 | 1,781 | 1,731 | 1,466 | 39,927 | 60,156 | 65 | 42,734 |
| 4,998 | 238 | 256 | 1,500 | 1,467 | 1,411 | 35,772 | 59,060 | 36 | 41,651 |
| 5,202 | 456 | 299 | 1,492 | 1,525 | 1,550 | 32,581 | 60,354 | 31 | 42,630 |
| 5,258 | 230 | 274 | 1,476 | 1,445 | 1,441 | 31,284 | 60,462 | 47 | 43,446 |
| 5,040 | 347 | 289 | 1,482 | 1,499 | 1,521 | 30,546 | 59,457 | 40 | 41,678 |
| 5,222 | 469 | 275 | 1,449 | 1,425 | 1,383 | 31,374 | 59,282 | 43 | 41,505 |
| 5,202 | 232 | 243 | 1,437 | 1,441 | 1,299 | 35,185 | 60,866 | 48 | 42,778 |
| 5,320 | 251 | 313 | 1,482 | 1,476 | 1,292 | 36,991 | 59,205 | 43 | 41,809 |
| 5,812 | 279 | 318 | 1,887 | 1,922 | 1,526 | 46,132 | 63,766 | 51 | 45,950 |
| 21,286 | 982 | 1,053 | 7,317 | 7,421 | 6,477 | 174,764 | 250,441 | 302 | 180,139 |
| 5,860 | 288 | 316 | 2,182 | 2,232 | 1,659 | 50,395 | 67,179 | 106 | 48,770 |
| 4,918 | 224 | 209 | 1,885 | 1,877 | 1,574 | 43,881 | 59,536 | 40 | 43,095 |
| 5,537 | 249 | 280 | 1,770 | 1,802 | 1,688 | 42,981 | 63,592 | 107 | 45,457 |
| 4,971 | 221 | 248 | 1,480 | 1,510 | 1,556 | 37,507 | 60,134 | 49 | 42,817 |
| -10.22 | -11.24 | -11.43 | -16.38 | -16.20 | -7.82 | -12.74 | -5.44 | -54.21 | -5.81 |
| -5.46 | 11.62 | -20.00 | -16.90 | -12.77 | 6.14 | -6.06 | -0.04 | -24.62 | 0.19 |

Note : Prior to 2005, Tergal Fixed inc. short ones, KED as Spine Fixation, AED as Electric Shock, Medicine Treatments inc. Nitroglycerin and Sugar Liquid, Others refer to the unclassified.

表64. 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及用途別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | 住宿類(H類) Residential | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| | 總件數 Total Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 住宅(H2) Houses | |
| | | | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 九十二年 2003 | 34,468 | 28,356,495 | 64,341 | 12,578,623 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 45,934 | 42,497,328 | 110,981 | 19,546,062 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 43,805 | 43,200,430 | 121,652 | 18,488,642 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 35,184 | 36,664,413 | 116,831 | 19,737,713 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 31,704 | 34,732,493 | 106,270 | 19,358,714 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 19,484 | 26,166,355 | 69,941 | 13,911,666 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 20,517 | 19,915,953 | 51,180 | 10,087,537 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 29,696 | 31,174,017 | 84,518 | 16,737,408 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 33,161 | 34,148,423 | 97,755 | 19,786,931 |
| 四月 Apr. | 2,935 | 2,794,425 | 8,470 | 1,901,021 |
| 五月 May | 2,792 | 2,368,589 | 7,334 | 1,503,438 |
| 六月 June | 2,606 | 3,335,375 | 8,149 | 1,754,431 |
| 七月 July | 2,667 | 2,648,001 | 7,594 | 1,476,261 |
| 八月 Aug. | 2,754 | 2,831,907 | 6,938 | 1,432,543 |
| 九月 Sept. | 2,576 | 2,894,439 | 9,020 | 1,801,496 |
| 十月 Oct. | 2,871 | 2,385,675 | 7,455 | 1,407,044 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 3,219 | 2,845,576 | 8,098 | 1,594,644 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 3,065 | 3,971,597 | 11,677 | 2,384,165 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 9,764 | 10,380,999 | 29,382 | 6,180,452 |
| 一月 Jan. | 2,242 | 2,663,062 | 7,894 | 1,621,347 |
| 二月 Feb. | 2,159 | 1,894,132 | 5,770 | 1,252,474 |
| 三月 Mar. | 2,772 | 3,399,511 | 8,826 | 1,828,429 |
| 四月 Apr. | 2,591 | 2,424,294 | 6,892 | 1,478,202 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -6.53 | -28.69 | -21.91 | -19.15 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -11.72 | -13.25 | -18.63 | -22.24 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

說明：1. 95年起依「建築物使用類組及變更使用辦法」分類並歸入歷史資料。2. 94年以前，「住宿類住宅」為「住宅」，「商業類」為「商店、旅館、遊樂場」，「工業、倉儲類」為「工廠、倉庫」，「辦公、服務類」為「辦公室」，「休閒、文教類」為「學校」，「衛生、福利、更生」為「醫院」，其他為不歸類於前項者。

TABLE 64. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE
- BY MONTH AND USE

| Lodging | 商業類(B類) Commerce | 工業、倉儲類(C類) Industry, Storage |
|--|--|--|
| 宿舍安養(H1) Dormitory, Care | | |
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| ... | 4,077,887 | 3,048,659 |
| ... | 7,856,712 | 5,589,070 |
| ... | 9,938,528 | 4,061,754 |
| 243,516 | 2,412,478 | 7,031,241 |
| 356,998 | 1,972,294 | 5,955,876 |
| 312,573 | 901,335 | 5,537,210 |
| 242,948 | 770,747 | 3,357,023 |
| 129,168 | 1,013,204 | 6,401,229 |
| 209,123 | 757,476 | 6,132,760 |
| 1,802 | 14,986 | 532,204 |
| 14,282 | 99,836 | 383,016 |
| 2,347 | 98,267 | 539,015 |
| 29,836 | 22,205 | 487,060 |
| 19,903 | 194,275 | 611,522 |
| 15,381 | 55,775 | 383,760 |
| 26,280 | 24,878 | 481,503 |
| 20,418 | 52,123 | 534,704 |
| 3,724 | 47,512 | 690,864 |
| 53,938 | 237,111 | 1,909,260 |
| 17,795 | 157,781 | 450,561 |
| 3,820 | 29,882 | 293,398 |
| 8,061 | 17,021 | 804,690 |
| 24,262 | 32,427 | 360,611 |
| 200.98 | 90.51 | -55.19 |
| 1,246.39 | 116.38 | -32.24 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

Note : 1. The figures are reclassified according to Architecture Usage Classification and Change Usage regulation since 2006.
2. Prior to 2005, Residential Lodging as Houses and Farmhouses; Commerce as Stores, Hotels and Playgrounds; Industry, Storage as Factories and entrepots; Business, Service as Offices; Leisure, Education as Schools; Health, Welfare, Regeneration as Hospitals; Others refer to the unclassified.

表64. 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及用途別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別 | 辦公、服務類(G類) Business, Service | 休閒、文教類(D類) Leisure, Education | 衛生、福利、 更生類(F類) Health, Welfare, Regeneration |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Year (Month) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 九十二年 2003 | 1,696,232 | 2,006,131 | 291,531 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 1,746,340 | 1,783,459 | 603,451 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 1,711,441 | 2,101,153 | 356,321 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 2,991,164 | 1,667,810 | 403,696 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 2,939,010 | 1,967,672 | 209,280 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 2,120,079 | 1,439,692 | 319,668 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,803,098 | 1,868,382 | 324,985 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 2,473,105 | 1,741,948 | 610,098 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 2,076,179 | 1,287,603 | 271,198 |
| 四月 Apr. | 94,259 | 29,981 | 36,561 |
| 五月 May | 124,310 | 112,600 | 12,954 |
| 六月 June | 227,597 | 56,743 | 14,702 |
| 七月 July | 52,803 | 158,623 | 14,520 |
| 八月 Aug. | 154,157 | 64,776 | 15,355 |
| 九月 Sept. | 117,586 | 236,715 | 63,524 |
| 十月 Oct. | 178,421 | 87,940 | 18,576 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 214,764 | 127,541 | 12,074 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 255,788 | 147,381 | 29,236 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 533,543 | 280,610 | 132,669 |
| 一月 Jan. | 81,782 | 104,646 | 11,452 |
| 二月 Feb. | 91,924 | 46,789 | 11,319 |
| 三月 Mar. | 149,884 | 70,559 | 95,623 |
| 四月 Apr. | 209,953 | 58,616 | 14,275 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 40.08 | -16.93 | -85.07 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 122.74 | 95.51 | -60.96 |

說明：3.自95年起數字包括內政部指定特設主管建築機關資料。

TABLE 64. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE
- BY MONTH AND USE(CONT.)

| 其他類 Others | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 公共集會類(A類) Assembly | 宗教、殯葬類(E類) Religion, Funeral | 危險物品類(I類) Hazard Contents | 其他 Others |
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 4,657,432 | | | |
| 5,372,234 | | | |
| 6,542,591 | | | |
| 180,075 | 176,901 | 15,448 | 1,804,371 |
| 41,848 | 387,188 | 31,491 | 1,512,122 |
| 160,573 | 264,722 | 27,230 | 1,171,607 |
| 71,691 | 247,588 | 9,538 | 1,132,416 |
| 197,843 | 316,732 | 23,869 | 1,529,413 |
| 677,181 | 147,051 | 26,456 | 2,776,465 |
| 47 | 17,462 | 654 | 165,448 |
| 483 | 5,244 | 210 | 112,216 |
| 499,436 | 10,859 | 4,220 | 127,758 |
| 444 | 5,314 | 1,536 | 399,399 |
| 44,318 | 4,629 | 1,350 | 289,079 |
| 1,128 | 30,966 | 269 | 187,839 |
| 1,480 | 3,672 | 8,616 | 147,265 |
| 89,411 | 9,969 | 5,460 | 184,468 |
| 1,853 | 21,902 | 521 | 388,651 |
| 39,853 | 61,065 | 13,915 | 938,583 |
| 8,561 | 15,155 | 1,936 | 192,046 |
| 18,797 | 7,242 | 7,909 | 130,578 |
| 9,655 | 28,533 | 522 | 386,534 |
| 2,840 | 10,135 | 3,548 | 229,425 |
| -70.59 | -64.48 | 579.69 | -40.65 |
| 5,942.55 | -41.96 | 442.51 | 38.67 |

Note : 3.The figures include the data of M.O.I. Const. Orgs. since 2006.

表65. 核發建築物建造執照－按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別 Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | 住宿類(H類) Residential | |
|---|--------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| | | | 住宅(H2) Houses | |
| | 總件數 Total Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 2,591 | 2,424,294 | 6,892 | 1,478,202 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 52 | 221,353 | 872 | 149,873 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 32 | 166,860 | 470 | 129,663 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 219 | 257,661 | 535 | 127,771 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 329 | 267,228 | 587 | 182,319 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 277 | 267,621 | 1,060 | 206,138 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 1,634 | 1,129,349 | 3,309 | 669,976 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 165 | 57,370 | 189 | 37,290 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 205 | 357,281 | 1,446 | 295,773 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 90 | 95,965 | 389 | 61,218 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 105 | 42,350 | 87 | 18,272 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 248 | 171,284 | 251 | 49,536 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 138 | 31,104 | 136 | 23,743 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 165 | 104,842 | 203 | 42,591 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 87 | 51,560 | 68 | 14,507 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 127 | 58,377 | 133 | 33,356 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 78 | 49,188 | 113 | 20,947 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 100 | 28,597 | 91 | 21,968 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 35 | 10,055 | 27 | 7,236 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 4 | 4,876 | 5 | 1,417 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 31 | 50,747 | 109 | 27,237 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 56 | 15,753 | 62 | 14,885 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 36 | 15,185 | 58 | 12,374 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 35 | 12,557 | 58 | 12,374 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 1 | 2,628 | — | — |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | 1 | 88 | 1 | 88 |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 11 | 98,949 | — | — |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 65. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| Lodging | 商業類(B類) Commerce | 工業、倉儲類(C類) Industry, Storage |
|--|--|--|
| 宿舍安養(H1) Dormitory, Care | | |
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 24,262 | 32,427 | 360,611 |
| — | — | 20,651 |
| — | — | 8,930 |
| — | 11,147 | 30,727 |
| 1,872 | — | 40,356 |
| 500 | 2,303 | 25,007 |
| 21,890 | 18,977 | 172,109 |
| — | 1,451 | 15,273 |
| — | 2,167 | 46,092 |
| — | — | 13,897 |
| — | — | 15,173 |
| 222 | 737 | 60,780 |
| — | — | 522 |
| 345 | — | 7,476 |
| 4,013 | — | 455 |
| — | — | 5,476 |
| 17,310 | 9,565 | 153 |
| — | 3,464 | 329 |
| — | 1,593 | 432 |
| — | — | 2,804 |
| — | — | 2,759 |
| — | — | 488 |
| — | — | — |
| — | — | — |
| — | — | — |
| — | — | — |
| — | — | 62,831 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表65. 核發建築物建造執照—按區域別及用途別分(續)

| 區域別 Locality | 辦公、服務類(G類) Business, Service | 休閒、文教類(D類) Leisure, Education | 衛生、福利、 更生類(F類) Health, Welfare, Regeneration |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 一〇一〇年四月 Apr., 2012 | 209,953 | 58,616 | 14,275 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 40,637 | 8,426 | — |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 18,033 | 10,211 | — |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 4,567 | 3,671 | — |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 5,236 | 3,744 | 1,382 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 5,431 | 4,511 | 1,586 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 97,247 | 28,053 | 11,307 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | — | 1,590 | — |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 1,375 | 4,788 | 3,001 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 20,468 | — | 242 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 3,505 | 195 | 994 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 50,343 | 3,303 | 5,882 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 819 | 785 | 86 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 2,772 | 6,315 | — |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | — | 9,386 | — |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 295 | 1,138 | 105 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | — | 60 | 106 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 189 | 298 | 891 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 794 | — | — |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 620 | — | — |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 15,751 | 195 | — |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 316 | — | — |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 2,811 | — | — |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 183 | — | — |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 2,628 | — | — |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | — | — | — |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 35,991 | — | — |

TABLE 65. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 公共集會類(A類) Assembly | 宗教、殯葬類(E類) Religion, Funeral | 危險物品類(I類) Hazard Contents | 其他 Others |
|---|---|---|---|
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 2,840 | 10,135 | 3,548 | 229,425 |
| — | — | — | 1,766 |
| — | — | — | 23 |
| — | 261 | 590 | 78,927 |
| — | 4,969 | 595 | 26,755 |
| — | 1,654 | — | 20,491 |
| 2,840 | 3,251 | 2,363 | 101,336 |
| — | 1,087 | — | 679 |
| — | — | 2,232 | 1,853 |
| — | — | — | 140 |
| — | 842 | — | 3,369 |
| — | 171 | — | 310 |
| 2,840 | — | — | 2,309 |
| — | — | — | 45,343 |
| — | 139 | 131 | 22,929 |
| — | 948 | — | 17,059 |
| — | — | — | 1,047 |
| — | — | — | 1,458 |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 35 |
| — | — | — | 4,805 |
| — | 64 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 127 |

表66. 核發建築物建造執照年累計－按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別 Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | 住宿類(H類) 住宅(H2) Residential | |
|---|-------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|
| | 總件數 Total Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| | 一〇一年一至四月 Jan. - Apr., 2012 | 9,764 | 10,380,999 | 29,382 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 217 | 999,651 | 3,140 | 625,895 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 102 | 561,640 | 1,812 | 419,048 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 1,005 | 1,155,683 | 2,896 | 673,682 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 1,508 | 822,942 | 2,019 | 481,613 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 970 | 1,490,321 | 5,450 | 1,124,605 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 5,782 | 4,691,100 | 13,763 | 2,795,261 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 728 | 234,649 | 840 | 179,066 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 661 | 1,519,281 | 5,658 | 1,093,250 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 267 | 425,852 | 1,158 | 226,856 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 580 | 256,041 | 870 | 182,944 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 751 | 546,460 | 807 | 154,574 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 478 | 136,964 | 442 | 73,984 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 549 | 308,206 | 527 | 112,451 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 269 | 151,866 | 353 | 49,919 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 430 | 296,430 | 417 | 94,526 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 224 | 106,681 | 271 | 52,190 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 363 | 109,872 | 343 | 83,362 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 124 | 36,106 | 109 | 28,046 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 28 | 60,023 | 109 | 19,673 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 137 | 443,098 | 1,642 | 391,228 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 193 | 59,571 | 217 | 53,192 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 103 | 139,877 | 240 | 41,987 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 102 | 137,249 | 240 | 41,987 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 1 | 2,628 | — | — |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | 16 | 9,453 | 26 | 9,341 |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 61 | 510,332 | 36 | 9,020 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 66. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE OF THE YEAR
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| Lodging | 商業類(B類) Commerce | 工業、倉儲類(C類) Industry, Storage |
|--|--|--|
| 宿舍安養(H1) Dormitory, Care | | |
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 53,938 | 237,111 | 1,909,260 |
| 11,661 | 13,251 | 105,841 |
| — | 29 | 20,318 |
| 5,323 | 17,641 | 153,027 |
| 1,872 | 3,965 | 219,332 |
| 2,164 | 19,443 | 75,524 |
| 32,918 | 93,295 | 921,121 |
| 50 | 12,597 | 26,402 |
| — | 35,546 | 276,627 |
| 6,043 | 2,166 | 86,782 |
| — | 3,611 | 43,533 |
| 313 | 5,419 | 260,550 |
| 177 | 12,998 | 28,674 |
| 2,551 | 497 | 67,644 |
| 4,595 | — | 15,298 |
| 982 | — | 95,518 |
| 17,310 | 13,064 | 309 |
| 897 | 3,464 | 5,958 |
| — | 3,614 | 1,616 |
| — | — | 2,804 |
| — | 319 | 8,216 |
| — | — | 1,190 |
| — | 89,487 | 3,900 |
| — | 89,487 | 3,900 |
| — | — | — |
| — | — | — |
| — | — | 410,197 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表66. 核發建築物建造執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分(續)

| 區域別 | 辦公、服務類(G類) Business, Service | 休閒、文教類(D類) Leisure, Education | 衛生、福利、 更生類(F類) Health, Welfare, Regeneration |
|---|---|---|---|
| Locality | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 一〇一年一至四月 Jan. - Apr., 2012 | 533,543 | 280,610 | 132,669 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 48,479 | 22,390 | 61,241 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 97,693 | 23,758 | — |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 51,945 | 22,143 | 9,049 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 9,132 | 20,208 | 3,177 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 33,866 | 34,272 | 9,401 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 210,059 | 145,930 | 49,801 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 1,388 | 7,889 | 80 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 48,128 | 14,621 | 7,992 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 34,484 | 31,674 | 242 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 7,423 | 4,724 | 994 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 56,454 | 7,806 | 13,021 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 2,768 | 5,386 | 86 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 11,322 | 14,324 | — |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 4,437 | 23,732 | — |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 7,684 | 11,151 | 529 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 423 | 1,770 | 19,024 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 2,731 | 9,181 | 891 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 794 | 1,099 | 937 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 5,131 | — | 6,005 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 26,412 | 8,549 | — |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 480 | 4,024 | — |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 2,811 | 699 | — |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 183 | 699 | — |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 2,628 | — | — |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | — | — | — |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 79,558 | 11,210 | — |

TABLE 66. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE OF THE YEAR
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 公共集會類(A類) Assembly | 宗教、殯葬類(E類) Religion, Funeral | 危險物品類(I類) Hazard Contents | 其他 Others |
|---|---|---|---|
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 39,853 | 61,065 | 13,915 | 938,583 |
| — | 9,309 | 1,221 | 100,363 |
| — | 122 | — | 672 |
| — | 8,992 | 590 | 213,291 |
| — | 8,702 | 9,011 | 65,930 |
| 1,705 | 9,960 | 140 | 179,241 |
| 38,148 | 23,481 | 2,953 | 378,133 |
| — | 4,243 | — | 2,934 |
| 9,655 | 2,530 | 2,232 | 28,700 |
| 2,794 | 920 | — | 33,891 |
| — | 1,615 | — | 11,197 |
| 5,767 | 6,115 | — | 36,441 |
| 2,840 | — | — | 10,051 |
| — | 862 | — | 98,555 |
| — | 1,667 | 131 | 52,087 |
| 17,092 | 4,219 | 575 | 64,154 |
| — | 1,246 | 15 | 1,330 |
| — | — | — | 3,388 |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 26,410 |
| — | — | — | 8,374 |
| — | 64 | — | 621 |
| — | 499 | — | 494 |
| — | 499 | — | 494 |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 112 |
| — | — | — | 347 |

表67. 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及構造別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造 Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete | | 混凝土構造 (含鋼筋混凝土構造) Reinforced Concrete | |
|----------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造价 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造价 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造价 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 九十二年 2003 | 28,356,495 | 175,334,284 | 3,866,111 | 28,524,166 | 22,705,124 | 139,843,209 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 42,497,328 | 277,717,192 | 4,933,554 | 33,329,726 | 36,056,208 | 237,962,210 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 43,200,430 | 304,675,107 | 6,229,770 | 50,194,385 | 35,743,442 | 249,629,876 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 36,664,413 | 267,312,199 | 3,981,978 | 32,230,864 | 28,169,000 | 204,444,750 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 34,732,493 | 265,738,929 | 3,432,350 | 29,476,759 | 27,170,986 | 209,466,147 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 26,166,355 | 205,553,677 | 2,281,922 | 18,180,109 | 20,376,501 | 164,441,531 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 19,915,953 | 151,163,768 | 1,639,709 | 13,832,261 | 15,448,595 | 119,364,115 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 31,174,017 | 246,976,514 | 2,766,716 | 22,702,009 | 23,226,966 | 183,507,913 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 34,148,423 | 278,145,137 | 2,842,385 | 24,699,083 | 26,333,369 | 214,634,370 |
| 四月 Apr. | 2,794,425 | 24,180,074 | 238,774 | 2,480,587 | 2,239,270 | 19,770,783 |
| 五月 May | 2,368,589 | 17,800,406 | 105,575 | 587,043 | 1,922,131 | 14,589,289 |
| 六月 June | 3,335,375 | 31,247,984 | 119,951 | 771,087 | 2,250,553 | 18,514,204 |
| 七月 July | 2,648,001 | 20,129,013 | 301,466 | 1,816,909 | 2,000,579 | 16,176,348 |
| 八月 Aug. | 2,831,907 | 22,722,086 | 180,992 | 1,338,116 | 2,353,117 | 19,902,378 |
| 九月 Sept. | 2,894,439 | 23,490,006 | 152,594 | 1,471,983 | 2,428,831 | 20,329,362 |
| 十月 Oct. | 2,385,675 | 16,789,523 | 177,336 | 1,042,566 | 1,795,031 | 13,134,961 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,845,576 | 22,014,124 | 136,554 | 1,085,028 | 2,346,960 | 18,169,752 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 3,971,597 | 33,994,957 | 475,389 | 4,927,245 | 3,122,755 | 26,671,021 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 10,380,999 | 84,210,678 | 1,104,856 | 9,029,682 | 7,917,438 | 65,737,699 |
| 一月 Jan. | 2,663,062 | 21,801,141 | 258,219 | 2,428,579 | 2,139,569 | 17,588,821 |
| 二月 Feb. | 1,894,132 | 14,821,856 | 129,289 | 1,187,689 | 1,533,213 | 12,317,090 |
| 三月 Mar. | 3,399,511 | 27,831,797 | 542,605 | 4,151,503 | 2,390,282 | 20,523,885 |
| 四月 Apr. | 2,424,294 | 19,755,884 | 174,743 | 1,261,911 | 1,854,374 | 15,307,903 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS.with Last Month | -28.69 | -29.02 | -67.80 | -69.60 | -22.42 | -25.41 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -13.25 | -18.30 | -26.82 | -49.13 | -17.19 | -22.57 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

說明：94年以前，混凝土構造為鋼筋混凝土造。

TABLE 67. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE
- BY MONTH AND MATERIAL

| 鋼構造(94年以前為 鋼架構造) Steel | | 磚構造 Brick | | 木構造 Wooden | | 其他 Others | |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造价 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造价 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造价 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造价 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 1,151,657 | 4,383,395 | 297,622 | 1,014,636 | 81,508 | 220,059 | 254,473 | 1,348,819 |
| 897,496 | 3,832,154 | 275,109 | 1,000,509 | 70,743 | 243,401 | 264,218 | 1,349,192 |
| 857,045 | 3,339,429 | 205,452 | 804,590 | 39,048 | 159,939 | 125,673 | 546,888 |
| 4,236,672 | 29,477,657 | 182,790 | 693,428 | 28,125 | 106,384 | 65,848 | 359,116 |
| 3,895,789 | 25,861,181 | 168,267 | 658,154 | 28,911 | 97,962 | 36,190 | 178,726 |
| 3,271,227 | 22,055,298 | 182,550 | 650,051 | 28,145 | 99,840 | 26,010 | 126,848 |
| 2,623,168 | 17,223,876 | 139,471 | 509,877 | 31,873 | 104,495 | 33,137 | 129,144 |
| 4,868,625 | 39,615,016 | 167,049 | 624,092 | 56,668 | 153,655 | 87,993 | 373,829 |
| 4,642,872 | 37,326,627 | 140,802 | 473,611 | 52,482 | 143,218 | 136,513 | 868,228 |
| 234,012 | 1,297,884 | 25,327 | 75,299 | 3,594 | 10,697 | 53,448 | 544,824 |
| 325,866 | 2,566,985 | 8,492 | 36,067 | 2,487 | 7,568 | 4,038 | 13,454 |
| 949,216 | 11,911,019 | 7,179 | 22,863 | 4,358 | 9,587 | 4,118 | 19,224 |
| 321,605 | 2,062,054 | 12,461 | 43,278 | 3,511 | 10,666 | 8,379 | 19,758 |
| 276,225 | 1,420,706 | 8,028 | 28,429 | 3,035 | 7,946 | 10,510 | 24,511 |
| 297,172 | 1,633,177 | 7,482 | 29,512 | 7,580 | 22,082 | 780 | 3,890 |
| 396,047 | 2,554,710 | 9,021 | 30,506 | 6,971 | 19,943 | 1,269 | 6,837 |
| 339,780 | 2,694,505 | 12,816 | 38,331 | 3,710 | 12,139 | 5,756 | 14,369 |
| 347,273 | 2,285,574 | 11,415 | 38,414 | 6,637 | 13,132 | 8,128 | 59,571 |
| 1,276,641 | 9,127,573 | 54,435 | 176,474 | 4,166 | 10,130 | 23,463 | 129,120 |
| 255,052 | 1,740,166 | 5,812 | 23,201 | 771 | 1,867 | 3,639 | 18,507 |
| 206,584 | 1,245,845 | 21,210 | 60,904 | 1,519 | 2,708 | 2,317 | 7,620 |
| 437,686 | 3,026,673 | 19,432 | 61,713 | 1,659 | 4,948 | 7,847 | 63,075 |
| 377,319 | 3,114,889 | 7,981 | 30,656 | 217 | 607 | 9,660 | 39,918 |
| -13.79 | 2.91 | -58.93 | -50.32 | -86.92 | -87.73 | 23.10 | -36.71 |
| 61.24 | 140.00 | -68.49 | -59.29 | -93.96 | -94.33 | -81.93 | -92.67 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

Note : Prior to 2005, concret construction contains only reinforced concrete construction.

表68. 核發建築物建造執照—按區域別及構造別分

| 區域別 Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造 Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete | | 混凝土構造 (含鋼筋混凝土構造) Reinforced Concrete | |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 2,424,294 | 19,755,884 | 174,743 | 1,261,911 | 1,854,374 | 15,307,903 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 221,353 | 2,466,642 | 7,626 | 63,229 | 207,052 | 2,292,502 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 166,860 | 2,459,050 | 28,350 | 414,365 | 75,394 | 945,800 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 257,661 | 2,181,405 | 545 | 3,378 | 233,484 | 2,030,793 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 267,228 | 1,861,529 | 11,500 | 57,591 | 212,503 | 1,622,945 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 267,621 | 2,172,762 | — | — | 158,126 | 1,138,010 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 1,129,349 | 7,699,460 | 126,687 | 723,152 | 857,707 | 6,383,702 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 57,370 | 331,627 | 6,221 | 36,381 | 48,037 | 277,899 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 357,281 | 3,498,138 | 3,582 | 21,343 | 340,169 | 3,391,826 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 95,965 | 647,349 | 319 | 1,593 | 89,055 | 612,769 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 42,350 | 203,937 | 10,572 | 50,015 | 19,559 | 98,922 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 171,284 | 980,287 | 100,790 | 586,580 | 69,956 | 391,425 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 31,104 | 160,200 | 948 | 5,894 | 26,447 | 140,059 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 104,842 | 434,095 | 1,516 | 7,577 | 52,296 | 275,044 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 51,560 | 226,283 | 872 | 4,429 | 25,519 | 130,610 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 58,377 | 290,413 | — | — | 35,170 | 176,796 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 49,188 | 254,694 | 1,266 | 6,331 | 47,070 | 244,842 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 28,597 | 150,480 | — | — | 26,888 | 141,529 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 10,055 | 49,350 | 601 | 3,009 | 8,738 | 43,690 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 4,876 | 35,825 | — | — | 4,256 | 31,670 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 50,747 | 350,077 | — | — | 49,642 | 344,327 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 15,753 | 86,705 | — | — | 14,905 | 82,294 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 15,185 | 58,178 | — | — | 13,738 | 52,683 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 12,557 | 47,873 | — | — | 11,110 | 42,378 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | 2,628 | 10,305 | — | — | 2,628 | 10,305 |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adms. | 88 | 440 | — | — | 88 | 440 |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 98,949 | 856,418 | 35 | 196 | 96,282 | 841,028 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 68. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE
- BY LOCALITY AND MATERIAL

| 鋼構造 Steel | | 磚構造 Brick | | 木構造 Wooden | | 其他 Others | |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 377,319 | 3,114,889 | 7,981 | 30,656 | 217 | 607 | 9,660 | 39,918 |
| 6,675 | 110,911 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 60,770 | 1,081,975 | 39 | 400 | — | — | 2,307 | 16,510 |
| 23,632 | 147,234 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 42,716 | 179,568 | 509 | 1,425 | — | — | — | — |
| 107,900 | 1,029,886 | 1,595 | 4,866 | — | — | — | — |
| 131,655 | 545,240 | 5,838 | 23,965 | 217 | 607 | 7,245 | 22,794 |
| 3,112 | 17,347 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 12,814 | 81,610 | 716 | 3,359 | — | — | — | — |
| 5,736 | 29,192 | — | — | 217 | 607 | 638 | 3,188 |
| 8,600 | 40,351 | 3,619 | 14,649 | — | — | — | — |
| 538 | 2,282 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3,709 | 14,247 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50,848 | 150,765 | 182 | 709 | — | — | — | — |
| 18,330 | 71,272 | 712 | 2,863 | — | — | 6,127 | 17,109 |
| 23,207 | 113,617 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 852 | 3,521 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,229 | 6,454 | — | — | — | — | 480 | 2,497 |
| 171 | 597 | 545 | 2,054 | — | — | — | — |
| 620 | 4,155 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,105 | 5,750 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 784 | 4,080 | 64 | 331 | — | — | — | — |
| 1,447 | 5,495 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,447 | 5,495 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2,524 | 14,580 | — | — | — | — | 108 | 614 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表69. 核發建築物拆除執照—按月別及用途別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | | 件數 Cases |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--|-------------|
| | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | |
| 九十二年 2003 | 1,939 | 2,484 | 1,408,193 | 981 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 1,897 | 3,146 | 1,892,970 | 901 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 2,153 | 3,500 | 2,597,506 | 1,028 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 2,065 | 3,161 | 1,645,123 | 1,119 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 2,136 | 4,173 | 2,391,170 | 1,129 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 1,752 | 4,012 | 1,934,243 | 863 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 1,772 | 3,870 | 1,585,362 | 876 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 2,520 | 5,521 | 2,543,820 | 1,325 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 2,376 | 5,563 | 2,379,930 | 1,138 |
| 四月 Apr. | 171 | 433 | 159,653 | 85 |
| 五月 May | 211 | 403 | 269,438 | 108 |
| 六月 June | 183 | 385 | 205,218 | 86 |
| 七月 July | 224 | 370 | 231,180 | 102 |
| 八月 Aug. | 204 | 684 | 169,668 | 100 |
| 九月 Sept. | 174 | 373 | 140,649 | 87 |
| 十月 Oct. | 197 | 572 | 192,498 | 99 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 203 | 498 | 209,509 | 104 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 233 | 625 | 226,709 | 105 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 777 | 1,394 | 743,400 | 366 |
| 一月 Jan. | 134 | 192 | 220,338 | 68 |
| 二月 Feb. | 216 | 491 | 160,356 | 88 |
| 三月 Mar. | 229 | 398 | 172,847 | 118 |
| 四月 Apr. | 198 | 313 | 189,859 | 92 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -13.54 | -21.36 | 9.84 | -22.03 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 15.79 | -27.71 | 18.92 | 8.24 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 69. ISSUED BUILDING DEMOLITION LICENSE
- BY MONTH AND USE

| 住宅 Housing | | 其他 Others | | |
|--------------|--|-------------|--------------|--|
| 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 1,489 | 318,537 | 958 | 995 | 1,089,656 |
| 1,519 | 366,311 | 996 | 1,627 | 1,526,659 |
| 2,309 | 359,667 | 1,125 | 1,191 | 2,237,839 |
| 2,035 | 346,403 | 946 | 1,126 | 1,298,720 |
| 2,648 | 418,589 | 1,007 | 1,525 | 1,972,581 |
| 2,763 | 388,904 | 889 | 1,249 | 1,545,339 |
| 2,486 | 353,027 | 896 | 1,384 | 1,232,335 |
| 3,925 | 580,958 | 1,195 | 1,596 | 1,962,862 |
| 3,034 | 428,627 | 1,238 | 2,529 | 1,951,303 |
| 325 | 49,158 | 86 | 108 | 110,495 |
| 206 | 29,256 | 103 | 197 | 240,182 |
| 260 | 31,984 | 97 | 125 | 173,234 |
| 227 | 31,344 | 122 | 143 | 199,836 |
| 308 | 39,401 | 104 | 376 | 130,267 |
| 280 | 33,269 | 87 | 93 | 107,380 |
| 214 | 35,228 | 98 | 358 | 157,270 |
| 233 | 33,050 | 99 | 265 | 176,459 |
| 249 | 45,317 | 128 | 376 | 181,392 |
| 907 | 166,850 | 411 | 487 | 576,550 |
| 98 | 22,859 | 66 | 94 | 197,479 |
| 352 | 46,554 | 128 | 139 | 113,802 |
| 260 | 46,268 | 111 | 138 | 126,579 |
| 197 | 51,169 | 106 | 116 | 138,690 |
| -24.23 | 10.59 | -4.50 | -15.94 | 9.57 |
| -39.38 | 4.09 | 23.26 | 7.41 | 25.52 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表70. 核發建築物拆除執照—按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別 Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | | 件數 Cases |
|--|----------------|--------------|--|-------------|
| | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 198 | 313 | 189,859 | 92 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 16 | 20 | 51,006 | 7 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 13 | 105 | 22,260 | 7 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 21 | 25 | 9,027 | 11 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 35 | 38 | 8,221 | 19 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 33 | 34 | 12,888 | 13 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 80 | 91 | 86,457 | 35 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 3 | 3 | 2,341 | 1 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 7 | 7 | 47,452 | 2 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 7 | 7 | 2,545 | 4 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 7 | 8 | 4,213 | 3 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 17 | 17 | 15,279 | 10 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 13 | 14 | 7,059 | 1 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | — | — | — | — |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 2 | 2 | 321 | 1 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 2 | 2 | 403 | 2 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 1 | 1 | 109 | — |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 7 | 6 | 2,206 | 3 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | — | — | — | — |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 2 | 2 | 723 | 1 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 8 | 9 | 2,528 | 4 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 4 | 13 | 1,278 | 3 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | — | — | — | — |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | — | — | — | — |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — | — |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | — | — | — | — |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 70. ISSUED BUILDING DEMOLITION LICENSE
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| 住宅 Housing | | 其他 Others | | |
|--------------|--|-------------|--------------|--|
| 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 197 | 51,169 | 106 | 116 | 138,690 |
| 11 | 19,268 | 9 | 9 | 31,738 |
| 92 | 14,524 | 6 | 13 | 7,736 |
| 14 | 1,592 | 10 | 11 | 7,435 |
| 21 | 2,851 | 16 | 17 | 5,370 |
| 14 | 3,719 | 20 | 20 | 9,169 |
| 45 | 9,215 | 45 | 46 | 77,242 |
| 1 | 68 | 2 | 2 | 2,273 |
| 2 | 1,686 | 5 | 5 | 45,766 |
| 4 | 769 | 3 | 3 | 1,776 |
| 3 | 386 | 4 | 5 | 3,827 |
| 11 | 2,366 | 7 | 6 | 12,913 |
| 1 | 59 | 12 | 13 | 7,000 |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| 1 | 149 | 1 | 1 | 172 |
| 2 | 403 | — | — | — |
| — | — | 1 | 1 | 109 |
| 2 | 454 | 4 | 4 | 1,752 |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| 1 | 418 | 1 | 1 | 305 |
| 5 | 1,349 | 4 | 4 | 1,179 |
| 12 | 1,108 | 1 | 1 | 170 |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表71. 核發建築物使用執照—按月別及用途別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | 住宿類(H類) Residential | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| | | | 住宅(H2) Houses | |
| | 總件數 Total Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 九十二年 2003 | 26,579 | 26,497,263 | 57,589 | 10,659,082 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 31,902 | 27,872,724 | 69,408 | 12,330,189 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 35,271 | 31,027,550 | 78,760 | 13,972,174 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 37,978 | 36,202,229 | 124,120 | 20,802,938 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 34,797 | 36,024,385 | 130,596 | 21,578,032 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 27,376 | 32,717,134 | 111,202 | 18,414,605 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 16,770 | 26,534,930 | 75,870 | 13,517,972 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 22,293 | 24,013,834 | 71,875 | 13,315,090 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 26,250 | 25,885,034 | 71,565 | 13,253,304 |
| 四月 Apr. | 1,896 | 1,813,568 | 5,216 | 941,436 |
| 五月 May | 2,537 | 2,174,170 | 5,934 | 1,128,254 |
| 六月 June | 2,098 | 2,402,471 | 5,559 | 1,063,949 |
| 七月 July | 2,114 | 2,200,092 | 5,323 | 1,042,871 |
| 八月 Aug. | 2,369 | 2,153,790 | 6,382 | 1,063,895 |
| 九月 Sept. | 2,086 | 1,901,867 | 5,491 | 924,105 |
| 十月 Oct. | 2,195 | 2,115,589 | 5,494 | 1,056,955 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,482 | 2,572,129 | 7,326 | 1,344,365 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 2,569 | 3,166,790 | 9,008 | 1,501,690 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 8,339 | 7,776,278 | 20,033 | 3,911,737 |
| 一月 Jan. | 2,241 | 2,356,242 | 5,749 | 1,157,249 |
| 二月 Feb. | 1,838 | 1,302,442 | 3,516 | 692,149 |
| 三月 Mar. | 2,163 | 2,149,201 | 5,717 | 1,005,947 |
| 四月 Apr. | 2,097 | 1,968,393 | 5,051 | 1,056,392 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -3.05 | -8.41 | -11.65 | 5.01 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 10.60 | 8.54 | -3.16 | 12.21 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

說明：1. 95年起依「建築物使用類組及變更使用辦法」分類並歸入歷史資料。2. 94年以前，「住宿類住宅」為「住宅、農舍」，「商業類」為「商店、旅館、遊樂場」，「工業、倉儲類」為「工廠、倉庫」，「辦公、服務類」為「辦公室」，「休閒、文教類」為「學校」，「衛生、福利、更生」為「醫院」，其他為不歸類於前項者。

TABLE 71. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY MONTH AND USE

| Lodging | 商業類(B類) Commerce | 工業、倉儲類(C類) Industry, Storage |
|--|--|--|
| 宿舍安養(H1) Dormitory, Care | | |
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| ... | 4,534,513 | 3,034,788 |
| ... | 4,798,195 | 2,779,699 |
| ... | 5,984,967 | 3,601,738 |
| 351,842 | 2,969,856 | 5,658,325 |
| 603,820 | 918,106 | 6,163,143 |
| 233,455 | 1,002,028 | 5,355,333 |
| 441,861 | 1,191,590 | 4,821,728 |
| 194,565 | 563,213 | 4,424,911 |
| 236,246 | 859,465 | 6,013,972 |
| 7,159 | 4,911 | 419,096 |
| 44,064 | 19,095 | 568,508 |
| 8,129 | 378,359 | 380,901 |
| 1,994 | 7,903 | 674,519 |
| 20,338 | 68,225 | 497,660 |
| 2,947 | 141,790 | 392,014 |
| 23,490 | 31,124 | 595,843 |
| 88,828 | 28,122 | 452,558 |
| 30,051 | 61,286 | 996,435 |
| 53,754 | 184,149 | 1,737,682 |
| 35,678 | 84,035 | 507,293 |
| — | 10,238 | 250,924 |
| 7,618 | 70,813 | 486,918 |
| 10,458 | 19,063 | 492,547 |
| 37.28 | -73.08 | 1.16 |
| 46.08 | 288.17 | 17.53 |

Source: Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

Note: 1. The figures are reclassified according to Architecture Usage Classification and Change Usage regulation since 2006.
2. Prior to 2005, Residential Lodging as Houses and Farmhouses; Commerce as Stores, Hotels and Playgrounds; Industry, Storage as Factories and entropots; Business, Service as Offices; Leisure, Education as Schools; Health, Welfare, Regeneration as Hospitals; Others refer to the unclassified.

表71. 核發建築物使用執照—按月別及用途別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別 | 辦公、服務類(G類) Business, Service | 休閒、文教類(D類) Leisure, Education | 衛生、福利、 更生類(F類) Health, Welfare, Regeneration |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Year (Month) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 九十二年 2003 | 2,656,023 | 2,057,008 | 251,370 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 1,437,657 | 2,046,863 | 442,695 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 1,324,176 | 1,705,410 | 443,348 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 2,310,545 | 1,963,544 | 494,289 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 2,772,328 | 1,998,771 | 425,343 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 3,549,581 | 2,058,782 | 583,728 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 2,582,687 | 2,227,010 | 353,167 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 2,076,337 | 1,284,411 | 266,410 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 1,329,646 | 1,497,456 | 399,191 |
| 四月 Apr. | 97,221 | 75,964 | 8,489 |
| 五月 May | 112,681 | 98,376 | 16,656 |
| 六月 June | 69,634 | 149,911 | 167,420 |
| 七月 July | 171,326 | 67,149 | 44,432 |
| 八月 Aug. | 63,361 | 202,452 | 58,483 |
| 九月 Sept. | 142,035 | 103,455 | 14,505 |
| 十月 Oct. | 100,874 | 160,515 | 23,520 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 184,821 | 160,143 | 25,007 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 130,048 | 182,167 | 7,677 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 578,961 | 632,974 | 72,181 |
| 一月 Jan. | 227,151 | 170,187 | 17,560 |
| 二月 Feb. | 104,596 | 103,456 | 2,169 |
| 三月 Mar. | 164,500 | 257,361 | 46,038 |
| 四月 Apr. | 82,714 | 101,970 | 6,414 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -49.72 | -60.38 | -86.07 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | -14.92 | 34.23 | -24.44 |

說明：3. 自95年起數字包括內政部指定特設主管建築機關資料。

TABLE 71. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY MONTH AND USE(CONT.)

| 公共集會類(A類) Assembly | 宗教、殯葬類(E類) Religion, Funeral | 危險物品類(I類) Hazard Contents | 其他 Others |
|---|---|---|---|
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| | 3,304,479 | | |
| | 4,037,426 | | |
| | 3,995,737 | | |
| 84,564 | 173,524 | 17,426 | 1,375,376 |
| 60,293 | 170,402 | 30,148 | 1,303,999 |
| 109,933 | 215,577 | 32,678 | 1,161,434 |
| 198,626 | 234,140 | 16,285 | 949,864 |
| 61,873 | 215,777 | 10,723 | 1,600,524 |
| 59,356 | 182,354 | 16,430 | 2,037,614 |
| 6,946 | 17,831 | 1,257 | 233,258 |
| 2,239 | 9,499 | 677 | 174,121 |
| 6,916 | 7,422 | 6,450 | 163,380 |
| 226 | 18,407 | 871 | 170,394 |
| 4,708 | 17,911 | — | 156,757 |
| 25,026 | 4,017 | — | 151,973 |
| 7,089 | 7,981 | 1,320 | 106,878 |
| 3,441 | 26,339 | — | 258,505 |
| 1,334 | 44,719 | 3,092 | 208,291 |
| 4,052 | 64,338 | 4,775 | 531,675 |
| 713 | 17,152 | 124 | 139,100 |
| 1,478 | 7,425 | 4,195 | 125,812 |
| 211 | 15,723 | — | 94,072 |
| 1,650 | 24,038 | 456 | 172,691 |
| 681.99 | 52.88 | — | 83.57 |
| -76.25 | 34.81 | -63.72 | -25.97 |

Note : 3.The figures include the data of M.O.I. Const. Orgs. since 2006.

表72. 核發建築物使用執照—按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別 Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | 住宿類(H類) Residential | |
|---|--------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| | 總件數 Total Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 住宅(H2) Houses | |
| | | | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 2,097 | 1,968,393 | 5,051 | 1,056,392 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 33 | 115,671 | 504 | 85,964 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 34 | 133,162 | 360 | 62,674 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 233 | 200,924 | 657 | 142,735 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 331 | 179,240 | 369 | 77,431 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 263 | 215,504 | 683 | 163,968 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 1,180 | 960,718 | 2,463 | 519,897 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 135 | 35,696 | 146 | 31,177 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 128 | 450,561 | 1,080 | 253,120 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 54 | 106,563 | 398 | 80,255 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 104 | 32,670 | 95 | 22,434 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 114 | 74,315 | 103 | 20,383 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 79 | 17,204 | 68 | 10,572 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 108 | 56,826 | 99 | 18,447 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 94 | 40,793 | 69 | 11,168 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 131 | 57,377 | 109 | 21,632 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 99 | 21,376 | 127 | 17,156 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 53 | 24,445 | 47 | 9,244 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 14 | 4,422 | 10 | 2,799 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 5 | 5,442 | 14 | 2,254 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 15 | 7,738 | 29 | 5,742 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 47 | 25,290 | 69 | 13,514 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 8 | 3,273 | 13 | 2,481 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 8 | 3,273 | 13 | 2,481 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — | — |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | 2 | 804 | 1 | 751 |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 13 | 159,097 | 1 | 491 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 72. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| Lodging | 商業類(B類) Commerce | 工業、倉儲類(C類) Industry, Storage |
|--|--|--|
| 宿舍安養(H1) Dormitory, Care | | |
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 10,458 | 19,063 | 492,547 |
| — | — | 17,132 |
| 9,019 | — | 644 |
| — | — | 29,274 |
| 1,000 | — | 67,044 |
| — | — | 14,542 |
| 439 | 19,063 | 242,797 |
| — | 882 | 1,133 |
| — | — | 184,881 |
| — | — | 3,839 |
| 439 | 3,215 | 739 |
| — | — | 29,932 |
| — | — | 333 |
| — | 4,254 | 4,574 |
| — | 349 | 10,791 |
| — | — | 5,108 |
| — | — | — |
| — | 10,363 | — |
| — | — | 595 |
| — | — | — |
| — | — | — |
| — | — | 872 |
| — | — | 342 |
| — | — | 342 |
| — | — | — |
| — | — | — |
| — | — | — |
| — | — | 120,772 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表72. 核發建築物使用執照－按區域別及用途別分(續)

| 區域別 | 辦公、服務類(G類) Business, Service | 休閒、文教類(D類) Leisure, Education | 衛生、福利、 更生類(F類) Health, Welfare, Regeneration |
|---|---|---|---|
| Locality | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 82,714 | 101,970 | 6,414 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 7,862 | 2,780 | — |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 25,388 | 7,044 | 53 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 5,511 | 1,040 | 1,328 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 2,501 | 4,490 | 999 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 9,417 | 7,956 | 2,260 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 28,736 | 53,991 | 1,774 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | — | 1,347 | — |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 1,284 | 1,043 | 325 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 1,497 | 11,121 | — |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 5,262 | — | 420 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 3,127 | 9,173 | — |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 289 | 833 | — |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 10,204 | 5,469 | — |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 1,591 | 3,960 | 425 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 201 | 3,595 | — |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 699 | 2,035 | — |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 775 | 3,631 | — |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 1,028 | — | — |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 1,632 | 1,556 | — |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 1,147 | 39 | — |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | — | 10,189 | 604 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 450 | — | — |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 450 | — | — |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | — | — | — |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 2,849 | 24,669 | — |

TABLE 72. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 公共集會類(A類) Assembly | 宗教、殯葬類(E類) Religion, Funeral | 危險物品類(I類) Hazard Contents | 其他 Others |
|---|---|---|---|
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 1,650 | 24,038 | 456 | 172,691 |
| — | — | — | 1,933 |
| — | — | — | 28,340 |
| — | 826 | — | 20,210 |
| — | 328 | — | 25,447 |
| — | 6,673 | — | 10,688 |
| 1,650 | 16,211 | 456 | 75,704 |
| — | — | — | 1,157 |
| 36 | 9,452 | — | 420 |
| — | — | — | 9,851 |
| — | — | — | 161 |
| — | — | — | 11,700 |
| 1,118 | — | — | 4,059 |
| — | — | — | 13,878 |
| — | 41 | — | 12,468 |
| — | 6,286 | 456 | 20,099 |
| — | — | — | 1,486 |
| — | 432 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |
| 496 | — | — | 314 |
| — | — | — | 111 |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 53 |
| — | — | — | 10,316 |

表73. 核發建築物使用執照年累計－按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別 Locality | 總計 Grand Total | | 住宿類(H類) 住宅(H2) Residential | |
|---|-------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|
| | 總件數 Total Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 宅數 Houses | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| | 一〇一年一至四月 Jan. - Apr., 2012 | 8,339 | 7,776,278 | 20,033 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 168 | 838,706 | 2,721 | 477,166 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 104 | 636,998 | 1,993 | 312,290 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 1,027 | 1,134,155 | 2,784 | 583,654 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 1,415 | 669,086 | 1,688 | 350,014 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 949 | 853,071 | 2,215 | 466,245 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 4,582 | 3,167,705 | 8,541 | 1,706,817 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 438 | 154,097 | 497 | 93,402 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 464 | 1,030,130 | 2,719 | 561,789 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 307 | 388,656 | 1,387 | 278,508 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 384 | 168,937 | 405 | 79,823 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 522 | 306,000 | 599 | 124,068 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 353 | 73,996 | 336 | 45,692 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 467 | 254,306 | 355 | 76,861 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 258 | 120,034 | 185 | 33,533 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 505 | 208,366 | 405 | 84,266 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 213 | 49,271 | 225 | 37,342 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 218 | 88,410 | 195 | 42,591 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 80 | 23,301 | 57 | 13,234 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 15 | 31,570 | 91 | 16,865 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 98 | 184,637 | 730 | 150,019 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 260 | 85,994 | 355 | 68,824 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 45 | 17,080 | 86 | 13,227 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 45 | 17,080 | 86 | 13,227 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — | — |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | 5 | 1,369 | 3 | 1,243 |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 44 | 458,108 | 2 | 1,081 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 73. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE OF THE YEAR
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| Lodging | 商業類(B類) Commerce | 工業、倉儲類(C類) Industry, Storage |
|--|--|--|
| 宿舍安養(H1) Dormitory, Care | | |
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 53,754 | 184,149 | 1,737,682 |
| 7,047 | 5,196 | 102,171 |
| 9,019 | 48,579 | 12,930 |
| — | 53,895 | 252,513 |
| 1,000 | 8,955 | 167,458 |
| 1,701 | 246 | 172,232 |
| 30,500 | 67,278 | 686,384 |
| 13,604 | 882 | 4,289 |
| 10,089 | 318 | 369,997 |
| — | 950 | 27,219 |
| 1,170 | 3,571 | 36,250 |
| 91 | 1,013 | 114,324 |
| 2,052 | — | 3,941 |
| 1,681 | 10,458 | 75,571 |
| — | 2,364 | 23,615 |
| 1,242 | 4,930 | 18,502 |
| 394 | 300 | 927 |
| 177 | 15,332 | 3,423 |
| — | 141 | 5,717 |
| — | — | 916 |
| — | 26,420 | 796 |
| — | 599 | 897 |
| — | — | 465 |
| — | — | 465 |
| — | — | — |
| — | — | — |
| 4,487 | — | 343,529 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表73. 核發建築物使用執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分(續)

| 區域別 | 辦公、服務類(G類) Business, Service | 休閒、文教類(D類) Leisure, Education | 衛生、福利、 更生類(F類) Health, Welfare, Regeneration |
|---|---|---|---|
| Locality | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 一〇一年一至四月 Jan. - Apr., 2012 | 578,961 | 632,974 | 72,181 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 140,840 | 94,547 | 80 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 105,840 | 97,945 | 53 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 34,974 | 80,959 | 5,783 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 9,689 | 28,019 | 5,279 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 36,678 | 120,956 | 10,640 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 181,817 | 177,757 | 50,346 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 16,465 | 11,816 | — |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 33,075 | 17,221 | 20,286 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 11,932 | 30,015 | 11,349 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 34,907 | 1,965 | 420 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 24,522 | 10,386 | 498 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 5,935 | 5,494 | 168 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 27,809 | 19,418 | 1,687 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 2,944 | 18,445 | 2,610 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 3,943 | 23,249 | 5,048 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 1,240 | 6,247 | 548 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 1,189 | 19,774 | — |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 2,306 | 1,160 | 743 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 5,848 | 1,556 | 6,385 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 5,626 | 482 | — |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 4,076 | 10,529 | 604 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 2,568 | 820 | — |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 2,568 | 820 | — |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | — | — | — |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 66,555 | 31,971 | — |

TABLE 73. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE OF THE YEAR
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 公共集會類(A類) Assembly | 宗教、殯葬類(E類) Religion, Funeral | 危險物品類(I類) Hazard Contents | 其他 Others |
|---|---|---|---|
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 4,052 | 64,338 | 4,775 | 531,675 |
| — | — | 294 | 11,365 |
| 211 | 544 | — | 49,587 |
| — | 2,193 | — | 120,184 |
| 272 | 4,192 | 3,164 | 91,044 |
| — | 14,196 | 737 | 29,440 |
| 3,569 | 43,213 | 456 | 219,568 |
| — | — | — | 13,639 |
| 36 | 14,910 | — | 2,409 |
| — | — | — | 28,683 |
| — | 8,532 | — | 2,299 |
| 447 | 2,126 | — | 28,525 |
| 1,990 | 1,440 | — | 7,284 |
| — | 1,348 | — | 39,473 |
| — | 3,208 | — | 33,315 |
| 247 | 10,812 | 456 | 55,671 |
| — | — | — | 2,273 |
| 353 | 432 | — | 5,139 |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |
| 496 | 375 | — | 423 |
| — | 30 | — | 435 |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 126 |
| — | — | 124 | 10,361 |

表74. 核發建築物使用執照—按月別及構造別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總 計 Grand Total | | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造 Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete | | 混凝土構造 (含鋼筋混凝土構造) Reinforced Concrete | |
|----------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 九十二年 2003 | 26,497,263 | 172,144,295 | 5,108,309 | 42,682,779 | 19,539,935 | 120,593,226 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 27,872,724 | 182,271,070 | 4,177,308 | 34,616,346 | 22,548,253 | 142,601,682 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 31,027,550 | 204,429,033 | 4,502,408 | 34,735,657 | 25,511,864 | 165,583,977 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 36,202,229 | 244,845,529 | 2,756,303 | 20,457,343 | 30,001,164 | 203,681,945 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 36,024,385 | 254,004,222 | 3,075,708 | 21,826,477 | 29,443,170 | 211,978,853 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 32,717,134 | 246,476,575 | 2,085,985 | 15,339,383 | 26,910,688 | 206,303,433 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 26,534,930 | 213,321,500 | 2,933,172 | 25,175,671 | 20,635,417 | 167,269,319 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 24,013,834 | 185,920,181 | 2,884,144 | 23,293,972 | 17,404,202 | 136,401,363 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 25,885,034 | 190,240,394 | 2,277,772 | 18,204,808 | 19,261,070 | 144,737,134 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 1,813,568 | 13,388,278 | 196,516 | 2,136,910 | 1,383,533 | 9,933,011 |
| 五 月 May | 2,174,170 | 14,795,134 | 228,720 | 2,004,964 | 1,545,511 | 10,844,727 |
| 六 月 June | 2,402,471 | 20,127,007 | 342,985 | 3,334,808 | 1,406,437 | 10,913,247 |
| 七 月 July | 2,200,092 | 15,389,725 | 288,471 | 1,531,664 | 1,637,646 | 12,324,897 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 2,153,790 | 15,626,298 | 100,725 | 590,562 | 1,706,871 | 13,116,017 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 1,901,867 | 14,306,143 | 46,327 | 302,021 | 1,399,311 | 10,248,090 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 2,115,589 | 13,805,762 | 151,142 | 1,101,646 | 1,611,596 | 11,048,309 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,572,129 | 18,963,175 | 184,921 | 1,323,088 | 2,087,010 | 16,096,748 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 3,166,790 | 23,229,960 | 141,317 | 841,697 | 2,398,275 | 19,139,614 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 7,776,278 | 55,998,041 | 521,771 | 4,157,580 | 6,081,427 | 45,297,815 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 2,356,242 | 16,791,122 | 223,520 | 1,526,064 | 1,757,874 | 13,296,219 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 1,302,442 | 9,207,475 | 67,228 | 485,838 | 1,070,039 | 7,893,563 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 2,149,201 | 15,955,029 | 172,676 | 1,701,619 | 1,600,999 | 11,787,603 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 1,968,393 | 14,044,415 | 58,347 | 444,059 | 1,652,515 | 12,320,430 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -8.41 | -11.97 | -66.21 | -73.90 | 3.22 | 4.52 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 8.54 | 4.90 | -70.31 | -79.22 | 19.44 | 24.04 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

說 明：94年以前，混凝土構造為鋼筋混凝土造。

TABLE 74. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE
- BY MONTH AND MATERIAL

| 鋼構造(94年以前為 鋼架構造) Steel | | 磚構造 Brick | | 木構造 Wooden | | 其 他 Others | |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 996,681 | 5,116,241 | 254,300 | 977,849 | 74,666 | 173,421 | 523,372 | 2,600,779 |
| 632,745 | 2,747,975 | 205,851 | 748,047 | 74,350 | 195,393 | 234,217 | 1,361,627 |
| 617,514 | 2,596,872 | 191,506 | 694,938 | 47,469 | 153,967 | 156,789 | 663,622 |
| 3,185,263 | 19,755,112 | 204,669 | 725,716 | 24,581 | 73,023 | 30,249 | 152,390 |
| 3,236,855 | 19,158,898 | 203,279 | 769,800 | 32,350 | 113,054 | 33,023 | 157,140 |
| 3,451,295 | 23,775,418 | 218,577 | 853,783 | 21,593 | 70,542 | 28,996 | 134,016 |
| 2,742,070 | 20,053,572 | 157,989 | 622,697 | 28,276 | 95,461 | 38,006 | 104,780 |
| 3,495,211 | 25,456,947 | 156,899 | 557,347 | 46,854 | 112,690 | 26,524 | 97,862 |
| 4,064,152 | 26,360,189 | 166,581 | 569,321 | 44,829 | 121,051 | 70,630 | 247,891 |
| 212,480 | 1,243,316 | 13,621 | 47,020 | 3,555 | 11,626 | 3,863 | 16,395 |
| 376,822 | 1,870,321 | 11,044 | 42,429 | 7,931 | 19,000 | 4,142 | 13,693 |
| 630,674 | 5,812,833 | 18,417 | 50,735 | 2,007 | 5,842 | 1,951 | 9,542 |
| 251,420 | 1,461,143 | 17,265 | 61,873 | 4,504 | 7,474 | 786 | 2,674 |
| 329,491 | 1,872,537 | 11,071 | 36,329 | 583 | 1,632 | 5,049 | 9,221 |
| 437,755 | 3,693,286 | 12,118 | 43,215 | 5,663 | 17,479 | 693 | 2,052 |
| 339,799 | 1,607,793 | 6,436 | 30,934 | 4,658 | 11,150 | 1,958 | 5,930 |
| 267,291 | 1,439,600 | 25,592 | 80,973 | 2,347 | 8,298 | 4,968 | 14,468 |
| 595,447 | 3,158,129 | 13,759 | 50,359 | 8,944 | 26,786 | 9,048 | 13,375 |
| 1,071,630 | 6,193,515 | 55,777 | 222,502 | 12,750 | 33,972 | 32,923 | 92,657 |
| 352,515 | 1,898,840 | 9,818 | 36,520 | 225 | 730 | 12,290 | 32,749 |
| 151,147 | 779,291 | 5,402 | 24,807 | 3,284 | 11,671 | 5,342 | 12,305 |
| 352,485 | 2,396,517 | 11,426 | 37,537 | 5,271 | 10,705 | 6,344 | 21,048 |
| 215,483 | 1,118,867 | 29,131 | 123,638 | 3,970 | 10,866 | 8,947 | 26,555 |
| -38.87 | -53.31 | 154.95 | 229.38 | -24.68 | 1.50 | 41.03 | 26.16 |
| 1.41 | -10.01 | 113.87 | 162.95 | 11.67 | -6.54 | 131.61 | 61.97 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

Note : Prior to 2005, concrete construction contains only reinforced concrete construction.

表75. 核發建築物使用執照—按區域別及構造別分

| 區域別 Locality | 總計 Grand-Total | | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造 Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete | | 混凝土構造 (含鋼筋混凝土構造) Reinforced Concrete | |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 一〇一年四月 Apr., 2012 | 1,968,393 | 14,044,415 | 58,347 | 444,059 | 1,652,515 | 12,320,430 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 115,671 | 1,114,169 | 133 | 1,053 | 109,123 | 1,068,180 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 133,162 | 1,426,553 | 13,831 | 211,731 | 109,028 | 1,118,686 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 200,924 | 1,394,748 | 895 | 4,875 | 178,292 | 1,268,679 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 179,240 | 898,403 | — | — | 146,602 | 790,240 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 215,504 | 1,450,113 | 84 | 462 | 191,395 | 1,327,469 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 960,718 | 6,737,829 | 33,342 | 170,404 | 803,195 | 6,014,519 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 35,696 | 208,703 | 1,873 | 11,113 | 32,506 | 190,488 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 450,561 | 4,001,459 | — | — | 428,441 | 3,862,327 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 106,563 | 714,967 | — | — | 98,373 | 691,101 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 32,670 | 161,593 | 112 | 439 | 24,531 | 123,350 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 74,315 | 371,226 | 29,617 | 149,900 | 38,298 | 194,287 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 17,204 | 78,436 | 247 | 1,276 | 9,884 | 51,758 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 56,826 | 248,803 | — | — | 39,563 | 198,268 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | 40,793 | 205,256 | 1,426 | 7,341 | 14,563 | 74,982 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 57,377 | 260,141 | — | — | 30,897 | 152,377 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | 21,376 | 111,184 | 67 | 335 | 20,171 | 106,033 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 24,445 | 140,484 | — | — | 24,274 | 139,628 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 4,422 | 21,965 | — | — | 4,291 | 21,461 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 5,442 | 37,214 | — | — | 5,442 | 37,214 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 7,738 | 41,075 | — | — | 7,259 | 38,586 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 25,290 | 135,323 | — | — | 24,702 | 132,659 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | 3,273 | 12,619 | 450 | 1,710 | 2,481 | 9,610 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | 3,273 | 12,619 | 450 | 1,710 | 2,481 | 9,610 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm. | 804 | 4,289 | — | — | 751 | 3,813 |
| 其他內政部 指定特設主 管建築機關 Other M.O.I. Const. Orgs. | 159,097 | 1,005,692 | 9,612 | 53,824 | 111,648 | 719,234 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 75. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE
- BY LOCALITY AND MATERIAL

| 鋼構造 Steel | | 磚構造 Brick | | 木構造 Wooden | | 其他 Others | |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 工程造價 (千元) Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 215,483 | 1,118,867 | 29,131 | 123,638 | 3,970 | 10,866 | 8,947 | 26,555 |
| 6,415 | 44,936 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3,344 | 46,240 | 6,959 | 49,896 | — | — | — | — |
| 21,357 | 119,063 | — | — | — | — | 380 | 2,131 |
| 24,211 | 84,500 | 8,427 | 23,663 | — | — | — | — |
| 22,875 | 118,926 | 596 | 1,816 | — | — | 554 | 1,440 |
| 99,417 | 472,155 | 12,807 | 46,964 | 3,970 | 10,866 | 7,987 | 22,921 |
| 1,317 | 7,102 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 21,044 | 133,531 | 790 | 3,798 | — | — | 286 | 1,803 |
| 1,477 | 7,388 | — | — | 764 | 2,172 | 5,949 | 14,306 |
| 6,890 | 33,262 | 1,137 | 4,542 | — | — | — | — |
| 3,842 | 13,933 | 2,558 | 13,106 | — | — | — | — |
| 7,073 | 25,402 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 12,755 | 37,822 | 235 | 916 | 3,206 | 8,694 | 1,067 | 3,103 |
| 23,861 | 118,323 | 352 | 1,370 | — | — | 591 | 3,240 |
| 19,510 | 87,547 | 6,970 | 20,217 | — | — | — | — |
| 638 | 3,039 | 500 | 1,777 | — | — | — | — |
| 77 | 387 | — | — | — | — | 94 | 469 |
| 23 | 81 | 108 | 423 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 322 | 1,674 | 157 | 815 | — | — | — | — |
| 588 | 2,664 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 342 | 1,299 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 342 | 1,299 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 53 | 476 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 37,811 | 232,571 | — | — | — | — | 26 | 63 |

Source :Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表76. 核發建築物使用執照—按高度別分

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | 7公尺以下 7m & Under 7m | | 超過7至15公尺 Over 7 Up to 15m | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 九十二年 2003 | 26,579 | 26,497,263 | 3,470 | 1,524,419 | 19,629 | 8,592,844 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 31,902 | 27,872,724 | 3,660 | 1,804,446 | 23,894 | 10,024,534 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 35,271 | 31,027,550 | 3,268 | 1,117,107 | 27,172 | 11,295,785 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 37,978 | 36,202,229 | 3,444 | 996,108 | 29,018 | 12,681,060 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 34,797 | 36,024,385 | 3,606 | 1,008,809 | 25,923 | 11,248,940 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 27,376 | 32,717,134 | 3,506 | 1,051,947 | 19,271 | 8,972,703 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 16,770 | 26,534,930 | 3,112 | 904,735 | 10,872 | 5,637,095 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 22,293 | 24,013,834 | 3,850 | 1,096,191 | 15,509 | 6,534,029 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 26,250 | 25,885,034 | 4,200 | 1,294,710 | 18,817 | 8,391,363 |
| 四月 Apr. | 1,896 | 1,813,568 | 312 | 72,343 | 1,362 | 631,096 |
| 五月 May | 2,537 | 2,174,170 | 361 | 103,962 | 1,914 | 733,376 |
| 六月 June | 2,098 | 2,402,471 | 341 | 88,288 | 1,503 | 723,817 |
| 七月 July | 2,114 | 2,200,092 | 335 | 85,174 | 1,470 | 751,010 |
| 八月 Aug. | 2,369 | 2,153,790 | 340 | 96,074 | 1,754 | 821,332 |
| 九月 Sept. | 2,086 | 1,901,867 | 315 | 108,860 | 1,514 | 621,014 |
| 十月 Oct. | 2,195 | 2,115,589 | 377 | 134,965 | 1,558 | 714,266 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 2,482 | 2,572,129 | 373 | 181,464 | 1,790 | 783,109 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 2,569 | 3,166,790 | 460 | 166,445 | 1,726 | 897,388 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 8,339 | 7,776,278 | 1,384 | 444,981 | 5,880 | 2,499,989 |
| 一月 Jan. | 2,241 | 2,356,242 | 344 | 107,076 | 1,558 | 728,904 |
| 二月 Feb. | 1,838 | 1,302,442 | 270 | 79,258 | 1,394 | 512,305 |
| 三月 Mar. | 2,163 | 2,149,201 | 368 | 108,068 | 1,480 | 643,323 |
| 四月 Apr. | 2,097 | 1,968,393 | 402 | 150,579 | 1,448 | 615,457 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -3.05 | -8.41 | 9.24 | 39.34 | -2.16 | -4.33 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 10.60 | 8.54 | 28.85 | 108.15 | 6.31 | -2.48 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 76. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY HEIGHT

| 超過15至30公尺 Over 15 Up to 30m | | 超過30至45公尺 Over 30 Up to 45m | | 超過45至60公尺 Over 45 Up to 60m | | 超過60公尺 Over 60m | |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 件數 Cases | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 3,023 | 7,280,173 | 283 | 3,953,183 | 126 | 3,265,195 | 48 | 1,881,449 |
| 3,903 | 7,984,832 | 292 | 4,209,236 | 128 | 2,967,812 | 25 | 881,864 |
| 4,246 | 7,952,415 | 362 | 4,952,267 | 189 | 4,715,051 | 34 | 994,925 |
| 4,854 | 9,146,033 | 387 | 5,805,859 | 239 | 5,917,938 | 36 | 1,655,231 |
| 4,489 | 9,038,862 | 445 | 6,360,542 | 281 | 6,215,342 | 53 | 2,151,890 |
| 3,850 | 8,685,017 | 391 | 4,438,093 | 294 | 6,721,810 | 64 | 2,847,564 |
| 2,128 | 6,483,961 | 335 | 3,853,870 | 251 | 6,232,462 | 72 | 3,422,807 |
| 2,413 | 5,200,567 | 228 | 2,407,614 | 226 | 5,176,775 | 67 | 3,598,658 |
| 2,725 | 6,323,186 | 242 | 3,371,648 | 203 | 3,875,366 | 63 | 2,628,761 |
| 192 | 459,273 | 15 | 214,490 | 11 | 268,660 | 4 | 167,706 |
| 217 | 518,270 | 19 | 308,561 | 23 | 401,229 | 3 | 108,772 |
| 216 | 367,743 | 18 | 332,971 | 10 | 211,288 | 10 | 678,364 |
| 267 | 604,487 | 19 | 290,852 | 21 | 452,286 | 2 | 16,283 |
| 238 | 658,083 | 23 | 230,031 | 12 | 257,737 | 2 | 90,533 |
| 216 | 393,247 | 18 | 246,068 | 17 | 314,070 | 6 | 218,608 |
| 211 | 550,914 | 25 | 375,415 | 20 | 252,375 | 4 | 87,654 |
| 270 | 775,396 | 24 | 196,890 | 18 | 372,589 | 7 | 262,681 |
| 319 | 903,946 | 30 | 444,421 | 25 | 515,252 | 9 | 239,338 |
| 916 | 2,164,267 | 76 | 914,145 | 67 | 1,094,957 | 16 | 657,939 |
| 287 | 704,671 | 24 | 297,435 | 25 | 385,786 | 3 | 132,370 |
| 151 | 357,336 | 12 | 105,751 | 9 | 145,835 | 2 | 101,957 |
| 273 | 512,547 | 22 | 345,960 | 15 | 329,605 | 5 | 209,698 |
| 205 | 589,713 | 18 | 164,999 | 18 | 233,731 | 6 | 213,914 |
| -24.91 | 15.06 | -18.18 | -52.31 | 20.00 | -29.09 | 20.00 | 2.01 |
| 6.77 | 28.40 | 20.00 | -23.07 | 63.64 | -13.00 | 50.00 | 27.55 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表77. 核發建築物使用執照—按層數別分

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | 地上層 | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| | | | 一至五層 1 - 5 Stories | | 六至十層 6 - 10 Stories | |
| | 棟數(1) Buildings | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 棟數 Buildings | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 棟數 Buildings | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 九十二年2003 | 41,131 | 26,497,263 | 39,735 | 14,667,014 | 745 | 3,664,639 |
| 九十三年2004 | 51,231 | 27,872,724 | 49,701 | 17,052,480 | 889 | 3,803,460 |
| 九十四年2005 | 59,733 | 31,027,550 | 57,843 | 18,371,526 | 956 | 3,921,746 |
| 九十五年2006 | 65,571 | 36,202,229 | 62,923 | 21,326,660 | 1,079 | 4,467,048 |
| 九十六年2007 | 61,668 | 36,024,385 | 57,527 | 19,527,982 | 2,119 | 5,732,909 |
| 九十七年2008 | 47,521 | 32,717,134 | 44,385 | 16,511,818 | 1,613 | 5,063,057 |
| 九十八年2009 | 28,015 | 26,534,930 | 25,154 | 11,233,803 | 1,294 | 5,074,406 |
| 九十九年2010 | 35,232 | 24,013,834 | 33,711 | 12,077,948 | 563 | 3,217,016 |
| 一〇〇年2011 | 40,714 | 25,885,034 | 39,117 | 15,561,710 | 611 | 2,859,786 |
| 四月Apr. | 2,947 | 1,813,568 | 2,807 | 1,083,729 | 80 | 258,980 |
| 五月May | 3,469 | 2,174,170 | 3,354 | 1,411,107 | 46 | 211,560 |
| 六月June | 3,239 | 2,402,471 | 3,131 | 1,121,486 | 31 | 201,444 |
| 七月July | 3,257 | 2,200,092 | 3,137 | 1,488,068 | 42 | 105,641 |
| 八月Aug. | 3,571 | 2,153,790 | 3,413 | 1,365,602 | 67 | 274,063 |
| 九月Sept. | 3,269 | 1,901,867 | 3,178 | 1,138,583 | 32 | 200,708 |
| 十月Oct. | 3,621 | 2,115,589 | 3,467 | 1,348,267 | 81 | 353,299 |
| 十一月Nov. | 3,892 | 2,572,129 | 3,722 | 1,602,896 | 69 | 219,614 |
| 十二月Dec. | 4,672 | 3,166,790 | 4,479 | 1,775,632 | 70 | 566,213 |
| 一〇一年2012 | 12,506 | 7,776,278 | 12,064 | 4,712,329 | 223 | 1,115,756 |
| 一月Jan. | 3,607 | 2,356,242 | 3,479 | 1,487,139 | 60 | 301,931 |
| 二月Feb. | 2,511 | 1,302,442 | 2,444 | 887,291 | 33 | 101,246 |
| 三月Mar. | 3,268 | 2,149,201 | 3,136 | 1,196,171 | 68 | 350,518 |
| 四月Apr. | 3,120 | 1,968,393 | 3,005 | 1,141,728 | 62 | 362,061 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -4.53 | -8.41 | -4.18 | -4.55 | -8.82 | 3.29 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 5.87 | 8.54 | 7.05 | 5.35 | -22.50 | 39.80 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

說明：1. 94年以前，總棟數為地上層棟數合計。
2. 95年起，地下層指僅開挖平面以下如地下室等之建築物地下層。

TABLE 77. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY STORY

| Over Ground | | | | | | 地下層 Under Ground | |
|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| 十一至十五層 11 - 15 Stories | | 十六至二十層 16 - 20 Stories | | 二十一層以上 21 Stories & Over | | | |
| 棟數 Buildings | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 棟數 Buildings | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 棟數 Buildings | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 棟數 Buildings | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 616 | 4,162,937 | 14 | 265,052 | 21 | 935,248 | 3,283 | 2,802,373 |
| 599 | 4,333,504 | 24 | 423,970 | 18 | 579,599 | 3,200 | 1,679,711 |
| 859 | 5,837,418 | 43 | 382,046 | 32 | 529,016 | 4,623 | 1,985,798 |
| 1,469 | 8,651,319 | 43 | 589,424 | 44 | 1,156,687 | 13 | 11,091 |
| 1,889 | 8,591,302 | 61 | 800,889 | 70 | 1,370,874 | 2 | 429 |
| 1,307 | 7,974,858 | 137 | 1,460,609 | 74 | 1,692,017 | 5 | 14,775 |
| 1,338 | 6,427,776 | 115 | 1,386,167 | 109 | 2,411,264 | 5 | 1,514 |
| 790 | 5,144,752 | 78 | 1,265,587 | 90 | 2,296,421 | — | 12,110 |
| 836 | 5,416,606 | 78 | 920,642 | 71 | 1,126,272 | 1 | 18 |
| 43 | 303,262 | 16 | 167,579 | — | — | 1 | 18 |
| 64 | 442,731 | 3 | 45,793 | 2 | 62,979 | — | — |
| 66 | 883,889 | 4 | 44,845 | 7 | 150,807 | — | — |
| 75 | 578,277 | 3 | 28,106 | — | — | — | — |
| 85 | 408,786 | 2 | 57,691 | 4 | 47,648 | — | — |
| 52 | 469,161 | 6 | 74,161 | 1 | 19,254 | — | — |
| 64 | 326,369 | 3 | 39,016 | 6 | 48,638 | — | — |
| 80 | 521,876 | 19 | 202,806 | 2 | 24,937 | — | — |
| 104 | 586,080 | 5 | 63,915 | 14 | 174,950 | — | — |
| 182 | 1,245,193 | 9 | 227,619 | 26 | 453,958 | 2 | 21,423 |
| 60 | 434,967 | 3 | 44,876 | 5 | 87,329 | — | — |
| 29 | 192,336 | 1 | 33,066 | 3 | 68,891 | 1 | 19,612 |
| 56 | 391,376 | 3 | 125,821 | 4 | 83,877 | 1 | 1,438 |
| 37 | 226,514 | 2 | 23,856 | 14 | 213,861 | — | 373 |
| -33.93 | -42.12 | -33.33 | -81.04 | 250.00 | 154.97 | -100.00 | -74.06 |
| -13.95 | -25.31 | -87.50 | -85.76 | — | — | -100.00 | 1,972.22 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

Note : 1. Grand total of buildings is the sum of the buildings over ground before 2005.
2. Underground refers to single building(eg. basement) dug from the ground since 2006.

表78. 核發建築物使用執照—按使用分區別分

| 年(月)別 Year (Month) | 總計 Grand Total | | | 都市計畫 Urban Planning Zone | | |
|----------------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 基地面積 (平方公尺) Basement Area (m ²) | 地面層面積 (平方公尺) Ground Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 住宅區 Residential | 商業區 Commercial | 工業區 Industrial |
| | | | | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) |
| 九十二年 2003 | 441,874,737 | 6,803,342 | 26,497,263 | 12,194,624 | 2,783,259 | 2,871,865 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 321,678,743 | 7,834,833 | 27,872,724 | 14,054,623 | 2,457,453 | 2,768,667 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 274,652,107 | 7,744,725 | 31,027,550 | 15,839,014 | 3,148,440 | 3,611,497 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 459,194,221 | 8,950,581 | 36,202,229 | 18,005,522 | 3,754,684 | 3,847,018 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 506,372,547 | 8,858,023 | 36,024,385 | 17,123,019 | 3,523,822 | 3,845,198 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 404,015,402 | 7,846,515 | 32,717,134 | 14,202,371 | 3,821,718 | 4,167,664 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 357,532,104 | 5,983,726 | 26,534,930 | 10,369,041 | 3,107,622 | 3,586,949 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 238,510,037 | 6,020,687 | 24,013,834 | 9,829,805 | 2,816,250 | 2,996,961 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 236,823,193 | 7,443,386 | 25,885,034 | 10,714,608 | 2,152,475 | 3,250,877 |
| 四月 Apr. | 6,675,359 | 475,399 | 1,813,568 | 798,628 | 138,915 | 289,508 |
| 五月 May | 16,392,728 | 722,800 | 2,174,170 | 952,851 | 190,996 | 262,029 |
| 六月 June | 13,594,077 | 594,988 | 2,402,471 | 875,745 | 176,647 | 293,995 |
| 七月 July | 26,694,302 | 709,007 | 2,200,092 | 923,358 | 246,429 | 247,569 |
| 八月 Aug. | 18,121,810 | 648,030 | 2,153,790 | 878,076 | 181,312 | 317,812 |
| 九月 Sept. | 19,932,833 | 570,601 | 1,901,867 | 770,558 | 219,216 | 194,549 |
| 十月 Oct. | 31,954,115 | 691,802 | 2,115,589 | 823,079 | 179,359 | 404,771 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 28,398,087 | 692,791 | 2,572,129 | 1,002,086 | 312,643 | 292,289 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 14,879,868 | 887,462 | 3,166,790 | 1,209,833 | 153,953 | 415,559 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 65,695,407 | 2,318,564 | 7,776,278 | 3,354,366 | 658,776 | 1,011,318 |
| 一月 Jan. | 19,924,149 | 708,550 | 2,356,242 | 1,030,302 | 149,787 | 323,777 |
| 二月 Feb. | 9,347,593 | 400,232 | 1,302,442 | 614,228 | 92,411 | 163,172 |
| 三月 Mar. | 26,258,971 | 637,802 | 2,149,201 | 892,203 | 204,231 | 172,319 |
| 四月 Apr. | 10,164,694 | 571,980 | 1,968,393 | 817,633 | 212,347 | 352,050 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | -61.29 | -10.32 | -8.41 | -8.36 | 3.97 | 104.30 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 52.27 | 20.32 | 8.54 | 2.38 | 52.86 | 21.60 |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 78. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY LANDUSE ZONES

| 行政區 Administration | 區域 Urban Planning Zone | | | | | 都市計畫區域外 Non - Urban | |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| | 文教區 Education & Culture | 風景區 Distinct Landscape | 農業區 Agricultural | 其他 Others | 住宅 Residential | 非住宅 Others | |
| | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | 總樓地板面積 (平方公尺) Total Floor Area (m ²) | |
| 647,917 | 1,890,221 | 50,879 | 1,256,068 | 2,267,501 | 1,015,059 | 1,519,870 | |
| 325,997 | 2,054,451 | 66,423 | 1,155,437 | 2,415,211 | 984,475 | 1,589,987 | |
| 223,888 | 1,341,867 | 88,752 | 1,490,487 | 3,107,918 | 687,562 | 1,488,125 | |
| 307,397 | 1,250,497 | 37,270 | 1,645,316 | 4,269,831 | 1,102,617 | 1,982,077 | |
| 447,245 | 1,654,568 | 26,443 | 1,638,669 | 3,017,852 | 1,116,111 | 3,631,458 | |
| 412,527 | 1,362,910 | 35,372 | 1,007,531 | 3,052,602 | 688,761 | 3,965,678 | |
| 524,597 | 1,677,961 | 92,265 | 811,554 | 2,644,811 | 610,269 | 3,109,861 | |
| 636,437 | 1,091,240 | 71,822 | 794,361 | 2,277,041 | 785,459 | 2,714,458 | |
| 731,925 | 1,213,774 | 30,661 | 1,131,848 | 3,255,273 | 442,648 | 2,960,945 | |
| 10,157 | 68,436 | 1,172 | 62,367 | 240,857 | 16,638 | 186,890 | |
| 6,342 | 57,450 | 6,568 | 105,130 | 259,180 | 36,259 | 297,365 | |
| 178,494 | 40,970 | 408 | 89,169 | 278,257 | 18,831 | 449,955 | |
| 7,768 | 48,208 | 495 | 85,157 | 380,331 | 29,964 | 230,813 | |
| 20,400 | 226,155 | 249 | 83,224 | 132,690 | 74,419 | 239,453 | |
| 31,331 | 99,323 | 275 | 90,836 | 185,527 | 21,050 | 289,202 | |
| 46,909 | 102,209 | 744 | 105,022 | 195,641 | 35,314 | 222,541 | |
| 46,095 | 207,188 | 2,080 | 152,454 | 291,084 | 36,531 | 229,679 | |
| 56,987 | 110,705 | 15,943 | 145,162 | 699,051 | 83,782 | 275,815 | |
| 16,948 | 487,595 | 3,262 | 304,770 | 924,370 | 124,990 | 889,883 | |
| 5,356 | 117,303 | 284 | 78,996 | 272,793 | 45,849 | 331,795 | |
| 965 | 74,406 | 643 | 38,737 | 130,246 | 36,142 | 151,492 | |
| 515 | 249,214 | 1,456 | 90,783 | 288,795 | 24,282 | 225,403 | |
| 10,112 | 46,672 | 879 | 96,254 | 232,536 | 18,717 | 181,193 | |
| 1,863.50 | -81.27 | -39.63 | 6.03 | -19.48 | -22.92 | -19.61 | |
| -0.44 | -31.80 | -25.00 | 54.33 | -3.45 | 12.50 | -3.05 | |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表79. 國家公園遊憩據點遊客人次及車輛次

| 年 (月) 別 Year (Month) | 遊憩據點數(處) No. of Spots | 遊客人次 Person-Times of Visitors | 合計 Total |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| | | | |
| 九十二年 2003 | 39 | 14,809,332 | 1,888,873 |
| 九十三年 2004 | 40 | 15,575,518 | 2,020,447 |
| 九十四年 2005 | 40 | 16,611,623 | 1,982,225 |
| 九十五年 2006 | 40 | 18,203,069 | 2,105,581 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 40 | 15,817,833 | 1,737,023 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 41 | 16,528,471 | 1,832,539 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 42 | 18,239,377 | 1,855,355 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 44 | 16,658,391 | 1,659,722 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 44 | 17,304,834 | 1,846,789 |
| 四月 Apr. | 44 | 1,577,175 | 158,139 |
| 五月 May | 44 | 1,261,049 | 129,438 |
| 六月 June | 44 | 1,359,319 | 166,221 |
| 七月 July | 44 | 1,678,710 | 228,110 |
| 八月 Aug. | 44 | 1,462,289 | 195,614 |
| 九月 Sept. | 44 | 1,371,486 | 161,723 |
| 十月 Oct. | 44 | 1,450,430 | 131,384 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 44 | 1,509,585 | 126,373 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 44 | 1,299,247 | 123,847 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 44 | 7,059,144 | 686,802 |
| 一月 Jan. | 44 | 1,470,763 | 189,243 |
| 二月 Feb. | 44 | 1,706,542 | 174,300 |
| 三月 Mar. | 44 | 2,143,143 | 156,674 |
| 四月 Apr. | 44 | 1,738,696 | 166,585 |
| 較上月增減(%) VS. with Last Month | 0.00 | -18.87 | 6.33 |
| 較上年同月增減(%) VS. with Last Year | 0.00 | 10.24 | 5.34 |

資料來源：本部營建署。
說明：國家公園包括墾丁(民國71年公告)、玉山(74年)、陽明山(74年)、太魯閣(75年)、雪霸(81年)、金門(84年)、東沙環礁(96年)及台江(98年)等八處，其中東沙環礁暫不對外開放，但於高雄市設立海洋國家公園管理處負責其保育復育等經營管理工作，並兼辦遊客中心業務，提供民眾參觀導覽服務。

TABLE 79. VISITORS AND VEHICLES OF SPOTS IN NATIONAL PARKS

| 車輛次 Vehicle-Times | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 大型車 Buses | 中型車 Vans | 小型車 Sedans | 機車 Motorcycles |
| 95,530 | 182,543 | 1,258,331 | 352,469 |
| 113,322 | 162,599 | 1,360,993 | 383,533 |
| 113,841 | 179,969 | 1,326,030 | 362,385 |
| 125,817 | 173,485 | 1,415,049 | 391,230 |
| 112,421 | 191,301 | 1,145,053 | 288,248 |
| 117,048 | 213,989 | 1,204,628 | 296,874 |
| 143,254 | 218,128 | 1,193,335 | 300,638 |
| 208,782 | 141,495 | 1,033,832 | 275,613 |
| 204,389 | 143,911 | 1,191,780 | 306,709 |
| 20,556 | 15,239 | 96,457 | 25,887 |
| 18,154 | 8,707 | 80,609 | 21,968 |
| 16,731 | 12,680 | 106,614 | 30,196 |
| 17,927 | 12,645 | 158,011 | 39,527 |
| 16,618 | 13,033 | 130,841 | 35,122 |
| 16,913 | 10,867 | 101,360 | 32,583 |
| 17,442 | 11,542 | 76,895 | 25,505 |
| 21,484 | 10,750 | 75,274 | 18,865 |
| 20,692 | 11,405 | 74,023 | 17,727 |
| 75,672 | 60,369 | 452,978 | 97,783 |
| 14,005 | 18,880 | 132,996 | 23,362 |
| 14,594 | 12,573 | 124,888 | 22,245 |
| 21,725 | 13,951 | 96,890 | 24,108 |
| 25,348 | 14,965 | 98,204 | 28,068 |
| 16.68 | 7.27 | 1.36 | 16.43 |
| 23.31 | -1.80 | 1.81 | 8.43 |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

Note : National Parks include Kenting(proclaimed in 1982), Yushan(1985), Yangmingshan(1985), Taroko(1986), SheiPa(1992),Kinmen(1995), Dongsha Marine(2007) and Taijiang(2009). Dongsha Marine is not open temporarily to the public, but the "Marine National Park Administration Office" has been founded in Kaohsiung City in Oct. 2007 to take charge of the ecological protection and rehabilitation as well as providing some environmental knowledge introduction with regard to marine ecotourism for the public.

表80. 公寓大廈管理維護公司

Table 80. COMPANIES PROVIDING MANAGEMENT SERVICES OF CONDOMINIUM BUILDING

| 年(月)底及區域別 End of Year (Month) & Locality | 管理維護公司 (家) Companies Providing Management Services (Houses) | 管理服務人員(人) Persons Providing Management Services (Persons) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| | | 合計 Total | 事務管理人員 Persons Providing Management Services of General Affair | 技術服務人員 Persons Providing Technical Services | |
| | | | | 防火避難設施管理人員 Persons Providing Management Services of Fire-Protection Refuge Facilities | 設備安全管理人員 Persons Providing Management Services of Equipment Safty |
| 九十五年 2006 | 499 | 2,723 | 835 | 725 | 1,163 |
| 九十六年 2007 | 518 | 3,047 | 1,092 | 734 | 1,221 |
| 九十七年 2008 | 542 | 3,504 | 1,485 | 762 | 1,257 |
| 九十八年 2009 | 572 | 3,942 | 1,821 | 792 | 1,329 |
| 九十九年 2010 | 606 | 4,243 | 2,028 | 846 | 1,369 |
| 一〇〇年 2011 | 613 | 4,540 | 2,304 | 877 | 1,359 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 612 | 4,507 | 2,270 | 875 | 1,362 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 613 | 4,540 | 2,304 | 877 | 1,359 |
| 一〇一年 2012 | 621 | 4,608 | 2,359 | 894 | 1,355 |
| 一月 Jan. | 620 | 4,596 | 2,340 | 894 | 1,362 |
| 二月 Feb. | 618 | 4,589 | 2,340 | 894 | 1,355 |
| 三月 Mar. | 619 | 4,598 | 2,354 | 896 | 1,348 |
| 四月 Apr. | 621 | 4,608 | 2,359 | 894 | 1,355 |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 113 | 831 | 419 | 160 | 252 |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 137 | 1,206 | 681 | 212 | 313 |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 139 | 1,011 | 505 | 194 | 312 |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 18 | 127 | 54 | 32 | 41 |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 90 | 569 | 271 | 115 | 183 |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov. | 124 | 864 | 429 | 181 | 254 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C. | 2 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| 桃園縣 Taoyuan C. | 75 | 533 | 268 | 109 | 156 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C. | 4 | 33 | 17 | 6 | 10 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C. | 2 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C. | 7 | 36 | 17 | 12 | 7 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C. | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C. | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C. | — | — | — | — | — |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C. | 4 | 29 | 13 | 8 | 8 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C. | — | — | — | — | — |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C. | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C. | 1 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 10 | 66 | 33 | 15 | 18 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 13 | 100 | 53 | 16 | 31 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 2 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov. | — | — | — | — | — |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C. | — | — | — | — | — |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C. | — | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：本部營建署。

Source: Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

名詞定義

| | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|
| 人口增加(成長)率 | (%)= | 當年(月)人口增加數÷上年(月)底人口數×1,000 |
| 性別比例 | (女=100)= | 當年(月)底男性人口÷當年(月)底女性人口×100 |
| 戶量 | (人/戶)= | 當年(月)底人口數÷當年(月)底戶數 |
| 人口密度 | (人/平方公里)= | 當年(月)底人口數÷當年(月)底土地面積 |
| 年(月)中人口數 | (人)= | (當年(月)底人口數+上年(月)底人口數)÷2 |
| 粗出生率 | (%)= | 當年(月)出生人數÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000 |
| 粗死亡率 | (%)= | 當年(月)死亡人數÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000 |
| 粗結婚率 | (%)= | 當年(月)結婚對數÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000 |
| 粗離婚率 | (%)= | 當年(月)離婚對數÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000 |
| 自然增加率 | (%)= | 粗出生率-粗死亡率 |
| 社會增加率 | (%)= | (當年(月)遷入人口數-當年(月)遷出人口數)÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000 |
| 人口總增加率 | (%)= | 自然增加率+社會增加率 |
| 車輛肇事率 | (件/萬輛)= | 當年(月)車輛肇事總件數÷當年(月)中總動車輛數×10,000 |
| 低收入戶 | (戶): | 臺灣省、新北市、臺中市、臺南市、高雄市、金門縣、連江縣全戶人口均無工作能力、無不動產、無收益，非靠救助無法生活者。 |
| 低收入戶 | (戶): | 臺灣省、新北市、臺中市、臺南市、高雄市、金門縣、連江縣全戶人口均無工作能力者未超過全戶總人口三分之一，其家庭總收入平均分配全戶人口，每人每月未超過最低生活費用三分之二者。 |
| 低收入戶 | (戶): | 臺灣省、新北市、臺中市、臺南市、高雄市、金門縣、連江縣為前二種情形以外，家庭總收入平均分配全戶人口，每人每月未超過最低生活費用者。 |
| 最低生活費 | (元/人/月): | 101年度起新北市11,832元，臺北市14,794元，臺中市10,303元，高雄市11,890元，臺灣省、臺南市10,244元，金門縣、連江縣8,798元。 |
| 急難救助 | (人次): | 因生活突然發生困難或身體遭受嚴重傷病及其他意外變故需緊急救助使能渡過難關者。 |